

625



CAMERA 2

REEL 1990

SHIFT 2



INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

VOLUME 1338

From September 27, 1905

<u>Date</u>	<u>Steamship</u>	<u>Port</u>	<u>Sheets</u>
September 27	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse	Bremen	52
	Oceanic	Liverpool & Queenstown	72

1338



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1338

Sept 27 1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by..... UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... MAR 15 1944....., 1944.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 15 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers Master, of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Bremen, do solemnly swear, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Katerhau, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerhau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

at New York

F. B. MacArthur

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

1538

357  
246

357 47 434  
246 114 360 2

Punched Hecke Teller  
C. G. G. G. G.

Rest.

RECAPITULATION  
47-357-434  
114-246-360  
161-63-794

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE sailing from Cherbourg 20 SEP 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, administrative, or other cause, or for the purpose of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Percy Gordon	47					usc			New Bedford Mass									no	no
2	Mrs Percy Gordon	41																		
3	Mr R. F. Pieber	51			Samy					Long Beach Cal										
4	Miss Helen Goodheart	24																		
5	Mr Flitmann	48			Master		usc			New York										
6	Mr Joseph Basch	43																		
7	Mrs Joseph Basch	36			none															
8	Master Ralph Basch	10																		
9	Mrs Rayner Goodwin	24								Philadelphia										
10	Miss M. Sherman	27																		
11	Jas H. Penneman	44																		
12	Josy Gant	4																		
13	<del>Miss Helen Goodheart</del>	<del>24</del>																		
14	Mrs Marion Goodwin	22																		
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, D. Cuyppers, Master, \* of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Bremen; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Cuyppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. D. Macdonald

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. P. Kakerhan, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Kakerhan

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. D. Macdonald

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kuthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 15

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE sailing from Liverpool 20 SEP 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting to re- ceive any other, pecuniary, or agree- ment, ex- cept as au- thorized by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Dr S. G. Gant	46			Phys.		usc			New York									no	no	good	no
2	Mrs S. G. Gant	37			none														"	"	"	"
3	Mr C. E. Perry Brunner	34			Engin					Philadelph									"	"	"	"
4	Mrs C. E. Perry Brunner	31			none														"	"	"	"
5	Master Lewis A. Brunner	6																	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Chas H. V. Roberts	23			broker					St Louis									"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Julia Raab	40			none					Philadelph									"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Harry Weiler	43			none					Philad.									"	"	"	"
9	Miss Virginia Barclay	3			none		usc			Philadelph									"	"	"	"
10	Miss Florence Barclay	3																	"	"	"	"
11	Mr J. H. Parikh	24			Student					Rembridge Mass									"	"	"	"
12	Miss Edna Dickerson	26			private					New York									"	"	"	"
13	Miss F. B. Radford	26																	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs Jacob Silberman	50			none		German												"	"	"	"
15	Mrs Martha Silberman	47					usc												"	"	"	"
16	Mr O. W. Stahl	26																	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs Emma S. Thompson																		"	"	"	"
18	Mr Ernest Levy	50			merchant		usc			New York									"	"	"	"
19	Mrs Ernest Levy	44			none														"	"	"	"
20	Marg. Singer	19			maid		French												"	"	"	"
21	Hattie Muller	26			maid		usc			Connaught									"	"	"	"
22	Julia Berck	30								New York									"	"	"	"
23	Mrs Pettit	50			music														"	"	"	"
24	Wm Hudson	42																	"	"	"	"
25	Feen E. H. Haagen	26																	"	"	"	"
26	John Rosser	41	m	m	valer	yes	German		German	New York			self more	yes	valer to Paris				"	"	"	"
27	Judge L. Baron B. Colt	54			none		usc												"	"	"	"
28	Mrs Mary S. Colt	24																	"	"	"	"
29	Miss Prim wa Colt	25																	"	"	"	"
30	Mr Max J. E. Koeck	29	m	s	broker	yes	German		German	Paris	St Louis		self more	m	34/39 Washington Avenue St Louis				"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. W. Mappes, Master, of the SS. KAISER WILH, DER GROSSE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. W. Mappes  
Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1901

at New York

F. B. Mappes

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerban, Surgeon of the SS. KAISER WILH, DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1901

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Amanian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 14

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

40

S. S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE

Sailing from Cherbourg

20 SEP 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of New York

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other grounds, or apprehensions, or expense of insurance, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Miss L. V. N. Marwin	26			none		usc			New York										good	
X 2	Mr S. Summerfield	55			merchant		"			"										"	
X 3	Mrs S. Summerfield	50			none		"			"										"	
X 4	Mrs E. L. Zinke	50			none		usc			New York										"	
X 5	Miss Ella Zinke	26			"		"			"										"	
X 6	Mrs Robert John Stafford	40					"			"										"	
X 7	Master John Stafford	12					"			"										"	
X 8	Miss Alma Genbach	26					"			"										"	
X 9	Mr Milton A. Hellman	14			Student		usc			San Francisco										"	
X 10	Mr F. H. Olsonson	54			private		"			New York										"	
X 11	Mr Irving E. Manoback	21			Student		"			"										"	
X 12	Col Sam Romero Colly	56			none		"			"										"	
X 13	Mr Genaro Russo	25	m	s	merchant	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Portland Oregon	no	self	more	yes	to Antonio Conacchio					"	
X 14	Paul H. Hagen	27	m	s	merchant	-	German	German	Paris	New York		self	more	yes	own business					"	
X 15	<del>Paul H. Hagen</del>	27			teacher		usc			"										"	
X 16	Mr Augustus G. Brunner	46			Private Engineer		usc	usc		Philad										"	
X 17	Mrs Augustus G. Brunner	58			none		"			"										"	
X 18	Mr Sam Franko	48			musician		"			New York										"	
X 19	Dr Watson L. Savage	41			Phys.		"			Buffalo Pittsburg										"	
X 20	Mr Santiago Monquie de Acosta	37			-		Mexico	Mexican	Paris	Mexico	yes	self	more	yes	in transit to Mexico					"	
X 21	Mr Karl Heitz	30	m	s	merchant	yes	Swiss	German	St Gall	New York	yes	self	more	no	to Mr Aug Dieckmeier 300 West 11th Street NY					"	
X 22	Mr H. Oncona	28	m	s	Lawyer	-	Mexican	Mexican	Paris	Mexico	-	-	-	yes	in transit to Mexico					"	
X 23	Jeane Dore Scotch	25			maid		usc			Philadelp					to Brunner					"	
X 24	Ernestine Shrepple	20					"			"					to Barclay					"	
X 25	Jeane Hear	4	f	s	maid	yes	French	French	New York	New York	yes	the Brunner	more	yes	maid to Brunner					"	
X 26	Mr John K. Barclay	70			Private		usc			Philadelp										"	
X 27	Master George Barclay	10			none		"			"										"	
X 28	Master Wm Barclay	9			"		"			"										"	
X 29	Mr Wm K. Barclay	37			broker		"			"										"	
X 30	Mrs Wm K. Barclay	3			none		"			"										"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, V. Gippers Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1900

at Bremen

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerhan Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1900

at Bremen

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE** sailing from *Hamburg*, **20 SEP 1905**, Arriving at Port of *New-York*, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gumpers, Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE from Germany do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper; or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gumpers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1900

at St. Louis  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Kahrhan Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1900

at St. Louis  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Norwegian (Swedish),  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 12

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel, having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE

sailing from *Amherst*

20 SEP 1905

Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of this insane, or insane by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform labor, or to study, or to receive medical or surgical treatment, or to receive education, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive training for a profession, or to receive training for a trade, or to receive training for a calling, or to receive training for a service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defective or Deformed.
X 1	Mr Luigi Solari	49	m	m	Merchant	yes	Italian	Italian	No. Paris	New York	yes	self	more	yes	Agent for the Italian Line				good	110
X 2	Miss M. Wright	31	f	m			N.C.								to Josephthal					
X 3	Mrs L. M. Josephthal	30	f	m			N.C.													
X 4	Miss E. C. Josephthal	4	f	m																
X 5	Infant Josephthal	1	f	m																
X 6	Master Robert Stafford	9	m	m																
X 7	Mr John L. Bomer	40	m	m																
X 8	Mayor Eliza A. Hancock	45	f	m	exporter		N.C.			Philadelphia										
X 9	Mrs A. Hancock	39	f	m	none															
X 10	Mr S. Schanzer	34	m	m	Merchant	yes	Austrian	German	New York	New York	self	more	yes	on business						
X 11	Mrs S. Schanzer	32	f	m	none	yes									with her husband					
X 12	Mr Chas G. Hutzler	61	m	m	Merchant		N.C.													
X 13	Mrs Chas G. Hutzler	53	f	m	none															
X 14	Mr A. D. Oppenheim	72	m	m	Merchant															
X 15	Mrs A. D. Oppenheim	63	f	m	none															
X 16	Mr Joseph Euckenheimer	40	m	m	Merchant					Philad										
X 17	Mrs Joseph Euckenheimer	40	f	m	none															
X 18	Mr Albert Saxe	38	m	m	Builder					New York										
X 19	Mrs Albert Saxe	28	f	m	none															
X 20	Mr J. M. Spiegelberg	46	m	m	broker															
X 21	Mrs J. M. Spiegelberg	34	f	m	none															
X 22	Mr Alexander Barrie	56	m	m	Merchant															
X 23	Miss N. N. Whitehead	29	f	m	none															
X 24	Mrs A. Howard	26	f	m	none															
X 25	Dr J. G. Ehrhardt	55	m	m	Med. Dr.					Santa Monica										
X 26	Mrs J. G. Ehrhardt	50	f	m	none															
X 27	Mr Carroll F. Post Jr	42	m	m	Banker					New York										
X 28	Mrs Carroll F. Post Jr	36	f	m	none															
X 29	Mr Herbert Kanaak	39	m	m	Merchant		N.C.			New York										
X 30	Mr Walter S. Gordin	21	m	m	none															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

at Bremen  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. P. Kakerban Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

at Bremen  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Cuban,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE sailing from Charbourg, 20 SEP 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to take up abode.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Definition of Limbs and Organs.
X 1	Mr Jos Levi	54			Merchant		usc			usc							no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Mrs Jos Levi	46			none																
X 3	Mrs J. H. Goamin	41								New York											
X 4	Mrs Herbert Randall	31																			
X 5	Mr Compton Wood	19			Student																
X 6	Mrs Wm Fombi	57			none																
X 7	Mr Chauncey B. Blair	34								Chicago											
X 8	Mr E. R. Morron	38			Merchant					Chicago											
X 9	Mrs E. R. Morron	38			none																
X 10	Mrs A. L. W. Painter	55								Pittsburg											
X 11	Miss Bella Cansig	28																			
X 12	Miss Leonore Cansig	26																			
X 13	Mr John J. Cansig	62			Brother																
X 14	Mrs John J. Cansig	54			none																
X 15	Bernard Colfax	30			valer		usc			New York											
X 16	Archibald Day	32	m	s	footman	yes	Blackish English		Paris				in Germany more	yes	to Jerry						
X 17	Mrs L. W. Mack	4			none		usc														
X 18	Miss Anna Mack	38																			
X 19	Mr Alfred Stecker Jr	18			Student					New York											
X 20	Mr Wm H. Roome	48			Lawyer																
X 21	Mrs W. H. Roome	39			none																
X 22	Mr W. E. Jobb	41			Merchant					Rochester											
X 23	Mrs W. E. Jobb	40			none																
X 24	Judge Alfred Stecker	48			Lawyer		usc			New York											
X 25	Mrs Alfred Stecker	39			none																
X 26	Caroline Ginter	34			maid					New York											
X 27	Annie Lerris	32																			
X 28	Mr C. H. Friend	40			none					Pittsburg											
X 29	Mrs C. H. Friend	36																			
X 30	Mr Henry Feltman	63			Merchant					New York											

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. G. Gippers, Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. G. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Kakerhan, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian).  
Scandinavian (Danish).  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *10*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE

sailing from *Le Havre*

20 SEP 1905

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for sale and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Def. C.
X 1	Mr Frederic Baker	74			private		USC			New York								no	no
X 2	Mrs Frederic Baker	59			"		"			"								no	no
X 3	Mathilde Dahl	11	f	s	maid	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Paris		yes	born	more	yes	maid to Baker			"	"
X 4	Mrs Henry Trickerbaker	67			none		USC											"	"
X 5	Miss Anna S. Stephens	11			"		"											"	"
X 6	Miss E. J. Mines	31			"		"											"	"
X 7	Mr C. S. Painter	53			private		"			Pittsburg								"	"
X 8	George Brown	33			valer		"											"	"
X 9	Mr Sam Hahn	41			manifest		"			Cincinnati								"	"
X 10	Mrs Sam Hahn	36			none		"											"	"
X 11	Child Caroline Hahn	10			"		"											"	"
X 12	Child Myron Hahn	6			"		"											"	"
X 13	Mr Louis L. Mack	34			manifest		"			New York								"	"
X 14	Mr F. F. Nicola	50			private		"			Pittsburg								"	"
X 15	Mrs F. F. Nicola	43			"		"											"	"
X 16	Miss V. F. Filsch	30			"		"											"	"
X 17	Mr Elbridge E. Gerry	67			Lawyer		"			New York City								"	"
X 18	Mrs Elbridge E. Gerry	68			none		"											"	"
X 19	Miss Angelica Gerry	33			"		"											"	"
X 20	Miss Mabel Gerry	32			"		"											"	"
X 21	Sarah Roberts	47	f	s	maid	yes	British	English	Paris		yes	born	more	yes	maid to Gerry			"	"
X 22	Mrs Bradford	27			none		USC			New York								"	"
X 23	Mr M. Burke	60			merchant		USC			Chicago								"	"
X 24	Mrs M. Burke	40			none		"											"	"
X 25	Mr Robert Burke	16			"		"											"	"
X 26	Mrs Kent Burke	11			"		"											"	"
X 27	Mr L. R. Burch Morrow	18			Student		"											"	"
X 28	Dr Morris Longstreath	50			Phys		"			Philadelphia								"	"
X 29	Mrs Morris Longstreath	45			none		"											"	"
X 30	Mrs W. E. Davis	38			"		"			New York								"	"

*30 6/2*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Kalerhan, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerian, Arab, Armenian, Australian, Belgian, British, Canadian, Chinese, Dutch, Egyptian, French, German, Greek, Hungarian, Indian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mexican, Moroccan, Persian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Scandinavian, Spanish, Swiss, Syrian, Turkish, United States, Vietnamese, Welsh, West Indian, White, Yiddish, Zulu.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Southampton 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905. Arriving at Port of Tampa, September, 1905

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Rogers, Master of the YF KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Not 30 in number. and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gierbers.  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                      , 190

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether *Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. P. Kieberbauer, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilh., der Grosse, Hospital thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                      . 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



## 3

28

4/2



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *O. Gippers*, Master of the *Kaiser Wilh. DLR GROSSE*, from *Germany* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Gippers*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this *2* day of *June*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. P. Katerian*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilh. DLR GROSSE*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *2* day of *June*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerians  
Americans  
Australians  
Brazilians  
British  
Chinese  
Cubans  
Dutch  
English  
French  
German  
Greek  
Haitians  
Indians  
Irish  
Italians  
Japanese  
Koreans  
Lithuanians  
Luxemburgers  
Malays  
Mandchurians  
Mexicans  
Moroccans  
Nepalians  
Norwegians  
Persians  
Portuguese  
Rumanians  
Russians  
Saxons  
Siamois  
Spaniards  
Swedes  
Swiss  
Syrians  
Tunisians  
Turks  
Ukrainians  
Venezuelans  
Welsh  
Yugoslavs



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Southampton, 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, Sept, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature of defect.
✓ 1	Mr. Samuel George Gault 33					Irish		Philadelphia										
✓ 2	Mrs. Jane Davis Gault 52					do.		do.										
✓ 3	Miss Margaret Collins Gault 16					do.		do.										
✓ 4	Miss Frances Gault 17					do.		do.										
✓ 5	Mr. Peter Paul Rubert 57					do.		do.										
✓ 6	Master Peter Rubert 14					do.		do.										
✓ 7	Mrs. Mary Overt 51					do.		do.										
✓ 8	Miss Ida " 20					do.		do.										
✓ 9	" Carrie " 19					do.		do.										
✓ 10	" Katharine Overt 17					do.		do.										
✓ 11	Mr. Harry Eglar Herman 23			Broker		do.		New York										
✓ 12	Mrs. Amoske Wagner do 20					do.		do.										
✓ 13	" " " Haynes 55					do.		do.										
✓ 14	Mrs. Annie Stein 51					do.		Baltimore										
✓ 15	" Pauline " 36					do.		New York										
✓ 16	Miss Annie Stein 11					do.		do.										
✓ 17	Mr. Jacob Cornwell 57			merchant		do.		do.										
✓ 18	Mr. Hannah do 45					do.		do.										
✓ 19	Mr. Robert O. Brown 57			carriage repairer		do.		Philadelphia										
✓ 20	Mrs. Mary A. Brown 50					do.		do.										
✓ 21	" Frances William Brady 44					do.		Gallegue Island										
✓ 22	Miss Esther " 16					do.		do.										
✓ 23	" Mary Thomas Williams 20					do.		Richmond, Virginia										
✓ 24	Mrs. Columbia Byers Walker 43					do.		do.										
✓ 25	Mr. Robert Coleman do 70					do.		do.										
✓ 26	Mr. Dr. William Henry Kelly 71					do.		do.										
✓ 27	Mr. James Leonard Richmond					do.		Philadelphia										
✓ 28	Mr. Dorothy Pauland Reed 30					do.		New York										
✓ 29	Mr. L. A. do do 56					do.		do.										
✓ 30	Mr. L. A. do do 19					do.		do.										



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *O. G. Gypers*, Master of the *Y. KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE*, from *Franken*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *M* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. G. Gypers*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. P. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the *Y. KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE*, sailing *herewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the university of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- Armenians
- Australians
- Bahamas
- Baltic
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Latvian
- Letonian
- Lithuanian
- Maltese
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Welsh
- Yugoslavian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Kaiser* sailing from *Richampton* 20<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Sept., 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- gamist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, or of any other physical defect.
✓ 1	Mr. Herman J. Schmidt	33	male	married	merchant	yes	German	German	Germany	New York City	yes	self	yes	yes	To L. Bauman 305 Lake Ave Astoria Ore	no	no	no
✓ 2	Mr. Henry Howard	37	2	"	"	"	U.S.C.	Providence	Providence	Providence	yes	self	yes	yes				
✓ 3	Mrs. Alice S. Howard	37	female	"	"	"	do	do	do	do								
✓ 4	Mr. James S. Howard	40					do	do	do	do								
✓ 5	Mr. William Kall	45			merchant		do	do	do	do								
✓ 6	Mr. Campbell Kirk	46			none		do	do	do	do								
✓ 7	Mr. Wellington Brinkley	76					do	do	do	do								
✓ 8	Mr. Harry Nelson Lake	37					do	do	do	do								
✓ 9	Mr. Charles Koller	51					do	do	do	do								
✓ 10	Mrs. Dorina	47					do	do	do	do								
✓ 11	Mrs. Florence	21					do	do	do	do								
✓ 12	Mr. Wm. Rosenthal	39			merchant		do	do	do	do								
✓ 13	Mr. Edward J. Rosenthal	36					do	do	do	do								
✓ 14	Mr. Samuel Schwartz	57			do		do	do	do	do								
✓ 15	Mrs. Lena	54					do	do	do	do								
✓ 16	Mr. Julius Weiner	53			none		do	do	do	do								
✓ 17	Mrs. Dina Bechinger	52					do	do	do	do								
✓ 18	Mrs. Dorothea	52					do	do	do	do								
✓ 19	Mrs. Ada Guy Gadd	47					do	do	do	do								
✓ 20	Mrs. Emma W. Gadd	41					do	do	do	do								
✓ 21	Mrs. Emma D. Gadd	33					do	do	do	do								
✓ 22	Mrs. Lina S. Gadd	24					do	do	do	do								
✓ 23	Mrs. Claude S. de Lang	24					do	do	do	do								
✓ 24	Mr. Isaac Samuels	72			merchant		do	do	do	do								
✓ 25	Mrs. Caroline	48					do	do	do	do								
✓ 26	Mrs. Anna	23					do	do	do	do								
✓ 27	Mrs. Agnes	20					do	do	do	do								
✓ 28	Mr. Charles S. S. S.	48					do	do	do	do								
✓ 29	Mr. Otto S. S. S.	48					do	do	do	do								
✓ 30	Mrs. Barbara	40					do	do	do	do								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Hippers Corium* of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Hippers.*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at *Free*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*M. Kadebau*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, *sachuz Herant* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Bahianian.
- Bosnian.
- Brazilian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mexican.
- Monacan.
- Moynian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen Sept 19th, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming for reasons of any other, political, religious, or racial, or to evade the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect of Vision.
1	<i>Leopold Reisker</i>	40																	no	no
2	<i>Flamm</i>	35																	"	"
3	<i>Jacob Braun</i>	39																	"	"
4	<i>Marion Weed</i>	38																	"	"
5	<i>Johanna Arcularius</i>	45			<i>f. ind. none</i>	<i>yes</i>													"	"
6	<i>Edith Monk</i>	44																	"	"
7	<i>Berthold Meyersfeld</i>	30			<i>Wogl. Baucker</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Braunschweig</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Kugent Machod &amp; Reckner</i>				"	"
8	<i>William Trischer</i>	37																	"	"
9	<i>Feliks Meyer</i>	34			<i>m. and Munchuk</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Greifeld</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Doornik in WSA</i>				"	"
10	<i>Dora</i>	46																	"	"
11	<i>Isaac Spemann</i>	37																	"	"
12	<i>Felice F. Wiener</i>	32																	"	"
13	<i>Luis</i>	17																	"	"
14	<i>John A. Mandel</i>	40																	"	"
15	<i>Carla</i>	30																	"	"
16	<i>Lari Franko</i>	48																	"	"
17	<i>George H. Wheelock</i>	45																	"	"
18	<i>Hubert Joly</i>	50			<i>m. 2 manifest</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Wittenberg</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Transit to Canada</i>				"	"
19	<i>Paul Wagenfuhr</i>	23			<i>m. 10 manifest</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>Hungarville</i>										"	"
20	<i>Joseph Lenz</i>	37																	"	"
21	<i>Lucio Green</i>	31																	"	"
22	<i>Dr. J. G. Markheinecke</i>	33																	"	"
23	<i>John Heise</i>	24																	"	"
24																			"	"
25																			"	"
26																			"	"
27																			"	"
28																			"	"
29																			"	"
30																			"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Chippers Comm.* of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Chippers.*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *Jan*, 190*0*

at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *Jan*, 190*0*

at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hesperian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Seythian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish-American.  
Swedish.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Reider Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1905, Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect in Speech.
1	Msa E Grey	58					WIC										no	no	no	good	no
2	Walther B Wolf	18															"	"	"	"	"
3	Karl Noget	69															"	"	"	"	"
4	H. B. Schumann	67															"	"	"	"	"
5	David Summers	40															"	"	"	"	"
6	Lauchea	25															"	"	"	"	"
7	He. Rubel	39															"	"	"	"	"
8	Hans Vertel	38															"	"	"	"	"
9	Borst	33															"	"	"	"	"
10	August Marxhausen	69															"	"	"	"	"
11	Marie	65															"	"	"	"	"
12	Bertha Friedewald	53															"	"	"	"	"
13	Clara Friedlander	50															"	"	"	"	"
14	May Eisinger	21															"	"	"	"	"
15	Theo Meyer	60															"	"	"	"	"
16	Karner	54															"	"	"	"	"
17	Walter Gray	29															"	"	"	"	"
18	James A. Morrison	53															"	"	"	"	"
19	John	46															"	"	"	"	"
20	Rowell Burch	32															"	"	"	"	"
21	Jonah Treerise	32															"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna	28															"	"	"	"	"
23	Fred Lowe	40															"	"	"	"	"
24	John Frageser	40															"	"	"	"	"
25	Mary	30															"	"	"	"	"
26	Ford Williams	50															"	"	"	"	"
27	Enid	25															"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna Thompson	25															"	"	"	"	"
29	George Buffum	45															"	"	"	"	"
30	Mitchell	50															"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*O. Buppert* of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *37* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Buppert*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this *22* day of *June*, 190*0*

at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *37* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *22* day of *June*, 190*0*

at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian).  
Scandinavian (Danish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List 2

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *W. S. ...* sailing from *Bremen Sept. 19th*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect
1	Johanna Leist	39																	no	no
2	Alice Priest	20																	no	no
3	Emily Hepburn	45																	no	no
4	Miss Bulah	18																	no	no
5	Miss Cordelia	17																	no	no
6	Albert Kaufmann	36																	no	no
7	Henry Janos	60																	no	no
8	Anna	51																	no	no
9	Frieda	48																	no	no
10	Helena	18																	no	no
11	Cecile Emmerton	38																	no	no
12	Edith Brice	27																	no	no
13	Brownlee R Ward	37																	no	no
14	Charles Hyeumann	52																	no	no
15	Emma	46																	no	no
16	Moritz Salomon	27																	no	no
17	Edwin Bendheim	20																	no	no
18	Franz Jung	37																	no	no
19	Sofie	38																	no	no
20	Bernhard Ulman	60																	no	no
21	Gertrude	48																	no	no
22	Anna Mothum	30																	no	no
23	Edna Mhmann	28																	no	no
24	Doris	23																	no	no
25	Fisher Levine	51																	no	no
26	Ester	48																	no	no
27	Hiram	20																	no	no
28	Miriam	22																	no	no
29	Albert Mead	36																	no	no
30	Ada	26																	no	no

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*O. Coppers* of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Coppers*  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Austrian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cyprus.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finland.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mazovian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Serbian.
- Slovakian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
- Szechuan.
- Syrian.
- Slovene.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Bremen Sept. 19th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Whether ever in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed, Crippled, or of feeble mind, or of feeble body, or of feeble mind and body?
1	Marie Schlange	20																	no	no
2	William Enayger	44																	no	no
3	Mrs Meyer Schumann	58																	no	no
4	<del>Marie Schumann</del>	<del>28</del>																	no	no
5	Fred. Feldhaus	50																	no	no
6	Anna Beermann	38																	no	no
7	Walter	13																	no	no
8	Chas. Feldman	58																	no	no
9	Anton Hergig	17																	no	no
10	Mrs L	38																	no	no
11	Anna Hergig	18																	no	no
12	Frederica	8																	no	no
13	Hugo Haugberg	28																	no	no
14	Melville Scholle	43																	no	no
15	Jennie	36																	no	no
16	Mildred	15																	no	no
17	Robert	11																	no	no
18	Louise Tessert	30	f	sol	maid	yes	France	French	Belfort	New York	yes	Scholle	yes	yes	Twice of Mrs M Scholle				no	no
19	J E Muller	27	m		Merchant		Germany	German	Bremen		self				Muller, 44, 46 Wall St New York				no	no
20	Edward Loeffler	17	m		and Physician				Mexico	Transit	no								no	no
21	Isabel	21	f		none							husb			Transit to Mexico				no	no
22	Edward	5	m	ppl								Father							no	no
23	Karl	4	m																no	no
24	Isabel	8	f																no	no
25	Bernard Krueger	35	m	and	Merchant				Bremen		self				Transit to Africa				no	no
26	Alfred Boesch	27	m	ppl					Dresden	New York	yes			no	Deutsche Verein New York				no	no
27	Hans Plate	27	m						Bremen	Transit	no			yes	Transit to Hamburg				no	no
28	Ludwig Ruben	60	m				Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	San Francisco				no	Tourist in W.P.A.				no	no
29	Augusta	48	f		none														no	no
30	Gerda	27	f																no	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*O. Crippers* *Coum*, of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, from *Bremer*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*O. Crippers*,  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this *22* day of *June*, 190*0*  
at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*M. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Berlin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *22* day of *June*, 190*0*

at *New York*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American Indians  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
East Indian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latvian  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Russians)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1  
a

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from *Bremen Sept 19th*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by treaty or otherwise? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any official declaration, or certificate, or passport, or other document, issued by the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Defect of Speech or Hearing.
✓ 1	Eugene Schlange	24					U. S. C.										no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Mrs Otto Schubert	48															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Lillie	22															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Helene Schlange	34															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Sarah Greene	50															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	A. Korubliuk	50															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Anna Davidsen	54															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Mrs J. Simon	50															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Mrs J. " "	30															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	George Rose	52															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Francis	48															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Simon Strauss	48															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Mrs	36															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Ferd Kuhn	35															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Frank Bold	60															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Mrs	52															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Mrs J. Howell	25															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Peter Bold	64															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Mrs	62															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Miss	25															"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Edvard Taus	44			merchant	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Transit	no	self	yes	yes	Transit to Havana.		"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Paul Pfeiffer	31			sgt	"	"	"	Bremen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Max Goldberg	42			"	"	British	Canada	Montreal	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Josephine Ausuberg	30			"	"	Germany	German	Berlin	New York	yes	"	"	no	more	Transit	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Rudolf Kleinjung	46			"	"	"	"	Leipzig	"	"	"	"	yes	Business in U. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	George Gerdes	50			"	"	"	"	Bremen	New Orleans	"	"	"	"	yes	residence 42 South Rampart St New Orleans.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Kilda Langborg	52			not none	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Boston	no	"	"	no	no	residence 52 Stareford St	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Elsa	29			of	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Mrs J. H. Herrman	38					U. S. C.										"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Anna Roos	21			sgt maid	yes	Germany	German	Dor.	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	Mrs Herrman 29 7 E. 65 St New York.		"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Coppers, Com., of the Steamer Wilhelm von Humboldt, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Coppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept., 1905.

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Steamer Wilhelm von Humboldt, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept., 1905.

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

Purchaser Speake Tuller  
Craig & Corcoran  
G. S. Miller

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *A*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen* on *19 September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, or Single	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming by name of any officer, agent, or representative of labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karin Anad	45	✓	none		Bohemian	Bohemian	Prag	Chicago, Ill.	self	\$200	no	no	brother-in-law Rudolf Tacka 612, 18 <sup>th</sup> Street, Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Parak	18	✓	single					"		\$50	no	no	uncle Tacka Tacka 184 <sup>th</sup> Albany Ave, Chicago	with	uncle	"	"	"
3	Karis Liala	32	✓	married				Prag	New York City	yes	\$10	no	no	husband Josef Liala 71 <sup>st</sup> St 415-12 New York City	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jaromira	20	✓	single								no	no	father	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kyglada	50	✓									no	no	brother-in-law Rudolf Tacka 184 <sup>th</sup> St New York City	disorder	to	mouth	gl	"
6	Anna Parak	30	✓					Prag			\$40	no	no	brother-in-law Josef Parak 21 <sup>st</sup> St 329 New York City	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franka	50	✓	single							\$8	no	no	mother-in-law 110 father Rudolf Tacka 184 <sup>th</sup> St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
8	Adolf	20	✓	single							\$8	no	no	father Josef Parak 71 <sup>st</sup> St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna	15	✓	none				Prag				no	no	brother-in-law Josef Parak 71 <sup>st</sup> St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
10	Helena Parak	30	✓					Prag				no	no	brother-in-law Josef Parak 71 <sup>st</sup> St New York City	"	"	"	"	"
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tempers, Master, of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Tempers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. B. Macallen  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. B. Macallen  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusinitz),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE sailing from *Charlebourg*, 20 SEP 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 18

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Paul Schill	28	M	married	chauffeur	yes	German	German	New York	New York	yes	self	100 <sup>00</sup>	yes	501 East 87th Street	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr F. F. Morin	26	M	single	musician	yes	U.S.C.	U.S.C.					950 <sup>00</sup>	yes	175 West 138th St.					
3	Mrs. Epine Biser	30	F	single	maid	yes	German	German	New York	New York	—	self	more	yes	175 West 138th St.					
4	Mrs Martha Wittkopf	29	F	single	"	yes	German	German	New York	New York	—	self	9/100 <sup>00</sup>	39 <sup>00</sup>	43 West 52nd St.					
5	Mr E. Echeidig Silva	19	M	single	Student	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Pais	New York	yes	self	30 <sup>00</sup>	yes	tourist to Cuba					
6	<del>Mrs Sophie Dutheniger</del>																			
7	D'Jostave Lieberman	57	M	single	Phys.	yes	U.S.C.	U.S.C.	Brooklyn											
8	Mrs Malvine Lieberman	19	F	single	none								200 <sup>00</sup>	yes	on business					
9	Mr Adolf Berchtold	22	M	single	merchant	yes	U.S.C.	U.S.C.	Poland	New York	yes	self	more	yes	on business					
10	Mr Emil Dism	22	M	single	"				Chal	New York			180 <sup>00</sup>		do					
11	Mr Clarence L. Butler	38	M	single	clerk		U.S.C.	U.S.C.	Philadelphia				50 <sup>00</sup>		John with Free Church					
12	Mrs Elsie Willons	37	F	married	teacher	yes	German	German	Frankfort	Frankfort	yes	self	more		manifest in Frankfort, S. S.					
13	Joseph Willons	7	M	single	none															
14	Mr Franz Neumuller	22	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.	New York											
15	Mr Walter Neumuller	19	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
16	Rev John Obgetaer	32	M	married	Priest	yes	Polish	Polish	Prussia	Chicago	yes	self	more	yes 10 years	some					
17	Rev St. Rogalany	24	M	single	"	yes	U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
18	Mrs Caroline Girner	36	F	married	French	yes	French	French	Paris	Philadelphia	yes	Chapman			Chapman Philadelphia					
19	Mrs Emma Faerber	38	F	married	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
20	Gustave Faerber	10	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
21	Oswald Faerber	7	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
22	Felix Half	75	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
23	Imber Half	57	M	single	"		U.S.C.	U.S.C.												
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Guppers, Master of the K. KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Guppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerban, Surgeon of the K. KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Southampton 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, September 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of steerage.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Maimed, or of age, and cause.
✓ 1	Mrs. Anna Abendschein	33	✓		Polish House		U.S.C. Germany	German	Baltan Town												
✓ 2	Mr. Otto do	11	✓				do		do												
✓ 3	Mr. John B. Clayton	42	✓		Broker		do	U.S.C. New York	Greenville												
✓ 4	Mr. Harold do	11	✓				do	U.S.C. New York	do												
✓ 5	Mr. Thomas Edward Pihler	29	✓		none	yes	English	English	London	Los Angeles	yes	self	30	in New York 2 days 2 days ago	No	Central Station	no	no	no	very good	no
✓ 6	Mr. Wilson Brown	35	✓		accountant	do	do	do	96 Bayville Avenue, New York	New York			2/5	no	no		no	no	no	normal	no
✓ 7	Mr. Darwin Root	30	✓		teacher		U.S.C. New York	Polish	New York												
✓ 8	Mr. William Friede	32	✓		merchant		do	German	San Francisco												
✓ 9	Mrs. Lucy	27	✓				do		do												
✓ 10	Teacher Leonard do	7	✓				do	U.S.C. New York	do												
✓ 11	Mr. Robert Smeaton	60	✓		merchant		do	U.S.C. New York	New York												
✓ 12	Mr. Isaac Fried	53	✓		manufacturer		do	German	do												
✓ 13	Mrs. Flora	48	✓				do		do												
✓ 14	Mrs. Ruth	17	✓				do	U.S.C. New York	do												
✓ 15	Mr. Morris Tarsas	48	✓		liquor		do	German	do												
✓ 16	Mrs. Esther do	47	✓				do		do												
✓ 17	Mr. Richard Hyman	27	✓		student		do	U.S.C. New York	St. Louis Mo.												
✓ 18	Mr. Hans B. Rotholz	20	✓		do		do	U.S.C. New York	St. Louis Mo.												
✓ 19	Mr. Leonard Paul Genet	25	✓		manager		do	U.S.C. New York	New York												
✓ 20	Mr. Alfred Jean Baptist Duprel	39	✓		U.S.C. New York		do	U.S.C. New York	Blackwell C.T.		yes	self	yes	U.S.C.	No		No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 21	Mr. Peter Gindler	36	✓		U.S.C. New York		do	U.S.C. New York	Camp Point Ill.												
✓ 22	Mr. Andrew Baines	54	✓				do														
✓ 23	Mr. Hedonfeld	55	✓				do														
✓ 24	Mr. L. Lewis	40	✓				do														
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. G. G. G. G. G., of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. G. G. G. G.  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. O. M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerben, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerben

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. O. M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

sailing from

BREMEN, Sept 11, 1905

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

20

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether con- ing by reg- al, or other, prohibition, or agreement, signed, in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Miller	19	✓																no	no
2	Diedrich Rohde	58	✓																	no
3	Edw. Firmichbaum	25	✓																	no
4	Garah	54	✓																	no
5	Mathilde Hagen	39	✓	✓	serv		German		Bremen	New York	yes	self	15	1882/05	home 1310 Putnam Ave					good
6	Carl Hirsch	36	✓																	no
7	Bernhard Fischer	28	✓		laborer	yes	Hungary	German	Budapest	New York	yes	self	200	1904-05	uncle Fred Fische Boston					no
8	Gustav Guttman	34	✓		farmer				Polagar	St. Louis Mo.	no		35	no	1453 Euclid Ave St. Louis Mo.					no
9	Josef Maczulaitis	30	✓		taylor		Russia		Polist	Windsor Lake	no		180	1890-1905	friend Kazimierz Samborsky					no
10	Const. Stefanescu	30	✓		farmer		Romanian	Romanian	Bucarest	New York	yes		400	1900-1902	brother Constantin Stefanescu					no
11	Heim Perski	22	✓		jeweler		Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	Hartford Conn	no		50	no	34840 Avon St. Hartford Conn.					no
12	Mathan Rosenberg	35	✓																	no
13	Sophie Rosenberg	62	✓		none	yes	German		New York	New York	yes	self	20	1895-05	home New York					no
14	Fida Vogel	24	✓		maid		German		New York	New York	no		50	1904/05	home					no
15	Olga	18	✓																	no
16																				no
17																				no
18																				no
19																				no
20																				no
21																				no
22																				no
23																				no
24																				no
25																				no
26																				no
27																				no
28																				no
29																				no
30																				no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Cüppers, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Cüppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

at M. S.

F. B. Mueller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbam, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerbam

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

at M. S.

F. B. Mueller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1-1116



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Navarra* sailing from *Amman* *Sept 19*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 21, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- alist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilhelm Prender	44	M	married	farmer	yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
2	Gustav Prenderberg	29	M	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	at home					
3	Charles Kimmman	44	M	married		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
4	Fried	44	M	married		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
5	Christine Pankhofer	29	F	single		yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
6	Fanny Laskovits	19	F	single		yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
7	Katharina Pankhofer	48	F	married		yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
8	Emil Pankhofer	26	M	single		yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	at home					
9	Auguste Pankhofer	50	F	married		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
10	Agnes	9	F	single		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
11	Maria Schupko	45	F	married		yes	Romania	Romanian	Romania	New York	yes	self	\$300	no	at home					
12	Eduard Pankhofer	30	M	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$300	no	at home					
13	Martha Pankhofer	28	F	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$250	no	at home					
14	Erna Pankhofer	20	F	single		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	at home					
15	Jacob Gruffy	56	M	single		yes	U.S. City		U.S. City		yes	self		no	at home					
16	Barbara	54	F	single		yes	U.S. City		U.S. City		yes	self		no	at home					
17	Katharina Pankhofer	11	F	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$80	no	at home					
18	Rosa Lank	25	F	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$80	no	at home					
19	Isabella	21	F	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$80	no	at home					
20	Adolf Lovenson	47	M	single		yes	U.S. City		U.S. City		yes	self		no	at home					
21	David Rechner	33	M	single		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
22	Emil Rechner	26	M	single		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
23	Emil Rapaport	19	M	single		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
24	Max Remstock	29	M	single		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	at home					
25	Maria Thiele	24	F	single		yes	Germany	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	\$60	no	at home					

254

20a

Book



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Güppers, Com., of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903  
J. B. [unclear]  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbaum, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903  
J. B. [unclear]  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

sailing from

BREMEN

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether coming to the U. S. to perform military or naval service, or to be in the United States.	Whether a Poly-an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Helene Ring	24	ff	s	none	yes	Germany		Berlin	Thahome Wash. D.C.	yes	self	25	no	Francis J. Henle 9. 9 Avenue 140	no	no	no	good	no
2	John von Engel	25	fm	s	none		"		Bremen	Brooklyn	yes	"	100	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
3	Clara Reister	39	ff	m	none		"		Schilling New York	"	"	65	no	residence: 133, Chesholm St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Heinrich Schroeder	34	fm	m	expert		"		Hannover	"	"	200	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Eurt Weber	30	ff	s	actor		"		Berlin	"	no	100	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Guida Pily	25	ff	s	none		"		Hindorf	Chila. Pa.	no	self	70	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Guida Heller	16	ff	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
8	Willy Schubert	24	fm	s	clerk		"		Dresden	New York	yes	"	120	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Berthold	32	ff	m	topograph		Switzerland	German	Gurich	Portland	yes	"	140	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gertud	32	ff	s	none		"		"	"	"	husb.	140	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
11	Carl	36	fm	s	"		"		"	"	"	father	140	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna Kofenberger	41	ff	s	nurse		"		"	New York	"	self	140	no	friend: Mr. Henry Sander Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13	Theresa Wagner	49	ff	m	none		Germany		Berlin	Brooklyn	"	"	40	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Arthur	25	fm	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Elise Menke	59	ff	m	"		"		Chicago	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Heinr. Kesting	21	fm	s	clerk		"		Karlsruhe	New York	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Helene Kohler	28	ff	s	none		"		Hlin	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ella Tersch	28	ff	s	"		"		Minden	Phila. Pa.	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ernst Ranzhold	18	fm	s	farmer		"		Humboldt	Pittsburg	no	brother	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Adolf Brennerstock	42	fm	m	clerk		"		Hebrew	New York	yes	wife	50	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kozelie Obecook	51	ff	m	none		Bohemia		Liptice	Chicago	no	relative	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mari Tomrova	21	ff	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Trinchen Hillmann	20	ff	s	"		Germany		"	New York	yes	self	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Louis Rebouillon	43	fm	m	clerk		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	John Quack	23	fm	s	priest		"		Altona	Belleville	no	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Francis Kluger	25	ff	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Alena Ansch	35	ff	s	none		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jos. A. Waldan	54	ff	m	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Henry Miller	50	ff	m	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Elise	30	ff	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	140	no	brother: Wenzel Ringer 9 57, Broadway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. C. C. C. C., of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905,  
F. D. Mendenhall  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbach, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from **BREMEN** Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1905. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing 22 re- sponse of any other, sub- stantiated, grounds, or agreement, or agreed to be admitted to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria Huggenau	31	✓	✓	S lady	yes	Germany	Prussia	Philadelphia	Self	50 <sup>00</sup>	1886	1905	to home	1428 No 28 S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Phil. Ernst	37	✓	✓			U. S. Citizen														
3	Amalie	24	✓	✓																	
4	Alex. Ceylon	48	✓	✓																	
5	Lina Osterholz	35	✓	✓																	
6	Lina	17	✓	✓																	
7	Elizabeth Cohen	18	✓	✓																	
8	Lina Blume	30	✓	✓																	
9	Henry	11	✓	✓																	
10	Rosa Friedman	45	✓	✓																	
11	Annie	24	✓	✓																	
12	Rudolph Albrocki	22	✓	✓																	
13	Ester Kaufmann	50	✓	✓																	
14	Francis	7	✓	✓																	
15	Joseph Schmidt	51	✓	✓																	
16	Henry Bellmer	39	✓	✓																	
17	Frederic Koster	54	✓	✓																	
18	Max Blochovitz	32	✓	✓																	
19	Elisabeth Miller	24	✓	✓	no	yes	Germany		Philadelphia	no	self	60 <sup>00</sup>	1898	1905	3203 Englewood St. Phila. Pa.						
20	Lina Mante	22	✓	✓	S maid	yes	Germany		Cincinnati	Ohio	yes	40 <sup>00</sup>	1886	1905	2102 Union						
21	Anna Steens	42	✓	✓																	
22	Mrs. Chas. Lehmann	28	✓	✓																	
23	Lara Kirschenbaum	24	✓	✓																	
24	Leopold Meisels	52	✓	✓																	
25	Mary Woloski	34	✓	✓																	
26	William	7	✓	✓																	
27	Louis Fiedelbaum	28	✓	✓																	
28	Robert Thiem	24	✓	✓																	
29	Adolphine	59	✓	✓																	
30	Harriet Rosenherchel	26	✓	✓																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, Com., of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

26

day of

Sept

, 1905

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

26

day of

Sept

, 1905

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Regulated by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from **BREMEN**, *Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1905. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, *21*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Kaiser	67	✓	✓															no	no
2	Minny Schlichting	16	✓	✓															"	"
3	J. L. Gordon	40	✓	✓															"	"
4	Pauline von Pooten	36	✓	✓															"	"
5	Marg.	10	✓	✓															"	"
6	Henriette Aebel	48	✓	✓															"	"
7	Anna Formanek	36	✓	✓															"	"
8	Edward	11	✓	✓															"	"
9	Dorothe Chlmany	50	✓	✓															"	"
10	Luise	37	✓	✓															"	"
11	Joschua Jakob Wleuwig	60	✓	m	no	yes	Russia Hebrew		Philadelphia		no	self	\$50	no	son Abraham Wleuwig Philadelphia				"	"
12	Lina Kuny	33	✓	m	8	no	Hungary Hebrew		Pittsburg		no	self	\$30	no	brother Kelley to Brewster				"	"
13	Moritz Hahn	14	✓	m	8	no	Hungary Hebrew		Pittsburg		no	self	\$30	no					"	"
14	Lusan Polachek	25	✓	✓															"	"
15	Cecilie Caylon	38	✓	✓															"	"
16	Elenore	9	✓	✓															"	"
17	Jean Fulsang	38	✓	✓															"	"
18	Luride	32	✓	✓															"	"
19	Elenore	7	✓	✓															"	"
20	Emma	6	✓	✓															"	"
21	Herald	5	✓	✓															"	"
22	Herta	2	✓	✓															"	"
23	Lawrence Lechner	36	✓	✓															"	"
24	Emma	30	✓	✓															"	"
25	Pauline Fischel	28	✓	✓															"	"
26	John Adden	55	✓	✓															"	"
27	Alice	47	✓	✓															"	"
28	Ferdinand Bratzel	32	✓	✓															"	"
29	Hannah	32	✓	✓															"	"
30	Ferdinand	6	✓	✓															"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippersham, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippersham  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. D. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. D. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing from BREMEN, Sept 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
✓ 1	Robert Engelhardt	17	m	s	clerk	yes	Germany		Lüneburg	New York	yes	self	700	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Albert Plant	25	m	s	"	"	"		Nürnberg	"	"	"	350	yes	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Elsa Graupner	22	f	"	none	"	"		Hausen Holyst	"	no	"	300	yes	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Heinrich Beer	28	m	"	clerk	"	"		Dresden	Kansas City	"	"	250	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Heinrich Loerster	23	m	"	"	"	"		Mannheim	Chicago	"	"	300	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Alfred Hoersch	27	m	"	"	"	"		Dresden	New York	yes	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Wilhelm Krieger	32	m	"	"	"	"		Heidelberg	Easton	no	"	120	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Sydia Brezina	36	f	m	none	"	Austria	German	Görlitz	Humboldt	yes	"	120	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Margot	26	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	mother	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Marie Kerner	17	f	"	"	"	Germany		Neuhof	Seattle	no	self	50	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Theres Hambach	26	f	"	"	"	"		Fliesen	Washington	yes	"	50	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Lammel Schlissel	60	m	m	merchant	"	Poland	Hebrew	Tarnobrzeg	New York	"	self	500	yes	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Sophie Herz	74	f	s	none	"	Germany		Oppenheim	Chicago	no	brother	40	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Hans Alke	27	m	"	onicht	"	"		Havanna	"	"	self	"	yes	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Bertha Becker	19	f	"	none	"	"		Hamburg	Birmingham	"	"	100	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Louise Kucher	9	f	"	none	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Elsie Gröthe	32	f	m	house	yes	Germany	German	Kennsick	Washington	no	husband	30	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Elsa	1	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	father	"	no	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Moritz Klein	39	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Vaclav Jander	42	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Anne	36	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Marie	9	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Heinrich Karmark	56	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Josef Kolovrat	53	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Annie	36	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Otto Heller	42	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Charles Medicus	40	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Nathaniel Kerner	7	m	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Theres Koch	56	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Louise Lampert	44	f	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	relative: Mrs. Engelhardt, 1067, 1st Ave., New York.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

F. B. Mante  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905.

F. B. Mante  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

21

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross. sailing from BREMEN, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Sex.	Calling	Able to—	Nationality.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-	Whether an An-	Whether receiving by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, a passport or certificate of admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	or Single.	Occupation.	Read. Write.	(Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?									
✓ 1	Teofil Kowczynski	38	✓				U. S. C.										no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Elise	33	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Rosa Jorisch	32	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Max	7	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Mario	3	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Henry Conners	41	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Adolf Jriesinger	40	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Tina	41	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Paul	8	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Helene	11	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Karl Kramp	42	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Margaretha Leffen	32	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Georg	11	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Paul	10	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Caroline	7	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Mrs Raspiller	48	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Ernst Christ	42	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Elisabeth Kemmer	39	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	John Jacobson	41	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Peter Lorenzfeld	42	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Chas	54	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Fanny	38	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Gusi Salosovics	25	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Lina O'Connor	32	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	James	6	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Aloy. Darenrecht	53	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Elia Feldmann	30	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Hilli	5	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Viktor	3	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Ester	2	✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24

✓ 25

✓ 26

✓ 27

✓ 28

✓ 29

✓ 30

✓ 18

✓ 19

✓ 20

✓ 21

✓ 22

✓ 23

✓ 24



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Cüpper, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Cüpper  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. C. Mauter  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. B. Mauter  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prinze Wilhelm der Grossen* sailing from **BREMEN**, *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1905. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Barbara Merkle	35	✓				U. S. C.										no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Anna "	17	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Florence Kappel	36	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Anton "	46	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Hermann Stern	23	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 6	George J. Bond	45	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Helene "	40	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Rosa Blau	40	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 9	John B. Duffner	62	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 10	J. Adolf Hassler	76	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Anne Bauer	18	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Louis Lorber	19	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Frieda Loewenstein	30	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Lester "	3	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Jonas Londeheim	40	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Loshie "	38	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Henry Hummeyer	45	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Julius Hummeyer	53	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Johanna Kluckert	44	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Paul "	8	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Florian Loehowicz	36	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Antoinette "	35	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Frances "	9	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Josephine Klein	38	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Isidor Taitelbaum	30	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Toni "	29	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Marcus L. Bittner	61	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Chester C. Cadwell	30	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Marri "	30	✓														"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Ernst Kuhle	19	✓														"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Grippiers, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Grippiers  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing from BREMEN, Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1903. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 28, 1903.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether an Archivist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
✓ 1	Wilhelm Helbingen	52	✓				N. S. Lentzen										no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	John Luther	55	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Gus. Bonner	71	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Ans. Andre Bauer	54	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Karl Leber	56	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Carolina (Wife)	52	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Katharina Ernst	42	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Abraham Reznick	52	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Josef Ringholz	48	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Margarethe (Wife)	55	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Bernhard Marheineke	52	✓				N. S. Lentzen										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Gus. Bessler	62	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Katharine (Wife)	58	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Friedr. Jundtz	45	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Bertha (Wife)	43	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Anna Kestenhammer	54	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Henry Rocklin	52	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Lara Rosa Ray	36	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Louis Rand	35	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Lara (Wife)	35	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Eugenia Rubinfeld	50	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Bertha Goffe	39	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Molly Gied	38	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Adam Weber	63	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	John Schneider	30	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Daniel Kammann	42	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Katharine (Wife)	42	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Hermann L. Ziegler	58	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	George Kramer	43	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Frank Heighe	48	✓				"										"	"	"	"	"	"

Sept 26-1905  
J. J. Jones

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Ciepplers, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. B. Macalester  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F. B. Macalester  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Yiddish.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grossa

sailing from BREMEN

Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1903

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

29

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Aug. Schubert</del>																			
2	Martha Joseph	30	✓	✓	Salubry eyes		Germany	German	Potts Pa	Potts Pa	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wilhelm Werner	29	✓	✓			Germany	German	Potts Pa	Potts Pa	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
4	Julius Lang	52	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
5	Hilda Hanger	42	✓	✓	no wife		Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
6	Nathan Mendel	50	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sarah Wicks	55	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
8	Adam Jangorle	60	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Kempf	40	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
10	Caroline Wicks	32	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
11	John Child	21	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
12	Fritz	24	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
13	Butcher	24	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mina Renk	60	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
15	Michael Laigil	30	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
16	Charles Gerni	34	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
17	Reinhold Haussmann	30	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
18	Dr. J. A. Heinkelmann	31	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
19	Louise Wicks	39	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
20	L. Lutta	52	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
21	Geo. C. Knapp	45	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
22	Frieda Wicks	30	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
23	Frank Merklin	34	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
24	Moskowitz Meimie	37	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lily Wicks	30	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
26	Arthur Child	21	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
27	Louis	21	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ernst A. Meyer	46	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
29	John Schorer	30	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no
30	Abas. W. Smith	48	✓	✓			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$150 <sup>00</sup>	5 years	To Bros Louis Joseph	no	no	no	good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Sept 26-1905  
J. J. Power



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippen, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or a sane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F B Macarty  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

F B Macarty  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Wash.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from BREMEN, Sept 19, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 30, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of religious, political, or other persecution, or to evade military or naval service, or to evade the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Tom Graver	58	M																	
✓ 2	William H. Warren	38	M																good	
✓ 3	Hugo R. Erdmann	35	M																	
✓ 4	Beckie Kauer	40	F																	
✓ 5	Lrs. E. Thiesmeyer	35	F																	
✓ 6	Louise (wife)	32	F																	
✓ 7	Romy Wood	40	F																	
✓ 8	Carl Heinrich	40	M												with husband List L #6					
✓ 9	Emma Child	10	F																	
✓ 10	Ferd. Schneider	40	M																	
✓ 11	Bertha (wife)	35	F																	
✓ 12	Lall Rana	8	M												with Father Louis Band List L #19					
✓ 13	John Lehleff	68	M																	
✓ 14	Charlotte (wife)	60	F																	
✓ 15	Ernestine Mantel	29	F																	
✓ 16	Anton Loller	20	M		clerk	yes			Frankfurt am Main	Prague	no	self	\$150.00		on business Tourist Hotel N.Y.C.					
✓ 17	Sara Schenberger	29	F		none		Austria	German	Vienna	New York	yes		\$35.00							
✓ 18	Berta Child	10	F												husb. & father: List to husband					
✓ 19	Paula	15	F												Wilhelm Schenberger 330 E. 85th Street New York City					
✓ 20	Wilhelm Riecher	43	M		sailor				Frankfurt	Hillsdale	no		\$75.00		br. i. l. Karl Hirsch					
✓ 21	Otto Seifert	33	M		painter								\$125.00		Hillsdale N.Y.					
✓ 22	Albi Bauriedl	50	M		mcht				Convent N.Y.				\$200.00		residence					
✓ 23	Amanda (wife)	50	F		none										Convent N.Y.					
✓ 24	Emma Schili	25	F						Leinheim	Philadelphia			\$100.00		husb. Carl Schili with Uncle List L #5					
✓ 25	Charlotte Weil	27	F						Gailingen	Marine Ferry			\$62.00		brother: Sol Weil Marine Ferry, Ohio					
✓ 26	Rosa Burger	40	F				Hungary		Miskolc	Houston			\$50.00		br. i. l. H. Tanta with Henry Carter of North New Lloyd					
✓ 27	Louise Schaper	59	F		ind				Germany	Heidelberg	Columbus		\$60.00		203 Austin Street, Houston Tex.					
✓ 28	Max Bobrow	42	M		tabacconist		Russia	Hebrew	Leipzig	Brooklyn	yes		\$40.00		588 Grand Street, Columbus O.					
✓ 29	Chene Rausch	29	F		none		Austria		Turnitz	New York			\$50.00		54, Remondt St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
✓ 30	Laili (child)	9	F						U.S. born						husb. & father: Adolf Rausch 267, Hudson Street New York.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gimpers Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Zienuen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gimpers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

23  
I, J. P. Katerban Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punchel

Speake Teller Nyma  
Graige B. B. B.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

13



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22-701

S. S. KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE sailing from

20 SEP 190<sup>F</sup>

190

Arriving at Port of New York Sept 27, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the business of peddling or acting as a peddler.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Recca Domenico	26	m	Single	Thomson	yes	Italian	Italian	Moura	Allegheny	no	self	\$10	190 <sup>F</sup>	his brother Saverio Michele Recca Allegheny	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gaspar Fromyovszky	24	m	carpenter			Hungarian	Hungarian	Pais	Erie Pa.			\$10		Coloman Florvat 220 W 34 Street N.Y.C.						
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Primen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1902

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerban, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Sept, 1902

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusnak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Chaiser With a G* sailing from *Green* *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 27*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract labor, or as a stowaway, or to evade the laws of the United States?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Augusta Berning	29	F	M	none		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Brooklyn, N.Y.					friend, Ed. J. Harge				good	no	
2	John Krinsky	38	M		farmer		Hungary	Hungary	Poland	Penn. Pa.					brother, Henry Krinsky						
3	Leigunna Garcia	23	F				Hungary	Hungary	Mio Garcia	Philadelphia					friend, Adolf Katic						
4	Maria Bednarik	19	F	S			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Cadiz					friend, Hadala						
5	Kata Krinsky	30	F	M	none		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
6	"	4	F	S			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
7	Erndi	3	M				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
8	Janos		M				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
9	Pal Kachulay	24	M		farmer		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
10	Rudolf Benesch	22	M		waiter		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
11	Anton Pospalik	44	M		farmer		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Philadelphia					friend, Hadala						
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers Master, of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. P. Katerbau Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and transfers), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzogovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Applon* *September 14*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist- archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of performing military or naval service, or for the purpose of being employed in the U. S. Army or Navy.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Leigmonde Schwarzenfeld</i>	12	F	M	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	New York	Yes	husb	4	No	<i>husb. Leigmonde Schwarzenfeld 533 4th St, New York</i>				good	no
2	<i>Tibor</i>		M	S								father			<i>father</i>					
3	<i>Helena Schrank</i>	16	F						<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Kamp Poluka</i>		sister	5		<i>sister Adela Schrank 15 39 Madison Ave New York</i>					
4	<i>Jacob Friedenheim</i>	15	M						<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Bornslaw Philadelphia</i>		uncle	2		<i>uncle Josef Friedenheim 120 Chestnut St, Phila, Pa</i>					
5	<i>Barba Goltsh</i>	26	F	M					<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polonia</i>	New York	mother	10		<i>mother Mary Schrank 423 E 42 St, New York</i>					
6	<i>Mux</i>	3	M	S		No	No					grandmother			<i>grandmother</i>					
7	<i>Alfred</i>																			
8	<i>Heist Schmelmann</i>	20	F						<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Bali Kamen</i>		brother	10		<i>bro. Johann Schmelmann 141 Lexington St, New York</i>					
9	<i>Olga Kluka</i>	20							<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Galle</i>			20		<i>bro. Zygmunt Kluka 816 St, 619, New York</i>					
10	<i>Leia Klein</i>	48	M		none				<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Handan</i>		husb	3		<i>husb. Abram Klein 199 10th St, New York</i>					
11	<i>Dora</i>	14	M	S								father			<i>father</i>					
12	<i>Thane</i>	3	M	S																
13	<i>Jenny Langenthal</i>	28							<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Boston, Mass</i>	Boston, Mass	self	2	Yes	<i>Boston, Mass</i>					
14	<i>Helena Nowak</i>	29	M						<i>Polish</i>	<i>Stotoma Brighton Park, Ill.</i>	Yes	husb	153	No	<i>husb. Walenty Nowak 297 1/2 1st St, Brighton Park, Ill.</i>					
15	<i>Wladimir</i>	3	M	S		No	No					father			<i>father</i>					
16	<i>Helania</i>	6	F																	
17	<i>Jan</i>	4	M																	
18	<i>Josef</i>	3	M	S																
19	<i>Anton Lis</i>	28	M		husb	Yes	Yes		<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Podgora</i>		bro. & b	14		<i>bro. &amp; b</i>					
20	<i>Sarolta Kaufmann</i>	21	F	S	none				<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Endiberg</i>	New York	self	50		<i>husb. Esth Kaufmann 242 West 12 St, New York</i>					
21	<i>Christen Hansen</i>	24	M		husb				<i>Danish</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>			10		<i>husb. P. W. Hansen 1165 Samento Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>					
22	<i>Reichel Teits</i>	22	F	M	none				<i>Russia</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>		husb	8		<i>husb. Sam. Teits 75 Lake View, 45 West St, Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>					
23	<i>Nathan Horschel</i>	24	M	S					<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>		father	12		<i>father &amp; Hirschfeld Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>					
24	<i>Gustav Popken</i>	26	M		husb				<i>Germany</i>	<i>Longland, Longland, N.Y.</i>	No	self	10	Yes	<i>Longland, N.Y.</i>					
25	<i>Adolf Engelmann</i>	35	M		husb				<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.</i>	Yes	husb	10	No	<i>husb. Agnes Engelmann 100 West 4th St, Bridgeport, Ct.</i>					
26	<i>Wilhelmine Garbe</i>	58	F	M	none				<i>Germany</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>		son & b	10		<i>son &amp; b. Albert Janowski 200 West 10th St, Chicago, Ill.</i>					
27	<i>Emil Zwerg</i>	43	M	S	husb				<i>Germany</i>	<i>Long Island, N.Y.</i>	No	self	2	Yes	<i>Long Island, N.Y.</i>					
28	<i>Andrey Kusar</i>	31	M		husb				<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	Yes	brother	6	No	<i>bro. Zos. Kusar 14 Valley Terrace, Pa.</i>					
29	<i>Johann Tomachen</i>								<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Forest City, Pa.</i>		friend	6		<i>friend J. Rosina Forest City, Pa.</i>					
30	<i>Alois Tomasic</i>	24	M						<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Forest City, Pa.</i>		friend	6		<i>friend A. Rosina Forest City, Pa.</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, Master, of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1900

at New York  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1900

at New York  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply an engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (NEGRO).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place, city or town, of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilh. d. Gr.* sailing from *Bremen*, *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, association, promise, agreement, or contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, cause.
1	Hearia Sumpiska	38	F	W	none	yes	Bohemian	Bohemian	Chicago	New York	Yes	self	50.-	1888 -1905 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Tosca	28	F	W	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.-	1891 -1905 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Gustav Hermann	38	M	W	none	yes	German	German	St. Paul	St. Paul	"	"	100.-	1893 -1905 St. Paul	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Anne	38	F	W	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Edmund	15	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Gerrard	14	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Francis Wiener	51	M	W	none	yes	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	5.-	1883 -1905 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Bergman	40	M	W	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.-	1888 -1905 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Rosa Klappert	33	F	W	none	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	25.-	1885 -1905 St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Faro	6	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Hermann	4	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Tidori	2	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Harry Orange	41	M	W	none	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	50.-	1892 -1905 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Ernest Green	43	M	W	none	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	New York	New York	yes	"	15.-	1885 -1905 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Elise Hermann	36	F	W	none	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	"	"	40.-	1897 -1905 St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Marie Szwedka	37	F	W	none	yes	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	"	80.-	1884 -1905 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Earl Monroe	13	M	S	"	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	New York	New York	"	"	20.-	1892 -1905 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	August Ralte	56	M	W	none	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	"	50.-	1878 -1905 St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	James Berta	18	M	W	none	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	New York	New York	yes	"	5.-	1896 -1905 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Johann Lindner	27	M	W	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	20.-	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Joseph Dick	69	M	W	none	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	no	"	100.-	1882 -1905 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. E. Eppers, master, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. E. Eppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron moulder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, moulder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write, or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

GERMAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzogovinan.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

627

18

S. S. *Kaiser W. d. J.* sailing from *Germany* arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or subsequent, record of the individual, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Harry Westermeyer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>advent</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$43</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>parents in law, Jerry Kuyper, nothing law near Cleveland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Luna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>parents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>grand parents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Michael</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Edam Golda</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Pole</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>My.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law, Anthony Brown, 211 1/2 St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Joseph Green</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law, Edward Grog, 88 Cannon St. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Anton Bekes</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Margaret, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Peria Andras</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>Aleksy Gwaczak</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Therona Klazogach</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$7</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>Andrus Silyak</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>Katarina Gwaczak</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>Chane Sklarowsky</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Fette Sklarowsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>Freide Tarky</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>-8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Ludwig Pelsch</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>Justina</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Anton Scholer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Anton Ruprecht</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Heiko Evers</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Kaska Bondz</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Karla</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>Pavel Pelsch</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>Frany Giodieska</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>Wojzy Aleksak</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>Pavel Gwozrak</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>Michal Kapral</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>Urban Kiriak</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, 111 Hamawata, 81 Grand Place, Kalamazoo, Mich. Anton, 201a Pitonak, 216 R. 2nd St. New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

627 18 11-1115

S. S. *Kaiser W. d. Joffe* sailing from *Bremen* *9 Sept 5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Frank Westermeyer</i>	<i>m. 40</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>admitted</i>	<i>ya. ya.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$43</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>parents in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Lena</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>parents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>grand parents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Michael</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Edna Golda</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Madison</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Joseph Green</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hetron</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Madison</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Anton Bekes</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Madison</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Persia Andras</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>Aleksy Gwaczak</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Theresa Kaspzak</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$7</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>Andrus Silyak</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>Katarina Gwaczak</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>Chane Sklarowsky</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Jette Sklarowsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>Freide Tarky</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>-8</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Ludwig Pelsch</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>Justina</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Anton Scholer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Anton Ruprecht</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Heiko Evers</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Kaska Bondz</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Madison</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Karola</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>Pavel Pelsch</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>Frany Galodicska</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Madison</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>Wojzy Aleksiak</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>Pavel Gwaczak</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>Michal Kapral</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>Urban Kiriak</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father in law</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers Master of the Kaiser Wilh. Der Grosse, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
J. E. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Katerban Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilh. Der Grosse, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
J. E. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10 by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mine engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the one who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifest, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether resident in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, named to the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether carrying a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22. The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stein* sailing from *Chum* *Apr. 19th*, 190 *5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190 *6*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Julius Rosa</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
2	<i>Maria</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
3	<i>Julius</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
4	<i>Julius</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
5	<i>Julius</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
6	<i>Maria</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
7	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
8	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
9	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
10	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
11	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
12	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
13	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
14	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
15	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
16	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
17	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
18	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
19	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
20	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
21	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
22	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
23	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
24	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
25	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
26	<i>Julius</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>Yp</i>
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Eipper master, of the R.F. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Eipper  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Katerbau Surgeon of the R.F. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, nurse, policeman, steel polisher, iron moulder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, moulder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality.

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."
   
Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.
   
Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.
   
Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).
   
Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.
   
Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.
   
Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.
   
Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.
   
Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.
   
Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

571

S. S. *Clavier* sailing from *Princeton* *Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Smith	19	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
2	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
3	John Smith	28	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
4	John Smith	18	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
5	John Smith	18	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
6	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
7	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
8	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
9	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
10	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
11	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
12	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
13	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
14	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
15	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
16	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
17	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
18	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
19	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
20	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
21	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
22	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
23	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
24	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
25	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
26	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
27	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
28	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
29	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	
30	John Smith	24	M	Single	Yr. Mos.	Yr. Mos.	Polish	Polish	Polish	Chicago Ill	Yr. self	\$10	10	No	bro. John; Poland	No	No	good	no	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippers, master, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippers  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

J. B. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Maipo, sailing from San Francisco, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Eippers master of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Eippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes (can read and write), No (can neither read nor write), or Yes (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place; as, 1894-95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Coming to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

511 S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* sailing from *Bremen* Sept. 19, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist, anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, or cause.
1	<i>Francis, Peter</i>	17	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
2	<i>Leina, Anna</i>	15	F	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
3	<i>Wahar, Frank</i>	18	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
4	<i>Guofar, Louis</i>	18	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
5	<i>Gunnar, John</i>	18	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
6	<i>Maria</i>	3	F	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
7	<i>Tomaroni, Peter</i>	17	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
8	<i>Novak, Andrew</i>	18	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
9	<i>Holiar, Paul</i>	43	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
10	<i>Uhar, Eva</i>	16	F	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
11	<i>Samson, Peter</i>	3	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
12	<i>Andras</i>	3	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
13	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
14	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
15	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
16	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
17	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
18	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
19	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
20	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
21	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
22	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
23	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
24	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
25	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
26	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
27	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
28	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no
29	<i>Kersek, Peter</i>	10	M	Single		Yes	Hungary		<i>Buda</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	self	10	1901	brother: <i>Francis</i>				good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Coppers master, of the L. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Coppers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. H. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the L. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1590 A and 1590 B (new numbers 500 A and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10 by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should be as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of such alien, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, farmer, cooper, bricklayer, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply a general designation, such as turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifest, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sarinina) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 8 (Last residence).—The entry in column 8 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 9 (Final destination).—The entry in column 9 should show definitely the place, city or town, of final destination.

Column 10 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 10 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 11 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 12 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 12 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 13 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 13 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 14 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 14 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 15 to 17.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Horzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Navarra* sailing from *Panama* *Sept. 19*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Mayaguez* *Sept. 27*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality, (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any officer, solicitor, or agent, or by reason of labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Waldor, Edward</i>	38	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
2	<i>Waldor, Mary</i>	17	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
3	<i>Waldor, Joseph</i>	14	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
4	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
5	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
6	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
8	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
9	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
10	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
11	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
12	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
13	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
14	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
15	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
16	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
17	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
18	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
19	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
20	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
21	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
22	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
23	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
24	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
25	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
26	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
27	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
28	<i>Waldor, Emil</i>	6	M	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
29	<i>Waldor, Anna</i>	13	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
30	<i>Waldor, Maria</i>	9	F	Married	<i>Self</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>					<i>Self</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. C. Peters, master, of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. C. Peters  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. B. [illegible]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, vessel turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBANS.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Germania* Sailing from *Prussia* *Jan. 1914* 190 *5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of any other subversive organization, or known to be such?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Hyackah Edio	20	M	Single	Y. Y. galley		Polish	Polish	Prussia	Prussia		self	\$5.70		father: Peter Harsco			no	good	no
2	Deuko Tolun	34	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			2		mother: Mary Harsco					
3	Pucrak Tucko	45	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			1		brother: Peter Harsco					
4	Davidovics Helue	29	F	Married	Y. Y. house		Hebrew	Hebrew	Prussia	Prussia			10	Y. Y. 1911	brother: Peter Harsco					
5	Trav	8	M	Single																
6	Trav	7	M	Single																
7	Trav	40	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia		self	\$53	1896	mother: Peter Harsco					
8	Trav	20	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			5		brother: Peter Harsco					
9	Goldberg	17	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			5		brother: Peter Harsco					
10	Hittler Harkus	12	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			5		brother: Peter Harsco					
11	Hittler Harkus	10	F	Single					Prussia	Prussia			10		brother: Peter Harsco					
12	Schweid Helman	20	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			10		brother: Peter Harsco					
13	Quagar Tolun	29	F	Married	Y. Y. house		Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia			2	Y. Y. 1911	brother: Peter Harsco					
14	Schweid Helman	25	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia		self	20		brother: Peter Harsco					
15	Feige	24	F	Married																
16	Trav	2	F	Single																
17	Gore	6	M	Single																
18	David Harkus	15	M	Single	Y. Y. painter				Prussia	Prussia		self	10		brother: Peter Harsco					
19	Trav	25	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			50		brother: Peter Harsco					
20	Harker Ida	9	F	Single			Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia		mother			brother: Peter Harsco					
21	Harkus Ida	36	M	Single			Polish	Polish	Prussia	Prussia		self	\$55		brother: Peter Harsco					
22	Harkus Ida	18	M	Single			Polish	Polish	Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					
23	Harker Ida	40	F	Single					Prussia	Prussia			100		brother: Peter Harsco					
24	Harker Ida	40	F	Single					Prussia	Prussia			20		brother: Peter Harsco					
25	Harker Ida	25	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					
26	Harker Ida	18	M	Single					Prussia	Prussia			35		brother: Peter Harsco					
27	Harker Ida	29	F	Single			Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					
28	Harker Ida	40	M	Single			Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					
29	Harker Ida	34	M	Single			Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					
30	Harker Ida	44	M	Single			Russia	Russia	Prussia	Prussia			12		brother: Peter Harsco					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippen, master, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippen  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. E. Martin

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. Haerbaun, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Haerbaun

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B) is so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married) or S (single). Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, machine operator, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the owner who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place, city or town of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to each final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom passage was paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join other a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Chas. M. Wilbur* sailing from *Amsterdam* *Apr. 19, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, or by treaty, or agreement, or contract, or otherwise, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Surczak Wojciech</i>	17	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>		self	\$10.40		uncle: <i>Wojciech Surczak</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>				no	good	no
2	<i>Surczak Piotr</i>	23	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			3		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
3	<i>Trybun Nacy</i>	22	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			2		cousin: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
4	<i>Surczak Wlodek</i>	18	F	S	maid		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		cousin: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
5	<i>Olchick Tamar</i>	44	F	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10	13	brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
6	<i>Surczak Tamar</i>	38	F	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			5		cousin: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
7	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
8	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
9	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
10	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			8		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
11	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
12	<i>Surczak Ignacy</i>	37	M	S	laborer		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Poland</i>			10		brother: <i>Surczak Piotr</i> <i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
13	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
14	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
15	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
16	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
17	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
18	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
19	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
20	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
21	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
22	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
23	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
24	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
25	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
26	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
27	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
28	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
29	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						
30	<i>Regovic Stjepan</i>	27	M	S	laborer		<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		husband	55	1904	cousin: <i>Stjepan Regovic</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippers, master, of the S.S. ship Wilhelm der Grossen Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippers  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. F. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. ship Wilhelm der Grossen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to, and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The entry in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as, for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the owner or others.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 8 (Last residence).—The entry in column 8 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 9 (Final destination).—The entry in column 9 should show definitely the place, city or town of final destination.

Column 10 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 10 should be either Yes (ticket or No (no ticket).

Column 11 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 12 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 12 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 13 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 13 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 14 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 14 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 15 to 16. The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Charger Villena* sailing from *Princeton* *Sept. 19th*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Paraschuk, Ki Tan</i>	20	M	I	laborer	Ys. Ys.	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galic</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Ys. self</i>	<i>\$ 5 to</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>acq: Jacob Wasek</i>				<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Shorrouck, Lott</i>	27							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
3	<i>Doi, Kiyama</i>	22	F						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
4	<i>Salack, Katarzyna</i>	21			<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>3</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
5	<i>Tan</i>	7	M	I	<i>maid</i>	<i>Ys. Ys.</i>			<i>Galicia</i>			<i>mother</i>			<i>Chicago</i>					
6	<i>Shorouck, Fred</i>	16			<i>laborer</i>	<i>Ys. Ys.</i>			<i>Galicia</i>			<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
7	<i>Shorouck, Fred</i>	19							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>4</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
8	<i>Laska, Stanislaw</i>	20							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
9	<i>Wojniowski, Adolf</i>	21							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
10	<i>Lumida, Viktor</i>	20							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
11	<i>Rac, Jan</i>	36	M						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>Ys. 14</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
12	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	19	F	I	<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
13	<i>Shorouck, Anna</i>	18			<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
14	<i>Shorouck, Jan</i>	28	M		<i>laborer</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
15	<i>Shorouck, Jan</i>	35	M		<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
16	<i>Lumarska, Ludwika</i>	18	F	I	<i>tailor</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
17	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	20			<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
18	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	22	M						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>Ys. 12</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
19	<i>Shorouck, Ludwika</i>	27	F						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>	<i>Ys. 10</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
20	<i>Wojniowski, Ludwika</i>	40	M	I	<i>laborer</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>	<i>Ys. 10</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
21	<i>Lumida, Ludwika</i>	17	F		<i>maid</i>				<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
22	<i>Shorouck, Katarzyna</i>	16							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>15</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
23	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	27	M		<i>maid</i>	<i>Ys. Ys.</i>			<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
24	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	22							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
25	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	27	M						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>3</i>	<i>Ys. 10</i>	<i>Chicago</i>					
26	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	17							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
27	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	28	M						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
28	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	18			<i>maid</i>	<i>Ys. Ys.</i>			<i>Galicia</i>				<i>8</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
29	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	28							<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					
30	<i>Shorouck, Maria</i>	29	F						<i>Galicia</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippers master, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
F. O. Madden  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
F. O. Madden  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and convicts), should be made in accordance with the following instructions. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The return of sex of each alien arrived, as female or male, should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as, for example, rate maker, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, painter, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing as on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Calabria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Santina) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and places as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 20.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Rumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1116



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

367 9 11-1113 310

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Frederick Wilhelm de Pohl* *German* sailing from *Germany* *September 14th 5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Katrine V. Sklad	18	F	Single	farmer	Ys. Ys.	Austria	Galic	Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$8	to	crim.: Jan. Francis			good	no
2	Heinrich	38	M	Single					Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
3	Frankad Sklad	38	M	Single					Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$8		brother: Jan. Francis				
4	Wronsky Edward	44	M	Single	butcher		Germany		Germany	Polish	Yes	self	\$25		brother: Jan. Francis				
5	Troyan Rozalia	21	F	Single	maid		Austria	Galicia	Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$5		brother: Jan. Francis				
6		25	F	Single	maid						Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
7	Marie	4	F	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
8	Jan	2	M	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
9	Pravanski Jakob	44	M	Single	butcher	Ys. Ys.			Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$6	1892 Chicago	brother: Jan. Francis				
10	Janan Anna	44	F	Single	maid				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$3		brother: Jan. Francis				
11	Kowczyk Jakob	28	M	Single	farmer				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$25		brother: Jan. Francis				
12	Franciska	44	F	Single	maid						Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
13	Janislaw	2	M	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
14	Janislaw	4	F	Single	maid				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
15	Elise Anna	24	F	Single					Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
16	Wostka	36	F	Single	maid	Ys. Ys.			Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
17	Wiktoria	11	F	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
18	Wladyslaw	3	M	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
19	Turoc Zofia	16	F	Single	maid	Ys. Ys.			Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
20	Elmann Todor	40	M	Single	farmer				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$5		brother: Jan. Francis				
21	Ewa	24	F	Single	maid						Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
22	Karolina	3	F	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
23	Anna	2	F	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
24	Franciska	6	F	Single							Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
25	Poculowicz Wlad	16	M	Single	farmer	Ys. Ys.			Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10	1892 Chicago	brother: Jan. Francis				
26	Zakaryna	21	F	Single	maid						Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
27	Seda Sada	49	F	Single	farmer				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				
28	Odon Marya	22	F	Single	maid				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$3		brother: Jan. Francis				
29	Sabbel Wladyslaw	39	M	Single	farmer				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$3	1892 Chicago	brother: Jan. Francis				
30	Aggar Francis	17	M	Single	farmer				Galicia	Polish	Yes	self	\$10		brother: Jan. Francis				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Cippers, master, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grossen, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Cippers,  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. O. Manual  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. J. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grossen, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. J. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. O. Manual  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."
   
Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 19.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

339 S. Kaiser Wilhelm der G. Sailing from Bremen September 19, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or from any physical defect, or from any mental defect, or from any other physical or mental defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	John Wak	38	M	M	taylor	yes yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Cejov	New York	yes	self	10	no	bro i law: John W. Wake, 124 Norfolk St. New York				good	no	
2	Karic Nikola	19	F	S	servant				Bohemia				10		uncle: Alfred Gerbl, Konigs St. 642 W. Chicago Ill						
3	alerius Franke	30	M	M	butcher		Hungary	german	Wien	Chicago	yes		20								
4	Helene	29	F		none		Bohemia		Bohemia				20		father: Karl Werner, 706 Jeanette St. Chicago						
5	Karl Werner	34	M		glassmak.		Bohemia		ulbrichthal	Jeanette St.					father i law:						
6	Emilie	35	F		none																
7	Ella	8	F									father									
8	Steffi	4	F																		
9	Karl	7	M												uncle:						
10	Olga Douth	19	F		servant	yes yes	Hungary		Bohemia	Chicago	yes	self	12		husband: Bohus Filip, 640 W. 18 St. Chicago Ill						
11	anna Filip	30	F		none		Bohemia		Bohemia	Chicago	yes		50	1893-	Ca husband: Frank Hrach, 90 Willa St. Pittsburgh Pa						
12	Karic Hrach	31	M				Bohemia		Bohemia	Allegheny	yes		50	yes-1905	father: 90 Willa St. Pittsburgh Pa						
13	Franz	4	M	S								mother									
14	Karic	8	F						Bohemia						home: New York 452 E						
15	Henry Schwedler	43	M	M	joiner	yes yes		german	Neudorf	New York	yes	self	30	1889-1905	son i law: Jacob Marx, 152 W. 152 St. New York						
16	Rosa Kodat	52	F	Wd	none			Bohemian	Wodnan	Allegheny	no		130	no	bro i law: Frank Hrach, Allegheny Pa 90 Willa St. Chicago						
17	anna Jaros	21	F	S	servant					Chicago	no		10	1886-	friend: Anna Lisa, 234 Washburn St. Chicago						
18	Katerina Fischer	43	F	Wd	none					Chicago			40	yes-1903	friend: 234 Washburn St. Chicago						
19	Hermine Konhariser	23	F	S	seamstress				Hungary				20	no	friend: Nikolaus Kihlenberg, 1430 St Louis St. Salisbury Pa						
20	Thomas Benick	29	M	M	butcher		Hungary	german	Modis	Salisbury	yes		10								
21	Babala	27	F		none								3		father: Ladislav Kuch, 76 W. Ave Long Island City						
22	Peter Rulke	17	M	S	mason		Bohemia		Bohemia	New York			3		brother: Josef Janusz, Pittsburg Pa 12 St 15						
23	Wojciech Lowiziat	27	M		farmlab		Polish		Polish	Pittsburg			12		bro i law:						
24	Wiktoriya	24	F		none										uncle:						
25	Emilia	2	F			no no						father			brother:						
26	Teofil	30	M	M	farmlab	yes yes						self	10		bro i law:						
27	Fraciszka	22	F		none										uncle:						
28	Josef	6	M	S		no no			Hungary	Wise		father			1903- wife brother: Jan Madala, 12 St. Milwaukee						
29	Stefan Madala	34	M		farmlab	yes yes	Hungary		Bohemia	Wise		self	15	yes-1905	bro i law: Paul Ristka, 12 St. Milwaukee						
30	Josef Kucik	17	M	S									15	no							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Crippen, Master of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Crippen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. C. McMahon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as, for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

309 7. 11-1115 S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der G* sailing from *Bremen* September 19<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frank Kolari	21	M	I	farm/lab	yes yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Chicago Ill	yes	self	20	no		niece: St. Holub N. 57 California ave Chicago Ill		good	no
2	Josef Hlach	23	M		smith				Bohemia	Chicago Ill	no		9			brother: Frank Hlach Allagheny Pa Villa St 90			
3	Agata Hedrich	38	F		seamster				Bohemia	Chicago Ill	yes		10			br i law: Cyril Hlach Ballou St 561 Chicago Ill			
4	Marie Pegl	53	F		privat								10			brother:			
5	Kazda Wontar	23	M	I	servant		Bohemia	Polish	galicia				8			cousin: Walenty Nowak Chicago Ill 2495 19th St			
6	Frank Krupnicka	26	M		farm/lab		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia		no		10	yes 1903-1905 Chicago		brother: Frank Krupnicka 19. West St 120 Chicago Ill			
7	Marie Luato	44	F		privat				Bohemia	New York	yes		30	yes 1904 New York		br i law: Karol Tetra N. 57 California ave Chicago Ill			
8	Jan Niedre	20	M		locksmith				Bohemia	New York			15	no		niece: Jan Cepital 2779 S. 13th Omaha Neb			
9	Vaclav	14	M						Bohemia				15						
10	Marie Cerna	46	F		privat				Bohemia	New York			250	yes 1904 New York		brother: Albert Nasch 484 Stadelbush ave Brooklyn N. Y.			
11	Marie	11	F						Bohemia				3	no		niece:			
12	Marie Linhart	19	F		servant				Bohemia				3			friend: Gladys Komer 320 4th St New York			
13	Marie	27	F										15						
14	Frank Kovotny	31	M		farm/lab				galicia				13			husband: Ignaz Dziurinski N. Y. South Brooklyn No 2 St			
15	Karya Dziurynohar	10	F		nurse				galicia				13			father:			
16	Tadous	9	M	I		no no						mother				cousin:			
17	Jan Gunega	26	M		taylor	yes yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Chicago Ill		self	19			friend: John Stejskal 1649. Corner St Chicago Ill			
18	Jan Klepa	20	M		clerk		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Chicago Ill			10			niece: Vaclav Janda 988 South ave Albany Ill Chicago			
19	Josef Janda	19	M		glazemaker				Bohemia				10						
20	Frank	18	M										10						
21	Franciszek Kut	34	M		farm/lab		galicia	Polish	galicia	Warren Mass			140	yes 1895-1904 Warren		has sister: Weronika Kut Warren Mass.			
22	Teresa	27	F		nurse														
23	Lofia	16	F		servant														
24	Wiktorya Wlodzyka	18	F						galicia				14			br i law: Jedyj Jedyj Warren Mass Water St 26			
25	Jan Kales	23	M		farm/lab				Bohemia	Alpha N. Y.	no		16			brother: Frank Wojcik Alpha N. Y.			
26	Jan Baran	30	M										16			cousin:			
27	Jan Lancha	23	M										9			sister: Kanya Lancha Lawrence Mass Coman St 23			
28	Kishal Chrascer	23	M						galicia				15			niece: Ciotr Galonowski Ludlow Mass Box 528			
29	Stefan Strakesar	26	M				Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Waukegan Ill			10			cousin: Strakesar John Waukegan Ill 221 Second			
30	Julia Pavlik	16	F		servant		Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Chicago Ill			40			br i law: Jarka Pavlik 5017 Throop St Chicago			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, master, of the S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross, from Siemen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. B. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. B. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

280 6 S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen September 19<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, educational, business, or pleasure, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Losen	30	M	M	farmlab.	yes	Cariniola	Slovenian	Leadville	Leadville	yes	self	42	yes - 1905 Leadville	friend: Fr. Laje	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jera	24	F		none															
3	Wanda Lustig	19	F	S	farmlab.															
4	Anton Koretic	34	M	M																
5	Josef Anstel	25							Cariniola	Cairo				12	yes - 1902-1903	friend: J. Laverie				
6	Johann Rus	30							Cariniola					10	yes - 1903	brother: A. Rus				
7	Josef Kordis	17	M	S					Cariniola					12	no	friend: J. Kruus				
8	Alois Pavlin	29	M						Cariniola	Cleveland				50	yes - 1903	home				
9	Kargaretha	38	F		none															
10	Valentin Prijatelj	16	M	S	farmlab.															
11	Stanko Benedek	21																		
12	Urban Praxnik	28							Cariniola					20	no	friend: A. Pavlin				
13	Anton Lavel	18							Cariniola					5						
14	Karia Krajek	24	F		servant				Cariniola					20						
15	Karia Kuric	31	M	M	none				Cariniola	Houghton				40		husband: A. Kuric				
16	Karia	11	F																	
17	Nikolaus Limonci	30	M	M	farmlab.				Cariniola	Pittsburg				50	yes - 1904	home				
18	Johanna	23	F		none				Cariniola											
19	Josef Stelacic	18	M	S	farmlab.				Cariniola	Panama				10	no	brother: J. Stelacic				
20	Josef Urbanic	35	M						Cariniola	Pueblo				20	yes - 1901	friend: J. Rus				
21	Alois Kidar	24	M	S					Cariniola	Forest City				20	no	brother: J. Kidar				
22	Andreas Kueja	27							Cariniola	Elly				20		friend: J. Kueja				
23	Josef Shok	39	M						Cariniola	Canonburg				10	yes - 1902	friend: A. Ludwig				
24	Joe Papa	43							Cariniola	Pittsburg				20		friend: J. Papa				
25	Georg Verbanec	33							Cariniola	Pittsburg				10		brother: J. Verbanec				
26	Georg Stojanik	33							Cariniola	Pittsburg				4		wife: J. Stojanik				
27	Frank Lincic	17	M	S					Cariniola	Pittsburg				4	no	brother: J. Lincic				
28	Johann Kowak	28	M						Cariniola	Stellton				6	yes - 1900	friend: J. Kowak				
29	Karlo Sten	46							Cariniola	Stellton				6	no	friend: J. Sten				
	Josef Orkos	26							Cariniola	Stellton				6		friend: J. Orkos				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Guippen, Master of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Guippen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

F. B. J. [unclear]

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Katerban, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerban

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wool turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

276 5 11-1115

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen September 19, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any official declaration, promise, or agreement, or of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Skyskal	42	M	Married	merchant	Yes	Polish	Polish	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	No	self	100	Yes	Chicago, Ill					
2	Joseph Schmidt	62	M	Married			Hebrew	Hebrew					100	Yes						
3	Fred. Lüdke	36	M	Single	farmer		German	German	Germany	Germany	No	self	25	Yes	Germany					
4	Christ Wagner	57	M	Married	laborer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London, O	London, O	No	self	30	Yes	London, O					
5	Friedrich Schmitz	48	M	Married			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				No	self	25	Yes						
6	Charles Ramm	49	M	Married	painter		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	No	self	30	Yes	Chicago, Ill					
7	Conrad Hehle	26	M	Single	laborer				Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	self	25	Yes	Boston, Mass					
8	Charles Wilhelm	19	M	Single	worker		German	German	Germany	Germany	No	father	50	Yes	Germany					
9	John J. Zimmermann	65	M	Married	farmer		German	German	Bell Paine, Pa	Bell Paine, Pa	No	self	50	Yes	Bell Paine, Pa					
10	Adolph Hasejovsky	22	M	Single	farmer		Polish	Polish	Poland	Poland	No	brother	30	Yes	Poland					
11	John Hasejovsky	32	M	Single	farmer		Polish	Polish	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	No	brother	30	Yes	New York, N.Y.					
12	Frank	9	M	Single							No	father		Yes						
13	Maria	7	F	Single							No	father		Yes						
14	Maxine Kahlmann	28	F	Single			German	German	Germany	Germany	No	self	20	Yes	Germany					
15	Andreas Vageser	47	M	Single	miner		German	German	Germany	Germany	No	self	40	Yes	Germany					
16	Karl Koch	34	M	Single	laborer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	No	self	30	Yes	New York, N.Y.					
17	Louise Krebs	34	F	Single	sewer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	No	self	25	Yes	Chicago, Ill					
18	Frank	5	M	Single			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				No	mother		Yes						
19	Wilhelm Schulz	26	M	Single	miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	No	self	50	Yes	New York, N.Y.					
20	Anie	18	F	Single	novel		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				No	self		Yes						
21	Wilhelm	19	M	Single			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				No	father		Yes						
22	Ernst Kramm	35	M	Single	painter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	self	50	Yes	Brooklyn, N.Y.					
23	John Bork	28	M	Single	laborer				New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	No	self	30	Yes	New York, N.Y.					
24	John Braxisar	38	M	Single	mechanic		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	No	self	200	Yes	New York, N.Y.					
25	Maria Trepte	48	F	Single	worker		German	German	Germany	Germany	No	self	30	Yes	Germany					
26	Anna Kessel	53	F	Single							No	self	30	Yes						
27	Anna	10	F	Single							No	father		Yes						
28	Harry Manheimer	49	M	Single	laborer		Hebrew	Hebrew	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	self	10	Yes	Boston, Mass					
29	Linkus	30	M	Single	laborer		Hebrew	Hebrew	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	self	10	Yes	Boston, Mass					
30	Rossi	18	M	Single	child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	father		Yes	Boston, Mass					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippner, Master, of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippner  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerhan, Surgeon of the KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Katerhan

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1300, 1300 A, and 1300 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 19, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write); No—No (can neither read nor write); or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race, mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban-people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year, or period of years, and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

751 4 11-1115

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen* *September 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entry into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Betti Bergida	15	F		servant	Yes	Hungary		Hungary	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	self	10.00	No	brother Morris Moskovitz 145 Manhattan Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.			good	
2	Anie Dudosch	15	F						Hungary				10.00		husband Friedrich Fleck 224 E. 14th St., New York				
3	Friedrich Fleck	31	F		none			Hebrew	Budapest	New York		husband	3.00		father				
4	Josef	3	M			No	Austria		Galicia			father			husband Samuel Katz 9th St. New York				
5	Lara Katz	25	F				Galicia		Galicia			husband	100.00	Yes	husband Jan Schorschmann 100 Livingston St., New York				
6	Rosa Schimelmann	18	F			Yes			Galicia			husband	20.00		father				
7	Lara	4	F			No						father							
8	Lise	3	F																
9	Emmi																		
10	Josef Haber	39	M		dealer	Yes			Galicia	Corvair, Ohio		cousin	5.00		cousin M Langram 922 Broadway, Corvair, Ohio				
11	Witte Wien	26	F		house				Galicia	New York		husband	4.00		husband Lili Wien 105 Thirtieth St., New York				
12	Adelle		F			No						father			father				
13	Rimke Gleicher	27	F			Yes			Galicia			husband	3.00		husband Glenzer Natile 9 Wall St., New York				
14	Beile	4	F			No						father			father				
15	Paul	3	M						Galicia										
16	Ester Vortrefflich	15	F			Yes			Galicia			uncle	60.00		uncle Nathan Kanner 235 Remond St., New York				
17	Emmi Kanner	10	F									father	5.00	Yes	father Nicolae Guman 718 E. Indiana Harbor, Ind.				
18	Melani German	10	F				Hungary	Roumanian	Hungary	Chicago, Ill.				No					
19	Onise	7	F			No													
20	Pajza Gajdos	19	M					Slovak	Hungary	Berwick, Pa.		brother	8.00		bro. Vassaly Gajdos Berwick, Pa.				
21	Josef Gajdos	18	M		millwright	Yes			Hungary	Newark, N.J.	No	uncle	8.00		uncle Katalas Gajdos 174 10th St., Newark, N.J.				
22	Jakob Bobatz	26	M		farmlab				Hungary	Cleveland, O.	Yes	brother	3.00		bro. Johann Bobatz Chapel St., Cleveland, O.				
23	Alexander Zenger	28	M						Hungary	Newark, N.J.	No	wife	10.00		wife Maria Zenger 108 Howard St., Newark, N.J.				
24	Andreas Friso Thum	16	M						Hungary	Butte, Pa.	Yes	uncle	10.00		uncle Friso Thum 377 Butte, Pa.				
25	Anna Mocko	8	F		none				Hungary	Chicago, Ill.		father			father Stefan Mocko Upson St., Chicago, Ill.				
26	Janos	7	M						Hungary										
27	Julia Karler	18	F		servant		German		Hungary	Chicago, Ill.		brother	3.00		bro. Frank Karler Rich Rock, Pa.				
28	Maria Krabackova	20	F		servant		Bohemian		Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		sister	10.00		sister Paul Kraback 157 W 19th St., Chicago, Ill.				
29	Alibela Kotara	36	F		none				Cleveland	Cleveland, O.		husband	10.00	Yes	husband Henry Kotara, spon Cleveland, O.				
30	Emil	4	M			No						father			father				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. E. Gippas master of the SS. WILHELM GAY, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. E. Gippas  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
H. E. Franklin  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. P. Katerbau Surgeon of the SS. WILHELM GAY sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
H. E. Franklin  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit (and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 2 (Age).—The return of age in column 2 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 3 (Sex).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 4 (Married or single).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 5 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 5 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifest, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people which immigrant is in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully reviewed by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place, city or town of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 20.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers, on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen* *September 17th*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *September 17th*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, cause.
1	<i>Adelheid Kleinheinz</i>	19	F	I	servant	Yes	Germany	German	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	Yes	father	30	No	<i>uncle Helene Dorr</i>			good	
2	<i>Franziska Lohrer</i>	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	No	self	20	"	<i>friend Joseph Ringelt</i>				
3	<i>Johann Lang</i>	22	M	"	baker	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	"	20	"	<i>friend Engelbert Schagenhausen</i>				
4	<i>Helastika Fischer</i>	24	F	A	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	"	1893	<i>past. sailing with her husband</i>				
5	<i>Josef</i>	23	M	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	"	1893	<i>past. sailing with her husband</i>				
6	<i>Karla Bauer</i>	23	F	I	servant	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	No	"	50	No	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
7	<i>Alfons Bach</i>	24	M	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	30	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
8	<i>Heinrich Hocker</i>	27	M	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
9	<i>Adelheid Schenk</i>	27	F	"	servant	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	30	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
10	<i>Honorius</i>	17	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	30	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
11	<i>Eugen Schader</i>	22	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	25	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
12	<i>Helen Danuser</i>	19	F	"	servant	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	30	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
13	<i>Karoline Bauer</i>	65	F	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
14	<i>Luit Schmidt</i>	37	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
15	<i>Eugen Wilhelm</i>	21	M	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
16	<i>Karl Scherer</i>	29	M	"	locksmith	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
17	<i>Arthur Beims</i>	18	M	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
18	<i>Focke Goldenstein</i>	24	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
19	<i>Frieda Forbrich</i>	17	F	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
20	<i>Bertha Kruger</i>	45	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
21	<i>Elia</i>	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
22	<i>Elisabeth</i>	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
23	<i>Gustav</i>	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
24	<i>Sophie Will</i>	18	F	"	servant	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	20	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
25	<i>Heinrich Gebhard</i>	24	M	"	brewer	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	"	100	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
26	<i>Anna Brummel</i>	32	F	"	none	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	12	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
27	<i>Kartha</i>	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
28	<i>Anna Wille</i>	33	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				
29	<i>Alisbeta Frankova</i>	32	F	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	10	"	<i>uncle August Roth</i>				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Gippers, master of the S.S. WILHELM DOG from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Gippers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. WILHELM DOG sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1903

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes (can read and write), No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may be "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may be "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may be "France" by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (tickets) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join, either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from *St. Louis* *December 17th*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*3*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbara Chelova	18	F	S	servant	Yes	Bohemian	Bohemian	Chelova	New York	Yes	am	5-	No	husb. <i>Barbara Chelova</i>				good	no
2	Alisa Pokornij	25	F	S	housewife				Bohemian			brother	3-		husb. <i>John Pokornij</i>					
3	Antonia Lukomowska	26	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	5-		husb. <i>Joseph Lukomowski</i>					
4	Marie	4	F	S	child							father			husb. <i>Marie</i>					
5	Franz Kyschowsky	37	M	S	miner				Bohemian			brother	6-		husb. <i>Marie Kyschowsky</i>					
6	Janos Luczak	17	M	S	housewife				Bohemian			brother	2-		husb. <i>Janos Luczak</i>					
7	Weronika Kuskala	50	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		on l.	10-		husb. <i>Weronika Kuskala</i>					
8	Katarina Tychak	25	F	S	wife				Bohemian			husb.	6-		husb. <i>Katarina Tychak</i>					
9	Andro	7	M	S								father			husb. <i>Andro</i>					
10	Anna	14	F	S											husb. <i>Anna</i>					
11	Sara Snobl	20	F	S					Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	18-		husb. <i>Sara Snobl</i>					
12	Antonia Pacuracka	14	F	S					Bohemian			brother	2-		husb. <i>Antonia Pacuracka</i>					
13	Theresa Tabor	27	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	5-		husb. <i>Theresa Tabor</i>					
14	Lida Kyschowsky	25	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	9-		husb. <i>Lida Kyschowsky</i>					
15	Anna Pyrek	21	F	S	servant				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		brother	6-		husb. <i>Anna Pyrek</i>					
16	Eleonora Dudek	18	F	S					Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	9-		husb. <i>Eleonora Dudek</i>					
17	Jan Urbanski	32	M	S	servant				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		brother	10-		husb. <i>Jan Urbanski</i>					
18	Katarina Tychak	26	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	10-		husb. <i>Katarina Tychak</i>					
19	Konstanty Kuskala	39	M	S	servant				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	35-		husb. <i>Konstanty Kuskala</i>					
20	Agnesa Gemaunskaja	18	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	12-		husb. <i>Agnesa Gemaunskaja</i>					
21	Olga Kolyk	15	F	S	servant				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		brother	6-		husb. <i>Olga Kolyk</i>					
22	Samuel Katter	24	M	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	20-		husb. <i>Samuel Katter</i>					
23	Henry John	18	M	S	garment				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	30-		husb. <i>Henry John</i>					
24	Anna Horvath	26	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	30-		husb. <i>Anna Horvath</i>					
25	Anna	3	F	S											husb. <i>Anna</i>					
26	Kate Fering	12	F	S	cook				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	2-		husb. <i>Kate Fering</i>					
27	Adeline Jochen	19	F	S	housewife				Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	10-		husb. <i>Adeline Jochen</i>					
28	Chae Schrank	15	F	S					Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	10-		husb. <i>Chae Schrank</i>					
29	Lia Kieglitz	32	F	S					Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	12-		husb. <i>Lia Kieglitz</i>					
30	Katarina	8	F	S					Bohemian	Chicago, Ill.		husb.	12-		husb. <i>Katarina</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Cypers, master, of the S.S. Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Cypers  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

FO Minutes

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. Katerbau, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Gross sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Katerbau

Sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B (new numbers 500-A, 500-B, and 500-C)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16 by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male), or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom and passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 20.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* sailing from *Bremen* *September 17th*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 27*, 190*3*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States by reason of religious persecution, or to evade conscription, or to join a relative or friend, or to seek employment, or for other cause? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gebert Linckess	16	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
2	Hans	16	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
3	Karl Hoffmann	17	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	mother	10	Yes	Chicago, Ill.				no	no
4	Johann Forster	27	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
5	Sabine Binner	23	F	Y	servant	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
6	Anna Eder	31	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
7	Julius Eckerle	18	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
8	Louise Forster	17	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
9	Eina Bierlein	17	F	Y	servant	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
10	Amalie Hickler	18	F	Y	cook	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
11	Anton Arnold	16	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
12	Frieda Eger	14	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
13	Anna Bohm	20	F	Y	servant	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
14	Bertha Wuttke	14	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
15	Caroline Fischer	17	F	Y	servant	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
16	Friedrich Willenbach	34	M	Y	carpenter	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
17	Johann Weilerder	22	M	Y	farmer	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
18	Michael Haier	22	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
19	Hermann Lindke	31	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
20	Friedrich Berndt	18	M	Y	smith	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
21	Heinrich Wiebrecht	26	M	Y	shoemaker	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
22	Joh. Kuss	34	M	Y	iron plates	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
23	Emilie Scholze	43	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
24	Ida	20	F	Y	cook	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
25	Johanna Lotz	16	F	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
26	Fra. David Brumm	21	M	Y	farmer	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
27	Laver Moser	25	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
28	Laver Friedl	28	M	Y	none	Y	Germany	German	Prussia, Posen, Wyl.	New York	Yes	self	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
29	Johann Firost	29	M	Y	none	Y	Hungary	German	Hungary, Hunvards	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	brother	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no
30	Rosina	25	F	Y	none	Y	Hungary	German	Hungary, Hunvards	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	brother	10	No	uncle John Linckess, 150 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J.				no	no

*W. J. Schmitt*  
Immigrant Inspector



RECORD OF ALIENS HELD IN DETENTION

No.

WD S. S. KAISER WILDER GROSSE (N.G.L.) arrived Sept. 27, 1906, M., from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED			MEALS		
		GROUP	No.			DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER		
								Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y										Date	Page
✓ 26 f	1	Gottsch, Barbara and co	20 5/7 3	L P C	Mitchell	9/27 49																		
✓ 16 f	2	Goldzahler, Citel	12 11 1	"	Yates																			
✓ 65 f	3	Bauer, Karoline	3 14 1	"	Raczka																			
✓ 26 f	4	Hrzykiewicz, Katha.	2 18 1	" single and pgt.	R S																			
✓ 50 f	5	Mazlak, Veronika	2 7 1	"	"																			
✓ 52 f	6	Kodat, Rosa	8 16 1	"	D.M.																			
✓ 50 f	7	Issajew, Auguste and Sch	2 cabin J 91014 3	"	Bock																			
✓ 48 m	8	Rayble, Johan	14 20 1	"	Triess																			
✓ 27 f	9	Ferderber, Marya	16 6 1	" Dr Cert.	Alexander																			
✓ 58 f	10	Schwieder, Marie	19 16 1	" "	D.M.																			
✓ 58 f	11	Garbe, Wilhelmina	20 26 1	" Dr Cert.	Mitchell																			
✓ 71 m	12	Evers, Heiko	18 21 1	" " "	Wenrich																			
✓ 1 m	13	Hoffmann, David	1-3	No																				
✓ 27 f	14	Bondy, Kater + m	18 22 2	No																				

TOTALS

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom right of the page.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. PAISER WM. DE BROCKMAN

arrived, 19... M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Adamek Anna niece 7 reg	14	2/20	3	10 tol.		RR to Bi-Law, Stephen Macek 604 1/2 Jefferson Chgo. Sec. Belden 9/28 11 <sup>30</sup> 3 3 3						
32	Bulk Peter	6	22	1	" tol.		Bro. Michael 76 West Longfield Chgo. Belden 9/28 11 <sup>54</sup> 1 1 1						
33	Stieglitz Lea - ch	2	25/20	2	" husb		Heist Hbraun 1224 Lewis & Clark Ave. Suite 7/1 7 <sup>05</sup> - 2 -						
34	Engelman Adolf	20	25	1	" tol.		Opus Nathan 471 E. Main - Montgomery Park " 11 <sup>55</sup> - 1 -						
35	Lukas Joro	6	20	1	" "		RR to Bi-Law, Kain 34780 Ming. J. Chgo. Little 9/29 2 <sup>30</sup> 2 3 2						
36	Eruger Bertha - son	3	21/20	4	" husb		Heist Easton 405 E. 6th Ave. Chgo. Belden 9/27 7 <sup>05</sup> - 4 -						
37	Eger Freida	1	15	1	" uncle		Uncle Oscar 730 Monastery St. Hoboken N.J. " 2 <sup>15</sup> - 1 -						
38	Sholdova Barbara	1	1	1	" husb		Dr. W. Petrasie 325 E. 71st St. Chgo. Suite " 12 <sup>10</sup> - 1 -						
39	Wutke Bertha	1	11	1	" uncle		Heist Lawrence Ringer 457 Bushwick St. Chgo. Belden " 2 <sup>15</sup> - 1 -						
40	Vortrefflich Peter	4	12	1	" husb		Uncle Nathan Conner 235 Huntington Ave. Chgo. Suite " 1 <sup>50</sup> - 1 -						
41	Binner Sabine	1	20	2	" husb		Friend K. Schmidt 188 N. 31st St. N.Y.C. Reg. No. 118 10352 2 2 2						
42	Edler Ann					Void							
43	Forbisch Freida	1	21	1	" husb called for		Uncle Phamua 144 E. 40th St. Chgo. Belden 9/27 2 <sup>05</sup> - 1 -						
44	Prochaska Anton	1	11	1	" husb		RR to Bi-Law, Anton 466 19th Chgo. Sec. Little 9/28 11 <sup>30</sup> 2 3 2						
45	Fleck Friedricha - son	1	20	1	" husb		Heist Frederick 646 E. 12th St. Chgo. Eger 9/28 11 <sup>30</sup> 2 2 2						
46	Fleischer Milla - ch	1	17	1	" husb		Heist H. H. H. 101 West 11th St. Chgo. Belden 9/27 4 <sup>50</sup> - 3 3						
47	Wutke Ann	1	3	1	" husb		Heist H. H. H. " " " 4 <sup>30</sup> - 1 -						
48	Hette Gertrude	1	1	1	" husb		Uncle Morris Moscovitch 145 E. 11th St. Chgo. " 4 <sup>10</sup> - 1 -						
49	Sotz - ch	1	25	1	" husb		Lis Manka 531 E. 8th St. Chgo. Belden 9/27 2 <sup>10</sup> - 1 -						
50	Hien Milla - ch	1	21/20	1	" husb		Heist Lieb 153 Chicago St. Chgo. Belden 9/27 2 <sup>00</sup> - 1 -						
51	Wutke Ann	1	1	1	" husb		Uncle Haeperkirchen 700 E. 4th St. Chgo. Belden 9/27 1 <sup>00</sup> - 1 -						
52	Natirk. Zabiner 15246	2	2	2	uncle		Jack Frank 106 Mc Pleasant St. Chgo. Belden 9/28 9 <sup>50</sup> 2 2 2						
53	Schwaib Anna - ch	1	1	1	" husb								

14 9/19 6



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

KAISER WILHELM NO. 100, 100, 100

arrived, Sept. 27th, 1905

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	✓ Kaufman Barotia	20	20	1		To aunt	Caus Adolf Zukor 503 W 149th St NYC	Baldwin	9/27/05	2:10	-	1	-
2	✓ Sklarowsky Chane	18	18	1		" fath	Jack Hyman 14 Chrysler	"	"	2:00	-	1	-
3	✓ Olecovska Ozalia & dau 2nd cab	I	21/22	2		" tel	RA & Son - late Albert Kelly 1005 Broadway, New York	"	"	1:40	-	2	-
4	✓ Mittler Markus	12	10	1		" uncle	Uncle Max 78 Chambers NYC	"	"	2:00	-	1	-
5	✓ Goldberg Israel	12	9	1		" tel	Jack Isaac 170 Broome	"	"	2:05	-	1	-
6	✓ Schumelman Reische	20	8	1		" bro	App Joel 291 2d	Baker	"	2:04	-	1	-
7	✓ Placid Petrus	14	21	1		" cous	Caus Mary Walasten 711 E 12th NYC	Eager	9/28/05	1:11	1	1	1
8	✓ Stein Leia & Sch	20	10/12	3		" husb	Husb Kiehm 194 102nd St NYC	Baker	9/27/05	2:10	-	3	-
9	✓ Schrank Helena	20	2	1		" sis	Ser Uille 1539 Madison	"	"	2:10	-	1	-
10	✓ Andras Teresia	18	8	1		" aunt	Aunt Sophia Pikanayk 57 2nd Ave NYC	Baldwin	9/28/05	2:10	1	2	1
11	✓ Zlech Frantisek	15	24	1		" bro	Bi Law Fred Black 62 Franklyn Ave	Baldwin	9/28/05	1:11	1	1	1
12	✓ Bondz Easka & Sch	18	22/23	2		" husb	Made S T by Harren Oct. 5/05						
13	✓ Bellovics Terence	16	27	1		" tel	Hun Home 3 State St. NYC	Baldwin	9/29/05	2:10	2	2	2
14	✓ Kapper Ida	12	20	1		" sis	Aunt Mrs John West 84 Pacific Bulyn	Juria	9/27/05	2:05	-	1	-
15	✓ Sluka Maria	15	17	1		" uncle	Aunt Mrs John Lewis 330 E 4th NYC	Baldwin	"	2:00	-	1	-
16	✓ Varous Marie	15	18	1		" fr	Caus Maggie Rauch 337 E 73rd	"	"	2:05	-	1	-
17	✓ Selanec Anna & sis	17	18/19	2		" cous	Caus Anna Kuchisik 4 Albany NYC	Baldwin	9/28/05	1:11	2	2	2
18	✓ Taitz Reichel & Sch	20	18 22/13/18	1	2	" husb	Husb Saul 756 Nassau NYC	Baker	9/27/05	2:11	-	2	-
19	✓ Malesz Anita Yetta	18	14	1		" cous	Caus Saul Sarty 256	"	"	2:11	-	1	-
20	✓ Bauer Maria	8	8	1		" uncle	Ser Doc 15 Albany NYC	Marin	"	1:31	-	1	-
21	✓ Czizajaska Maria	7	15/18	1	1	" husb	Husb Stefan 140 71st NYC	Baldwin	"	2:10	-	1	-
22	✓ Lberle Barbara & Sch	18	22/23	2		" tel	RR to Husb Nikolous 1718 Harrison St NYC	Baldwin	"	4:10	-	2	2
23	✓ Sluka Olga	21	9	1		" bro	RR to Timothy 619 E 16th NYC	Baldwin	"	2:10	-	1	-
24	✓ Schramm Gabe	2	20	1		" sis	Sis Fannie 74 E 49 NYC	Baldwin	9/28/05	1:11	1	1	1
25	✓ Czizajak Teresia	1	18	1		" fr	Friend Maria Lrenka 133 E 18th NYC	Baldwin	9/28/05	1:11	1	2	1
26	✓ Octor Mary	8	20	1		" tel	Husb R R W Kewel Octon 56 Bway NYC	Harren	10/2/05	3:00	5	6	5
27	✓ Fissling Kate	2	20	1		" "	RR to Brothickart 110 73 Ave NYC	Baker	9/27/05	4:00	-	1	-
28	✓ Otto Emil	18	1	1		" No a/r	Pas Keyle 8 State NYC	"	"	1:12	-	1	-
29	✓ Seifen Aletina	2	8	1		" No aunt	Uncle Chas Brunning 501 W 146th NYC	"	"	3:30	-	1	-
30	✓ Boles Anna	1	18	1		" fr	Fr Mrs Geo Knoop 1119 Holland NYC	Baldwin	9/27/05	2:11	-	1	-

14 1/2 16 2



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY  
Wm. Leach  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. of Ireland and Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY  
Wm. Leach  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

172-473-  
LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.  
African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool, Sept. 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other, with family, or otherwise, to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, location of injury, and cause.
✓ 1	Hecke, Maud	29	-	7	♀	Maid to Mrs. P. F. Smith	Yes.	Switzerland Swiss	London	Pittsburgh	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> P. F. Smith	Yes.	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> P. F. Smith 5238 Eaworth Av. Pittsburgh	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 2	Bewe, Read R.	29	-	0	♂	Army	Yes.	England English	Walspool	Mexico	Yes.	Self	Yes.	Yes.	Ensenada Mexico	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 3	Clark, Hetta	27	-	7	♀	Maid to Mrs. J. J. J. J.	Yes.	England English	London	New York	Yes.	J. J. J. J.	Yes.	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> J. J. J. J. 210 W. 14 <sup>th</sup> Street New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 4	Delorme, Eugenie	42	-	7	♀	Maid to Mrs. M. C. C.	Yes.	France French	"	"	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> M. C. C.	Yes.	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> M. C. C. New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 5	Stuart, William	28	-	0	♂	Vallet to Judge Gray	Yes.	Ireland Irish	"	"	Yes.	Judge Gray	Yes.	Yes.	Judge Gray 5 E. 156 <sup>th</sup> Street New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 6	Engler, Oscar	23	-	6	♂	Merchant	Yes.	Switzerland Swiss	St. Gall	"	Yes.	Self	Yes.	No.	c/o M <sup>rs</sup> M. C. C. 328 W. 56 <sup>th</sup> Street New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
✓ 7	Otter, M <sup>rs</sup> W. D.	58	-	7	♀	Wife	Yes.	Canada Canadian	London	Toronto	No.	General Otter	Yes.	Yes.	Toronto Canada 76 William Street New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
8	Price, William J. H.	53	-	0	♂	Insurance	Yes.	England English	Bromley	New York	Yes.	Self	Yes.	Yes.	" " " "	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
9	" " M <sup>rs</sup>	38	-	7	♀	Wife	Yes.	" "	"	"	Yes.	Husband	Yes.	Yes.	" " " "	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
10	Lewassen, Madeleine	21	-	7	♀	Maid to M <sup>rs</sup> Lane	Yes.	France French	London	"	Yes.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lane	Yes.	Yes.	J. W. Lane 4 E. 61 <sup>st</sup> Street New York	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the "Oceanic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

at NY  
Wm. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

at NY  
Wm. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

*lost*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hervogovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queensdown 21<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Russell Cameron  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY, John Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. H. O'Connell, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nearly 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. H. O'Connell  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY, John Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusinate).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *"Oceanic"* sailing from *Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1903* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190 *11*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- tingent by reason of any other condition, passive, or otherwise, aggravated, capable of in- ducing, or in- ducing, in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Upson Andrew S.					United States Citizen													
2	Upson W.																		
3	Bishop J. C. D.																		
4	Brush William F.																		
5	Tamney Edward D.																		
6	Tamney W.																		
7	Dubbs Marine Howard																		
8	Miller Charles J. S.																		
9	Tammack Addison																		
10	Tammack Isaac																		
11	Torrey Frederick D.																		
12	Torrey Caroline																		
13	Torrey May																		
14	Kewis Lansing																		
15	Conce Susan																		
16	Conce Susan M.																		
17	Dance Claire																		
18	Truesdale Melville																		
19	John W. Lane.																		
20	Floto Gottfried H.																		
21	Larson Miss Emma C.																		
22	De Lima Edward																		
23	Allen Bertha Viola																		
24	Pugh A. H.																		
25	" " M.																		
26	" Louise																		
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Russell Cameron  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. Searlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.C.D. of Ireland & Dillon College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. Searlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- British.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Monacan.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 20 *September* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

E-50

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male. Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other, special, or exceptional circumstances, or under any special privi- lege? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sweet Frank Hammond.						United States Citizen.														
2	Sweet Mabel Fox.						do														
3	Sweet Esthelyn						do														
4	Sweet Frank Hammond Jr.						do														
5	Tomms Lucy A.						do														
6	Tomms James.						do														
7	Grace Matilda W.						do														
8	Baglieri George L.						do														
9	Baglieri Rosa						do														
10	Baglieri Adèle						do														
11	Robinson R. Jack.						do														
12	Space Charles Whitehead						do														
13	Rothschild Fanny T.						do														
14	Quarrier Gustman						do														
15	Quarrier J. R.						do														
16	Gibb James Reid.						do														
17	Loumeaux, Emil A.						do														
18	Tucker Walter L.						do														
19	Smith Sadie King.						do														
20	Fascall Florence King.						do														
21	Martens Frederick Albert.						do														
22	Kremer Walter Valentine						do														
23	Morey C. S.						do														
24	Ohis Laura Lee.						do														
25	Ohis Louis D.						do														
26	Bradley Williams L.						do														
27	Bradley J. R.						do														
28	Ortman Rudolph						do														
29	Ortman J. R.						do														
30	Wallace Emma D.						do														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Grumall Cameron, Master of the S Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NY, Wm. Searles  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the S Oceanic, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ECPS Island & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NY, Wm. Searles  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian North.
- Italian South.
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnaki).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool on 20 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sitting therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Roughlin, Surgeon of the U. S. Service, sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A. C. P. S. of Island & Deline College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1907

at 104. *W. Leachett*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Bahamian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hollandian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedon,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Katharin (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 20 *September* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Evans Edwin D.																		
2	Hoyt Frederick H.																		
3	Camden J. Susanne																		
4	Camden Tavis																		
5	Philman Elizabeth																		
6	Small Mary A.																		
7	Cook Mary Hare																		
8	Cook Augusta																		
9	Cole Anna Russell W.																		
10	Cole Anna Russell																		
11	Dow Annie Mary																		
12	Farguhar Amelia W.																		
13	Ford John																		
14	Ford W.																		
15	Fanders Jane																		
16	Birmingham Helen D.																		
17	Fanders Katharine H.																		
18	Den Dyck Mary																		
19	Derbel Daniel E.																		
20	Derbel W.																		
21	Duggin Charles																		
22	Duggin W.																		
23	Harrison Marie Louise																		
24	Weller August																		
25	Siegbert Liller																		
26	Siegbert Gust																		
27	Weller Ann																		
28	Hare W. William																		
29	Lovlace Mary Larson																		
30	Larson Jesse E.																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. M. Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1900

at NY New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. C. P. P. of Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1900

at NY New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinski).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 20 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, from a foreign port.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gregg Maurice						United States citizen													
2	Gregg Rose						do													
3	Lewis Richard J.						do													
4	Lewis Wm.						do													
5	Lewis Healthy A.						do													
6	Paul Josephine F.						do													
7	Albro Emma M.						do													
8	Lamater Sarah L de						do													
9	Burnham Thomas W						do													
10	Burnham Wm.						do													
11	Ames Joseph S.						do													
12	Ames Wm.						do													
13	Gray John C.						do													
14	Taylor George A.						do													
15	Sinclair Phoebe S.						do													
16	Clark Ellen M.						do													
17	Clark Ella M.						do													
18	Morgan John A.						do													
19	Morgan Wm.						do													
20	Berry Emily O.						do													
21	Macdonald Gordon						do													
22	Macdonald Wm.						do													
23	Bell Harold W.						do													
24	Waller Henry D.						do													
25	Rashbone Joseph						do													
26	Woolworth Frank W.						do													
27	Woolworth Wm.						do													
28	Woolworth Edna						do													
29	Woolworth Jessie						do													
30	Smith Fale.						do													



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, Master of the P. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at My Howe Street  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the P. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A.C.P.S. of Ireland & Dilkerr College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at My Howe Street  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hellenic.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Swedish.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



A cursive lowercase letter 'g' is shown on a set of three horizontal lines: a solid top line, a dashed middle line, and a solid bottom line. The letter starts with a dot on the middle line, loops up to touch the top line, then descends below the bottom line, crossing the middle line again.

11-1115

63





Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the P. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Russell Cameron  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Wm. L. Carroll

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the P. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A. C. P. S. of Ireland & Galway College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Wm. L. Carroll

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Celtic.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 20 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any offer, bounty, or contract, or as a stowaway, or as a deserter from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pohlman George W.					United States citizen														
2	Pohlman Helen L.					do														
3	Quinlan Francis J.					do														
4	Quinlan W.					do														
5	Cheney D. H.					do														
6	Cheney W.					do														
7	Cheney Miss.					do														
8	Trowbridge W. C. Hayes					do														
9	Trowbridge Dorothy					do														
10	Nathanson Axel G.					do														
11	Krutschmitt Ernest D.					do														
12	Krutschmitt Alma					do														
13	Ballard Lizzie K.					do														
14	Ballard Helen G.					do														
15	Lienkle Marie					do														
16	Lane Eva M. D.					do														
17	Lane Arthur D.					do														
18	Lane Mortimer D.					do														
19	Rossiter Frank H.					do														
20	Rossiter Ernest F.					do														
21	Rossiter Mary H.					do														
22	Pyle Ethel					do														
23	Leland Wirt M.					do														
24	Sitzer Henry					do														
25	Nicoll Charles D.					do														
26	Nicoll W.					do														
27	Williams James H.					do														
28	Leland Amory					do														
29	Phelps W. H.					do														
30	La Monte Isabel E.					do														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, Master of the Osceola, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. Leavelle  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis McLaughlin, Surgeon of the Osceola, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twentyfour (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. Leavelle  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian North.  
Italian South.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 20 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905 65

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to the U. S. to engage in agriculture, commerce, or other occupation, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hydenbergh Anna D						United States Citizen														
2	Ely Caroline S						do														
3	Ely Helen R						do														
4	Solak John						do														
5	Solak Wm						do														
6	Solak Jirka						do														
7	Wheat Alfred A						do														
8	Pershing F S						do														
9	Pershing W						do														
10	Atkinson Hobart F						do														
11	Willard Marie Louise						do														
12	Moffatt William J						do														
13	Moffatt Th						do														
14	Moffatt Anna L						do														
15	Whitmore Frank H						do														
16	Marling Alfred E						do														
17	Marling Th						do														
18	Scott Rufus L						do														
19	Scott W						do														
20	Scott Rufus F W						do														
21	Mucklow William D						do														
22	Mucklow Th						do														
23	Hamlin Elbert D						do														
24	Du Val Guy						do														
25	Lobbins Duckley L						do														
26	Lanforth Emeline						do														
27	Lanforth Sabal						do														
28	Lanforth Nicholas						do														
29	Oben Ruth						do														
30	Donner Frederick D						do														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Lummell Master of the Thos. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY Wm. Seabell

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis R. O'Laughlin Surgeon of the Thos. Oceanic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty-four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY Wm. Seabell

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bosnian.
- Bohemian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-2115

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 20 *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to re- ceive of any offer, or promise, or agreement, or contract of im- migration, or other in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salomon Salomon					United States Citizen														
2	Salomon Matilda					do														
3	Marshall Wilson					do														
4	Bergmann Hermann A.					do														
5	Dillard John W.					do														
6	Barton John			Talet		do							W Dillard.							
7	Wright Warren					do														
8	Wright Ruth					do														
9	Servy Walter Van Busselarr					do														
10	Robbins Warren D.					do														
11	Shackley Albert					do														
12	Shackley Fannie					do														
13	Shackley Margaret					do														
14	Shackley Florence					do														
15	Harvey Alan Ramsey					do														
16	Book Samuel G. D.					do														
17	Rogers Caroline A.					do														
18	Rogers Rufus W.					do														
19	Durr J. I. Tucker					do														
20	Adams Sidney					do														
21	Humboldt Vincent Duckley					do														
22	Gray Andrew					do														
23	Thornburgh Mayorie					do														
24	Thornburgh Edwin					do														
25	Stribling W. W. C.					do														
26	Sage John E.					do														
27	Park Josephine					do														
28	Shattuck Arthur R.					do														
29	Moore James Hobart					do														
30	Moore W.					do														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles William Cameron, of the Master of Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905

at NY, Wm. Seabolt

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A.C.D. of Ireland & St. John's College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905

at NY, Wm. Seabolt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Squash-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ting to name of any other person, or agreement, or other cause, in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Quinn Peter</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>United States citizen</i>					<i>J. Moore</i>								
2	<i>Quinn Wm</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>do</i>					<i>do</i>								
3	<i>Howard Harold et</i>					<i>do</i>													
4	<i>Howard Wm</i>					<i>do</i>													
5	<i>Stake Wm Albert</i>					<i>do</i>													
6	<i>Stake Mabel E.</i>					<i>do</i>													
7	<i>Stake Helen M.</i>					<i>do</i>													
8	<i>Morrissey Hannah</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>do</i>					<i>W. A. Stake</i>								
9	<i>Gurner Delia E.</i>					<i>do</i>													
10	<i>Saldwin Wm Frank</i>					<i>do</i>													
11	<i>Thompson Harry C.</i>					<i>do</i>													
12	<i>Thompson Lough W.</i>					<i>do</i>													
13	<i>Thompson Mary H.</i>					<i>do</i>													
14	<i>Quinn Matilda W.</i>					<i>do</i>													
15	<i>Kretschmar Horatio C.</i>					<i>do</i>													
16	<i>Cambere Haroutioun A.</i>					<i>do</i>													
17	<i>Bierstadt Wm Albert</i>					<i>do</i>													
18	<i>King Margaret</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>do</i>					<i>W. A. Bierstadt</i>								
19	<i>Gilbert Katharine L.</i>					<i>do</i>													
20	<i>Green H Bertha</i>					<i>do</i>													
21	<i>Sargent William P.</i>					<i>do</i>													
22	<i>Pohl Florence</i>					<i>do</i>													
23	<i>Hamilton Francis</i>					<i>do</i>													
24	<i>Farrington Willis</i>					<i>do</i>													
25	<i>Farrington Pauline</i>					<i>do</i>													
26	<i>Farrington Wm Willie</i>					<i>do</i>													
27	<i>Mygatt Elia et</i>					<i>do</i>													
28	<i>Mygatt Wm</i>					<i>do</i>													
29	<i>Evans Thomas</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>do</i>					<i>O. A. Mygatt</i>								
30	<i>Lavie Julie</i>			<i>Waiter</i>		<i>do</i>					<i>do</i>								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, Master of the S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY Wm. L. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. C. P. S. of Ireland & D. K. R. (Other New York) and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY Wm. L. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *4*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *"Oceanic"* sailing from *Liverpool* 20<sup>th</sup> *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

68

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting any reason of any other condition, physical, or mental, or other, which might be adverse to the interests of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	<i>Lockwood Anna</i>						<i>United States citizen</i>														
2	<i>Warrhouse W. Archibald R.</i>																				
3	<i>Wallace Hugh C.</i>																				
4	<i>Wallace W.</i>																				
5	<i>Wallace Thomas D.</i>																				
6	<i>Wallace Melville W. F.</i>																				
7	<i>Hanning Robert F.</i>																				
8	<i>Thurmon John F.</i>																				
9	<i>Thurmon W.</i>																				
10	<i>Paton Francis John</i>																				
11	<i>McCurdy Mary Suckley</i>																				
12	<i>McCurdy Robert H.</i>																				
13	<i>Pillot Matilda Louisa</i>																				
14	<i>Chanter Alice</i>																				
15	<i>Chanter Alida</i>																				
16	<i>Chanter Willie</i>																				
17	<i>Laplante Albert J de</i>																				
18	<i>Laplante Margaret de</i>																				
19	<i>Laplante Walter de</i>																				
20	<del><i>Dennis James</i></del>																				
21	<i>Thurmon John</i>																				
22	<i>Dortch Deary W.</i>																				
23	<i>Dortch W.</i>																				
24	<i>Mathews John V.</i>																				
25	<i>Mathews W.</i>																				
26	<i>Mathews Mary S.</i>																				
27	<i>Mairs George H.</i>																				
28	<i>Mairs Elsie</i>																				
29	<i>Smith Annie</i>																				
30	<i>Robert</i>																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James H. Cameron, of the Thos. J. O'Brien from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905.

at NY Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. O'Connell, Surgeon of the Thos. J. O'Brien sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905.

at NY Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mazarian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Sardinian (Sardinian, Tuscan, and Sardinian).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Oceania" sailing from Liverpool 20 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing up from any other, alienation, insanity, or other cause, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kernahan Percival	32	m	s	Vallet	Yes	West Indies	West Indian	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	No	Wharshall	None	Yes	% Wilson Marshall Esq. Bridgeport Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gibson William	50	m	m	Merchant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	Yes	self	do	Good	Waldorf Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Gibson Agnes Beatrice	30	f	m		Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Pittsburg 1894-1905	Shady Grove Pittsburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hastam Edwin Herbert	37	m	s	Mechanical Engineer	Yes	England	English	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	No	self	do	do	Imperial Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Phipps Stanley Thomas	44	m	m	Merchant	Yes	do	do	Liverpool	New York	Yes	do	do	NY 1905	Imperial Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	King Oscar	46	m	m	Merchant	Yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Travelling	No	do	do	Manitowish	Travelling	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	King Oscar																				
8	Steinmann																				
9	Elsey						do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Russell Cameron, Master of the St. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Russell Cameron  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901

at NY W. H. L. L.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Francis O'Laughlin, Surgeon of the St. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four (24) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A.C.D.S. of Ireland & Delmon College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. O'Laughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901

at NY W. H. L. L.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Moldavian.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract, or to engage in a profession, occupation, or business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tellerier Elise		F	S	Maid	yes	France	French	New York	New York	Yes	Smith & Bates	More	1905	New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brinton Reginald Seymour	35	M	M	Barber	yes	England	English	Wadsworth	do	do	Brinkins	do	1896	New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Black Hugh	37	M	M	Minister	yes	Scotland	Scottish	Edinburgh	do	do	self	do	1904	Albany	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Cayin Maria	43	M	S	Maid	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	do	do	More	1893	Travelling	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	England Walter	43	M	M	Engineer	yes	England	English	Birkenhead	Chicago	do	self	do	1902	Hotel Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Digland Percy	48	M	M	Artist	yes	do	do	London	Philadelphia	do	self	do	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	England Edith Mary	36	F	M	Chemical	yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do	Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Torchio Philip	36	M	M	Engineer	yes	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	do	self	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Torchio Angela	31	F	M		yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Satter Elton	24	F	S	Maid	yes	France	French	Paris	do	do	do	More	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Daumgarten Jeanne	43	F	S	Maid	yes	France	French	Paris	do	do	do	More	do	Washington University	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Smith Walter T.	30	M	S	Teacher	yes	England	English	St. Louis	St. Louis	do	self	do	Mo. 1905	St. Louis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Carlton J. Murray	21	M	S	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Duckworth Richard	35	M	M		yes	do	do	Derbyshire	New York	do	do	do	do	New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Eisenberg Herman S.	28	M	M	Doctor	yes	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1894	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Eisenberg Annie I.	26	F	M		yes	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1894	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jones Albert Edward	40	M	M	Engineer	yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn	do	do	do	Brooklyn	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Toscani Gus Victor S.	35	M	S	Doctor	yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	do	NY 1904	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Carlisle Mary Helen		F	S		yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1896	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Darrett Cecilia		F	S	Maid	yes	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	Baltimore	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Echeguen de las Herreras Anthony	24	M	S		yes	Spain	Spanish	San Sebastian	San Francisco	do	self	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Larsen Frederick Martin	39	M	M	Miller	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	Philadelphia	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Gersoner Peter Due	35	M	M	Engineer	yes	do	do	do	New York	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Alcide Paul	32	M	M	Artist	yes	France	French	Paris	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Chaplin John	30	M	S	Butcher	yes	England	English	London	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Reddock Janet	32	F	S	Maid	yes	Scotland	Scottish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Tohm Hedwig	33	F	S	Governess	yes	Germany	German	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Schlenker Anna Barbara	27	F	S	Maid	yes	do	do	Hornsea	Hornsea	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Sherry Margaret	28	F	S	Maid	yes	Ireland	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Gustavson Hilda		F	S	Maid	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmill Cameron, Master of the St. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NY, Wm. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Francis O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the St. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had (24) twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ACRS of Island Siddons College - New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NY, Wm. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazhar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Chukotka).  
Swedish (Norwegian).  
Swedish (Swedish).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States as a seaman, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gill Robert Doty	24	m	5	Traveller	yes	England	English	Nottingham	Mexico	No	self	1905	1905	Hotel Palace Mexico	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Knabe Henry William	29	m	5	Traveller	yes	Germany	German	do	Cuba	Yes	self	do	No	Hotel Raul Havana Cuba	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Gorry Thomas Andrew	47	m	m	Merchant	yes	England	English	Bradford	Canada	No	do	do	1904	King Edward Hotel Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hutson Trafford	38	m	m		yes	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	1902	Amherst Nova Scotia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Hutson Isobel Isola	28	f	m		yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Robson Percy	30	m	5	Traveller	yes	do	do	Cheshire	Cuba	do	do	do	No	22 Toronto Street Toronto Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Cromarty Robt Reid	35	m	m	Gen. Publisher	yes	do	do	London	Canada	do	self	do	11/11/1905	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Cromarty Kathleen	35	f	m		yes	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Cromarty Edna	15	f	5		yes	do	do	do	do	do	father	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Louis Emily	32	f	m		yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1905	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Dunn William J.	38	m	m	do	yes	England	English	Trumbly	Canada	no	self	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Elliott Laura Maria	24	f	m	dayer	yes	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Lumpkin John M.	50	m	m	dayer	yes	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	do	Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Moseley Alfred	49	m	m	Retired	yes	do	do	London	New York	Yes	Self	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron, of the Oceanic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905,  
Wm Scarlett Master

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm M. Oughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic Sailors' Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twentyfour years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland & Belvoir College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905,  
Wm Scarlett

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch  
Lined

Joseph V. Blanchard  
Towus Tobies

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongol.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queenstown Sept 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of                     , 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or contract, or to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10901	1. Marion Rowland	24	✓	✓	Spinster	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Newport Mayo	New York	Self		\$10.00	1905	Brother Michael 316 East 49 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
"	2. Margaret M. Lague	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	"	Brother Michael 316 East 49 Street	"	"	"	"	"	
"	3. Nora M. Lague	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	1905	do	"	"	"	"	"	
2138	4. Charles Connor	26	✓	✓	Clerical	"	Ireland	do	Ballycotton St Paul	New York	Self		\$20.00	1905	Returning to Diocese of St. Paul with Aunt at 11.	"	"	"	"	"	
2209	5. Mary Jane Conway	24	✓	✓	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Ballymullen Green Bay	New York	Cousin	\$20	No	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"		
1468	6. Kate Roche	26	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	"	Ballycotton Chicago	New York	Self	\$50	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"		
10666	7. Maggie Hynes	25	✓	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
1823	8. Mary Lynch	30	✓	"	Amat	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$100	1905	Brother William 100 1/2 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"		
1444	9. Anne O'Brien	26	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$50	No	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
2309	10. Mary Jane Conway	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Aunt	\$70	"	Aunt Mary 202 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"		
6293	11. Kate Harrington	"	✓	✓	Chls	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$10	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
1426	12. Kate Daly	40	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
3328	13. Edward Magee	41	✓	✓	Clerk	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$100	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
2049	14. Mary Casey	35	✓	✓	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
14829	15. Ellen	30	✓	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
11213	16. John Lane	20	✓	✓	Shals	"	Ireland	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
"	17. Marie Groderick	30	✓	✓	Spinster	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$70	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
1921	18. Nora Swannick	27	✓	"	House	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
1318	19. Mary A. Cassidy	35	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
2434	20. Nora Dickey	24	✓	"	Lady	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
2149	21. John Cunningham	20	✓	✓	Port	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
"	22. Minnie	25	✓	✓	Lady	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
8360	23. Richard J. Lynch	22	✓	✓	Draper	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$100	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		
2101	24. Elizabeth D. Laddis	25	✓	✓	Lady	"	"	"	Ballycotton	New York	Self	\$20	1905	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"		



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceano" sailing from Queenstown, Sept 27, 1903 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this insane, or as pauper, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in a business, or to perform a contract, or to seek employment, or to study, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive education, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive any other instruction.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10901	Marion Rowland	24	✓	✓	Spinster	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Newport	New York	Self		\$10	1905	Brother Michael 316 East 49th Street	No	No	No	Good	No
"	Margaret McHugh	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Kora McHugh	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	1905	"	"	"	"	"	"
2138	Charles Connor	26	✓	✓	Clerical	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	St Paul	Yes	"	\$100	1905	Returning to Diocese of St Paul with Aunt	"	"	"	"	"
2209	Mary Jane Conway	24	✓	✓	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore	Green Bay	Yes	Cousin	\$20	"	Brother Michael 2 Washington Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
1468	Kate Roche	26	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
10666	Maggie Hynes	25	✓	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore	Ballard	No	Self	\$100	1905	Brother William 108 1/2 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
1823	Mary Lynch	30	✓	"	Amas	"	"	"	Baltimore	Poloken	"	"	\$100	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
1444	Anna Connor	26	"	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore	Chicago	Yes	Friend	\$50	No	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
2209	Mary Jane Conway	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	Green Bay	No	Aunt	\$70	"	Aunt Mary 802 North Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
6293	Kate Harrington	"	✓	✓	Chies	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Cousin	\$10	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
1726	Kate Daly	40	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	"	Self	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
3328	Edward Magee	41	✓	✓	Clerk	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	Brooklyn	No	"	\$100	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
2029	Mary Casey	35	✓	✓	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
14829	Ellen	30	✓	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	"	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
11213	John Lane	20	✓	✓	Shali	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore	Washington	No	"	\$70	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
"	Mamie Broderick	30	✓	✓	Spinster	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	"	\$70	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
1921	John Swameck	27	✓	"	Whiper	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
1318	Mary A Cassidy	31	✓	"	Spinster	"	Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	Philadelphia	Yes	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
2434	John Fickey	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
2149	John Cunningham	20	✓	✓	Penit	"	"	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas	23	✓	✓	Idy	"	"	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
8360	Richard S Lynch	22	✓	✓	Chies	"	"	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
2101	Paul J. Ladd	25	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	\$20	1905	Brother John	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, of the Oceanic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sep, 1905,  
Wm. L. Carlett Master  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. W. O'Laughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland & Bellevue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sep, 1905,  
Wm. L. Carlett Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

U. S. Citizens  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Oceanic*

sailing from *Queenstown, Sept 12<sup>th</sup>*, 190<sup>5</sup> Arriving at Port of

, 190

List

2

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the habit of intemperance, if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2184	Margaret Sheehan	34	W	M	Wife	Y	American	Irish	Washington	Washington	no	Self	\$50	Wife of	Home, 736 2nd Street	No	No	No	Good	no
"	Maurice	"	M	"	Infant	none	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	"	Mother	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Josephine	8	F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Bernadotte	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Korah	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Premiah	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Encas	1	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
2338	Rush Reynolds	32	M	"	Wife	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	Self	Home	Home, 202 Grand Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
2343	John J. Collins	59	M	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Utica	Utica	"	"	\$50	Utica	Home, 32 Cooper Street	"	"	"	"	"
10708	Edward F. Keller	35	M	"	S. Gent	"	"	"	American	Brooklyn	"	"	Nature	"	Home, 549 Main Street	"	"	"	"	"
"	Dennis	35	M	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	do	"	Home, 164 Main Street	"	"	"	"	"
"	Columbus Stack	32	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home, 2382 8th Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
1933	Susan Kelly	28	F	"	S. Gent	"	"	"	Irish	New York	"	"	do	"	Home, 110 5th Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
1903	Annie Mann	35	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	do	Washington	no	"	do	do	Washington	"	"	"	"	"
1904	Catherine Hart	72	F	"	S. Widow	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
8362	Laurence Dillon	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	W. S. City	W. S. City	"	"	226	"	Home, 421 Avenue C, Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
2186	Kates Burney	27	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	W. S. City	Washington	no	"	\$50	Washington	Home, 100 5th Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas	"	M	"	Infant	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	Mary	"	F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
2344	Margaret E. Hennessy	39	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	Irish	Brooklyn	"	Self	Home	Home, 53 South 1st Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
8934	James Cullen	41	M	"	Man	"	"	"	W. S. City	Stratford Conn	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
1314	Minnie E. Williams	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Hannah Hayes	31	F	"	S. Lady	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2301	John O'Rourke	25	M	"	Engineer	"	"	"	W. S. City	Brooklyn	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2362	Marie	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2400	Thomas	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
1914	Thomas Kennedy	39	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8363	Hannah Martley	40	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	Home, 112 East 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John E. Cameron, of the Oceanic, from Lucenatoun, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sep

190

5

Master

Officer

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sep

190

5

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Macedonian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



U. S. Citizens  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queenstown, Sept 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Whether coming by means of a passport, certificate, or agreement, or otherwise, as required by law in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8363	Mary Murphy	60	F	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Green Bay	Green Bay	no	Self	\$80	1895	Husband William R. Murphy 803 1/2 Broadway, Green Bay, Wis.	no	no	no	Good	no	
1452	Mollie McMahon	23	F	S	Housewife	yes	American	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. McMahon 602 Kingsbridge Road, Brooklyn, New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
1920	Ellen Moran	25	F	S	Housewife	yes	Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Moran 36 Madison Ave. N.Y. Washington St. 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Mary Cahill	25	F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Cahill 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Katie Whitford		F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Whitford 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Harold	3	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Harold 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Joseph Mahoney	50	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Mahoney 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
10215	Margaret Gindley	60	F	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Gindley 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2335	Husan Ryan	33	F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Ryan 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
6292	William Lynch	35	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Lynch 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	John Lynch	40	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Lynch 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
1794	Fleming O'Reilly	55	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. O'Reilly 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Mary	13	F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Mary 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2204	Kate Sealy	26	F	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$10	1905	Husband James J. Sealy 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Joseph	5	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$10	1905	Husband James J. Joseph 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2208	Kellie O'Leary	21	F	S	Housewife	yes	Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$100	1905	Husband James J. O'Leary 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2334	Bridget McDonald	60	F	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. McDonald 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
10589	Kellie Duddy	21	F	S	Housewife	yes	Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$100	1905	Husband James J. Duddy 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2162	Michael McDonough	43	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. McDonough 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Richard Conroy	24	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Conroy 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2411	George Stannard	44	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Stannard 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
4211	Ann O'Grady	30	F	S	Housewife	yes	Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. O'Grady 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2128	Thomas W. Haines	50	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Haines 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Elizabeth	43	F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Elizabeth 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	John Mac	18	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Mac 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Thomas W.	10	M	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Thomas W. 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
1281	John Scanlan	39	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Scanlan 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
2188	Maurice J. Sheehan	38	M	S	Housewife	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Sheehan 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	
	Katie Shoney	24	F	S	Housewife	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$50	1905	Husband James J. Shoney 125 East 125 Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. M. O'Connell, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*sailing from *Liverpool 20th Septs, 1905* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming to the United States to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larsen D. Carl L.								U. S. Citizen					Battle Ground					
2	<del>Maguire Miss Mary</del>																		
3	McDonnell Miss C. J.	7	S.	Clerk	Yes	Ireland Irish		Ballycastle	Scranton Pa.	Self	\$30.	Penn 1905		Uncle 647 Monroe St. Scranton Pa. (C. J. McDonnell)				Good	No
4	<del>Mitchell Mr. James</del>																		
5	Morris Mr. Catherine								U. S. Citizen					1244 Providence Rd. Scranton Pa.					
6	O'Byrne Mr. M. A.								U. S. Citizen					362 W. 118th Street New York					
7	Miss Annie								do										
8	<del>O'Grady Miss Annie</del>																		
9	<del>O'Heill Mr. Michael</del>																		
10	<del>O'Reilly Mr. P. J.</del>																		
11	<del>O'Rourke Mr. John</del>																		
12	Parker Mr. Thomas								U. S. Citizen					2822 Unsworth Street Fairhaven Vermont					
13	Pritchard Mr. John E.								U. S. Citizen					1st Street Fairhaven Vermont					
14	Mr.								U. S. Citizen										
15	Roellinger Mr. Frank								U. S. Citizen					1160 E. Grand Boulevard Detroit Michigan					
16	Mr.								U. S. Citizen										
17	Miss Marcella								U. S. Citizen										
18	Schembri Mr. A.	23	M.	Cooper	Yes	England English		Malta	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$50.	No.	Mr. R. Powell 513 Washington St. San Francisco				Good	No
19	Scholz Miss Ida								U. S. Citizen					Native 2415 Cold Spring Avenue Milwaukee					
20	<del>Shenck Mr. C. J.</del>																		
21	<del>Sproston Mr. John</del>																		
22	Tracy Rev. D. J.								U. S. Citizen					4434 Chestnut Street Philadelphia					
23	Mr.								U. S. Citizen										
24	Watts Mr. Mary	55	F.	Wife	Yes	England English		Oldham	Battle	No	Self	\$50.00	No	With Son Arthur 124 Main Street Baltimore				Good	No
25	Whetstone Mr. Arthur								U. S. Citizen					Casey 124 Main Street Baltimore					
26	Williams Mr. John	40	M.	State maker	Yes	Wales Welsh		Fairhaven	Fairhaven	No	Self	\$50.00	No.	Angela Williams Fairhaven Vermont.				Good	No
27	Mr.	30	F.	Wife	Yes						Husband							Good	No
28	Miss Maggie								U. S. Citizen					Native 325 S. Mill Street St. Louis - Tenn					
29	<del>Williams Mr.</del>																		
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, <sup>Master</sup> of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

Wm Searlett

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm F. H. O'Roughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

Wm Searlett

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Belgerian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dahurian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic

sailing from *Liverpool* 20<sup>th</sup> September 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, <sup>Master</sup> of the RMS Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

Wm. Scarlett

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland and Belvue College London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

Wm. Scarlett

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bahaman.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Russiak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*sailing from *Liverpool* *20th September, 1905* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Blake-Foster Emily M	40	F	S	Missionary	Yes	England	English	London	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	\$160	1905	Returning Home	Parents 2301 La Salle Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Blake-Foster Ethel	4	F	S	Child	No	England	English	London	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	\$160	1905	Returning Home	Parents 2301 La Salle Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Wright Lloyd Wood	39	M	S	Superintendent	Yes	England	Irish	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Pa	No	Self	\$1500	1887-1905	Returning Home	89 North High Street Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Grieffen John	42	M	M	M.D.	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Albany N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$100	1887-1905	Returning Home	145 Madison Ave Albany N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Herrington Emma	69	F	S	Housewife	No	England	English	Holbrookhampton	Pittsburgh Pa	No	Self	\$50	1905	Returning Home	On a Visit to Son John Herrington 173 Industry St. 31st Ward, Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Tau Deussen Emma	55	F	S	Cook	Yes	England	English	Northampton	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$50	1904	Returning Home	4 St Francis Place, Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Smith Georgia	47	F	S	Cook	Yes	England	English	London	San Francisco	No	Self	\$350	1904	Returning Home	1622 Haight St. San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Stephenson Edith	30	F	S	Housewife	No	England	English	London	San Francisco	No	Self	\$300	1905	Returning Home	1622 Haight St. San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Cole Ernest H	38	M	S	Miner	No	Germany	German	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$35	1905	Returning Home	B.T. Keeth 14th St Theatre	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Gerdhardt Paul	31	M	S	Artist	No	Germany	German	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	1905	Returning Home	B.T. Keeth 14th St Theatre	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Solge Adolf	30	M	S	Artist	No	Germany	German	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	1905	Returning Home	B.T. Keeth 14th St Theatre	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Potter Lucy Ann	52	F	S	None	No	England	English	Birmingham	Columbus Ohio	No	Self	\$80	1905	Returning Home	Brother Joseph Potter Columbus Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
13	M. Diarmid James	21	M	S	Student	No	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	1905	Returning Home	Brother Joseph Potter Columbus Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Daniels Margaret	44	F	M	None	No	England	English	Liverpool	Birmingham	No	Self	\$50	1905	Returning Home	Brother Joseph Potter Columbus Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Crosbie Miss Annie	26	F	S	None	Yes	England	English	Robert	Sycamore	No	Self	\$35	1895-1905	Returning Home	Brother Joseph Potter Columbus Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Dahl Miss Karen	32	F	S	Housewife	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Leandmann	Minneapolis	No	Self	\$30	1895-1905	Returning Home	Brother Joseph Potter Columbus Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Emmett Bauer of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905  
Wm. Scarlett Master  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. C. Longley Surgeon of the Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland & Belgrave College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905  
Wm. Scarlett Surgeon  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*sailing from *Liverpool* *20th September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bostone Chad	32	M	✓			U.S. Brit		U. S. Citizen						Returning Home					
2	Emma	32	F	✓			U.S. Brit													
3	Kurt	2	M	✓			U.S. Brit													
4	Thredy Malin	39	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
5	Brown Alice	35	F	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
6	Leynston Harold	36	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
7	Norberg Ellen	40	F	✓			Sweden Land		Chicago Ill				\$30	1890-1905	Returning Home					
8	Kolger 18	M	✓				U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
9	Binger Marie	32	F	✓	wife		Norway Land		Houghton Wis				\$18.00	1902-1905	Returning Home					
10	Naglen Frank W.	38	M	✓			American								Returning Home					
11	Gertrude B	34	F	✓			U.S. Brit													
12	Thompson William	50	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
13	Thaney Ellen	45	F	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
14	Clymo Mary Ann	68	F	✓	widow		U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
15	Brews Henry	40	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
16	O'Neill Michael	48	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
17	Hretschmann Charles	26	M	✓	missing valit		Austria Bohemia		New York				\$100	1902-1905	Returning Home					
18	Dorrel May	36	F	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
19	Rae George	41	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Returning Home					
20	Lawrence Albert	24	M	✓	S Clerk		England English		Liverpool	St Louis Mo			\$150	1903-1905	Returning Home					
21	Kelly George	30	M	✓			U.S. Brit			U. S. Citizen										
22	Reinick Robert P	40	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Home					
23	Korman M. A. E	34	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Home					
24	Henry M	38	M	✓			U.S. Brit								Chicago Ill					
25	Belian Miss Maude	✓	F	✓			U.S. Brit													
26	Dobson M. J.	✓	M	✓			U.S. Brit													
27	Mitchell Miss C. V.	✓	F	✓			U.S. Brit													
28	Ray M. J.	✓	M	✓			U.S. Brit													
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Emmell Bauer, of the B. M. S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.  
Wm. J. Carroll  
 Immigration Officer at NY  
 Master John Emmell Bauer Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. H. O'Leary, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. S. Ireland and Pelham Coll. New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.  
Wm. J. Carroll  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Japanese.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Oceanic*

sailing from Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> April, 1908 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to--	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or in any other place, and if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Everatt John E	65	✓	M	S	Irish	U. S. Citizen						Returning Home				
2	Macon Annie	40	✓	F		Irish							Returning Home				
3	Heart Catherine	50	✓	M									Returning Home				
4	Hewry M. Mary Ann	45	✓	F		English							Returning Home				
5	Moore Miss Carrie	16	✓	F													
6	Keller Edward J	a	✓	M													
7	D. J.	a	✓	M													
8	Stack Colicumbro	a	✓	M									Returning Home				
9	Kelley Miss May	22	✓	F		Irish							Returning Home				
10	Brewin Miss Ella	48	✓	F									Returning Home				
11	Gallagher Miss A	33	✓	F									Returning Home				
12	Browning M. Ella	46	✓	F									Returning Home				
13	Smith Edwin Phillip	51	✓	M									Returning Home				
14	Beardmore George William	42	✓	M									Returning Home				
15	Le Grys M. Ernest	a	✓	M									Returning Home				
16	M. J.	a	✓	M									Returning Home				
17	Nard Michael	38	✓	M									Returning Home				
18	W. Catherine	30	✓	F									Returning Home				
19	W. Mary	16	✓	F									Returning Home				
20	Griffith Isabel Agnes	33	✓	F									Returning Home				
21	Pollock Ella Irene	48	✓	F									Returning Home				
22	Cancock Miss Ella	58	✓	F									Returning Home				
23	Farrelly William	58	✓	M									Returning Home				
24	W. Mary	50	✓	F									Returning Home				
25	W. Harry Ernest	25	✓	M									Returning Home				
26	Caluphill Elizabeth	40	✓	F									Returning Home				
27	Nally Morris	29	✓	M									Returning Home				
28	Lorrey Rebecca	14	✓	F									Returning Home				
29	Stanley Rev M. A	51	✓	M									Returning Home				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Emmett Cameron, <sup>Master</sup> of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. H. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland and Bellevue Hospital New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
American;  
Armenian;  
Austrian;  
Belgian;  
Bosnian;  
Bulgarian;  
Chinese;  
Croatian;  
Cuban;  
Danish;  
Dutch;  
East Indian;  
English;  
Filipino;  
Finnish;  
Finnish;  
French;  
German;  
Greek;  
Hebrew;  
Herzegovinian;  
Irish;  
Italian (North);  
Italian (South);  
Japanese;  
Korean;  
Lithuanian;  
Mongolian;  
Mexican;  
Montenegrin;  
Norwegian;  
Polish;  
Portuguese;  
Rumanian;  
Russian;  
Serbian;  
Slovak;  
Slovenian;  
Spanish;  
Spanish-American;  
Syrian;  
Turkish;  
Welsh;  
West Indian;



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*sailing from *Liverpool* *20th September, 1905* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	White Mr. Geo. H.	35	M	Married	Contractor	Yes	English	English	U. S. Citizen						Returning Home				
2	Hill Mrs. Martha R.	52	F	Married	Housewife										Returning Home				
3	Buchanan William Sterling	35	M	Married	Merchant		Scotch	Scotch							Returning Home				
4	Fisher Dyson	45	M	Married	Street Maker		English	English							Returning Home				
5	White Emily	25	F	Single	Wife										Returning Home				
6	Minnie	25	F	Single	None										Returning Home				
7	Deran Thomas	36	M	Married	Manufacturer		Scotch	Scotch							Returning Home				
8	Bernstein Simon	29	M	Single	Manufacturer		Polish	Polish							Returning Home				
9	Hodge Mr. Rose	56	M	Married	Housekeeper		English	English							Returning Home				
10	Hevellyn Charles	38	M	Married	None		English	English							Returning Home				
11	Landon James	59	M	Married	Builder		Scotch	Scotch							Returning Home				
12	Mary	57	F	Single	Wife										Returning Home				
13	Brown Charles	59	M	Married	Shoe Maker		English	English							Returning Home				
14	White Eliza	53	F	Single	Wife										Returning Home				
15	Robert	11	M	Single	Child										Returning Home				
16	East Mr. Catherine	50	F	Married	Wife		Irish	Irish							Returning Home				
17	Hughes Mr. Mary	65	F	Married	Wife		Irish	Irish							Returning Home				
18	Leymour Daniel Bennett	42	M	Married	None		English	English							Returning Home				
19	Hatts Arthur	33	M	Married	Spinster	Yes									Returning Home				
20	Elizabeth	40	F	Married	Wife										Returning Home				
21	Harmon	55	M	Married	Manufacturer		Irish	Irish							Returning Home				
22	Haddis Elizabeth	25	F	Single	None		Scotch	Scotch							Returning Home				
23	Crabtree Leonard	22	M	Single	Chemist										Returning Home				
24	Thomas Mr. Dorothy	35	F	Married	Housewife	Yes									Returning Home				
25	David Alwyn	11	M	Single	Child										Returning Home				
26	Oliver Jane	8	F	Single	Child										Returning Home				
27	Le. Crates	30	M	Married	None										Returning Home				
28	Temming James	50	M	Married	Contractor		English	English							Returning Home				
29	McDermott Charles	27	M	Single	Clerk										Returning Home				
30	Lamb Miss Mary	19	F	Single	Wife										Returning Home				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, <sup>Master</sup> of the RMS Oceania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1902.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William G. Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceania, <sup>being the</sup> do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1902.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Italianian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*sailing from *Liverpool* *20th September, 1905* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deportation. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Boyle James	50 1/2	M	Mar	Baker	Yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	San Francisco	No	Self	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Boyle Jessie	44 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	San Francisco	No	Self	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Bridge M. Bertha	32 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wimbor Cross	San Francisco	No	Self	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Child Miss C. B.	6 1/2	F	Child	Child	Yes	England	English	Wimbor Cross	San Francisco	No	Mother	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Child C. L.	3 1/2	F	Child	Child	Yes	England	English	Wimbor Cross	San Francisco	No	Mother	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Ernest	11 M	M	Infant	Infant	Yes	England	English	Wimbor Cross	San Francisco	No	Mother	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Goldman Rose	2 1/2	F	Child	Child	Yes	Poland	Polish	Cork	New York	No	Self	\$20	New York	Joining Husband & Father of the	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Goldman Mat	2 1/2	M	Child	Child	Yes	Poland	Polish	Cork	New York	No	Self	\$20	New York	Joining Husband & Father of the	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Goldman Angelina	1 1/2	F	Infant	Infant	Yes	Poland	Polish	Cork	New York	No	Self	\$20	New York	Joining Husband & Father of the	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kelly Sarah	24	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	Irish	Liverpool	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Kelly Kate	40	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	Irish	Liverpool	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Maid Sarah	34	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Nottingham	Cincinnati	No	Self	\$50	Cincinnati	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Muir Mary	40 1/2	F	Mar	Cook	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Reynolds Emily	35 1/2	F	Mar	Dressmaker	Yes	England	English	Killarney	Boston Mass	No	Self	\$50	Boston	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Vickers Gilbert H	23 1/2	M	Mar	Bookbinder	Yes	England	English	London	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Butler Thomas Sydney	26 1/2	M	Mar	Stockman	Yes	England	English	Rainbow	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Lochell Alice	21 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Blackpool	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Laithwaite Sarah Ann	44 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Carlton	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Templeman Ida	24 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Highhouse	New York	No	Self	\$50	New York	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Moore Sarah Jane	23 1/2	F	Mar	Cook	Yes	England	English	Cantrickpous	San Francisco	No	Self	\$50	San Francisco	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Manham Annie	29 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
22	McKinnon Louis	23 1/2	M	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Leith Marion	45 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Pearce James	22 1/2	M	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Quinn Elizabeth	46 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Mitchell M. Jane	63 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Morgan Miss Myra	28 1/2	F	Mar	Cashier	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Laure John	20 1/2	M	Mar	Farmer	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Magee Edward	41 1/2	M	Mar	Clark	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Rapnolds Ruth	41 1/2	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	England	English	Wentworth	Chicago	No	Self	\$50	Chicago	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. G. C. Cawson, of the RMS. Carma, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900,  
Wm. Scarlett Master

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. H. Coughlin, Surgeon of the Cecilia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. Ireland & Belle Vue, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*

sailing from *Liverpool 20th September, 1905* Arriving at Port of

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, Sept. 1, 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- g- an- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of a criminal record, or aggravated immoral con- duct, or for other reasons which would prevent the United States from receiving him.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Cato Anna Elisabeth 24	24	F	I	Domestic	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Hegb	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	\$100	Chicago Ill	Brother James Cato 13 Hall St. Chicago, Illinois	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Rosing W. Anna 54	54	F	Wife					Goteborg	Rarunia			\$50	Chicago Ill	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Carlson Alina M 29	29	F	I	Domestic				Goteborg	Chicago	No		\$50	Chicago Ill	Brother in Law, Chas. Rostrom 1046 Addison St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Eckel Emma 52 1/2	52 1/2	F		Teacher		France	French	Bate	Philadelphia	Yes		\$50	Philadelphia	Young to a School	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Loren Reinhold 31	31	M		Artist		Germany	German	London	New York			\$50	Philadelphia	German to a School	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Hoshino Ken 26	26	M		Student		Japan	Japanese	Edinburgh				\$50	Philadelphia	Returning Home to Pittsburgh Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Leech Laura 30 1/2	30 1/2	F	Wife			England	English	Liverpool	Pittsburg Pa	No		\$50	Philadelphia	4612 Hamilton Ave. Pittsburgh Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Millie 10 1/2	10 1/2	F		Child											No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Millie 11 1/2	11 1/2	F		Child											No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Proston Frederick 35 1/2	35 1/2	M		Store Man				Dromore	New York	No		\$50	Philadelphia	Friend Mr. Mary Sheehan	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Dickson Robt Alex 20	20	M		Household				Abbeyside	Washington D.C.	No		\$50	Philadelphia	Hotel Vancouver	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Dickson William 21	21	M		Household				London	New York	Yes		\$50	Philadelphia	Journing with Theatrical Co.	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Guttman Geo Frank 26	26	M		Household				London	New York	Yes		\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Vernon Albert Thomas 29 1/2	29 1/2	M		Artist				English	Liverpool			\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Wife Mrs. Louis 25 1/2	25 1/2	F										\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Wife Mrs. Albert 20 1/2	20 1/2	F										\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Wife Mrs. Louis 20 1/2	20 1/2	F										\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Wife Mrs. William 17 1/2	17 1/2	F										\$50	Philadelphia	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	O'Brien Richard 45	45	M		Draper				Nelsh	Glasgow N.Y.	Chicago Ill		\$50	Philadelphia	4326 Wentworth Ave	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Wife Kate 39	39	F		Wife								\$50	Philadelphia	Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Rich Howell 11	11	M		Child								\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Loren 9	9	M		Child								\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Bell James Frederick 35	35	M		Traveler				Irish	Liverpool	New York	No	\$50	Philadelphia	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Goold Kathleen Anna 30	30	F	I	Teacher				English				\$50	Philadelphia	14 East 12th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia	Hyde Park on Hudson	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia	1263 Newbury St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Heyden Joseph August 21 1/2	21 1/2	M		Student				Australia				\$50	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron, of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
H. M. Scarlett  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ch. Langhlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. S. Deland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
H. M. Scarlett  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool 20th September, 1903* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- tingent upon the result of any lottery, drawing, or agreement, express or im- plied, to be made in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Palmer Kennedy H	23/10	M	Student	Yes	England	English	Cork	Ottawa Ont	Yes	Self	\$50	No	In transit to Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Craig Charles	37		Civil Service		Australia		Liverpool	Sydney Australia	No		\$50	No	In transit to Sydney, Australia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Loughlin Alexander Miller	36	M	Actuary		Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Melbourne	No		\$50	No	In transit to 308 Collins St. Melbourne, Australia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Murray Thomas	40	M	Engineer		England	English	Grange, Kent	Honolulu	No		\$50	No	Returning home to family Honolulu, H.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Wicks Hattie	4	F	Wife		England	English			No		\$50	No	Returning home Honolulu, H.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Bow John	23	M	Farmer		Scotland	Scotch			No		\$50	No	Returning home Honolulu, H.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Hammon, Master of the "Oceanic", from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY.  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. H. Laughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY.  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the vessel thereon," as the case may be.

Patched  
Indexed Powers & Noble

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

U.S. Citizens

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic*

sailing from *Queenstown*

*21st Sept*

*1905*

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
8384	Margt Laffey	21	F	S	Servant	Yes	Irish	Irish	Thoyadon	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	21	1905	Sister Mrs M Burke				Good	
882	Thomas Carwell	9	M	S	School		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	22	1905	Home				"	
67873	Andrew Garga	35	M	S	Man		S. CITIZEN	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	23	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	31	F	S	Wife		S. CITIZEN	"	"	"		"	24	1905	Home				"	
"	Allice	11	F	S	School		"	"	"	"		"	25	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	26	1905	Home				"	
"	Andrew	10	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	27	1905	Home				"	
"	Thomas McManus	11	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	28	1905	Home				"	
61439	Margaret Clino	35	F	S	School		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	29	1905	Home				"	
"	Francis	11	M	S	School		"	"	"	"		"	30	1905	Home				"	
61442	Patrick J. Carr	11	M	S	School		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	31	1905	Home				"	
15007	John Regan	10	M	S	School		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	32	1905	Home				"	
14290	Nellie Blate	25	F	S	Nurse		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	33	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	34	1905	Home				"	
"	Mary Carrigg	12	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	35	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	36	1905	Home				"	
14347	Mary Sheridan	32	F	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	37	1905	Home				"	
14934	Martin Collins	132	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	38	1905	Home				"	
5988	Martin O'Brien	15	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	39	1905	Home				"	
5408	Thomas Haugalen	40	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	40	1905	Home				"	
3080	John Ring	20	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	41	1905	Home				"	
5183	Hannah Walsh	15	F	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	42	1905	Home				"	
15007	John Regan	10	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	43	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"		"	44	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"		"	45	1905	Home				"	
8258	Patrick J. Rudy	40	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	46	1905	Home				"	
13206	Elizabeth Wood	32	F	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	47	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"		"	48	1905	Home				"	
"	Margt	10	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"		"	49	1905	Home				"	
13448	Thomas Connolly	44	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	50	1905	Home				"	
8934	James Butler	41	M	S	Servant		"	"	Thoyadon	Pittsburg		"	51	1905	Home				"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. McEnroe, Master, of the Oceanic, from Harrodsburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
at NY, Wm Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William L. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had twentyfour years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland - Bellevue Hospital - New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
at NY, Wm Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
East Indian  
Brazilian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Slovak  
Soviet  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



13.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queenstown, Sept 12<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 17<sup>th</sup> Sep, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of asylum, or agreement, or promise, or contract, or otherwise, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12909	John Boyle	21	✓	Servant		Ireland		Waterford	New York	Yes	Self	\$60	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
12979	John Farrell	20	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Family	\$60	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13190	John Moloney	24	"	"	"	"	"	Ballastowna	New York	"	Self	\$50	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
11824	Mary McCarthy	20	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13149	Delia O'Brien	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
12928	Ellen Quohy	20	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
12929	Mary Nolan	23	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
16246	Patrick Mulvihill	20	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
149	Mary Ryan	20	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
29486	John Brady	24	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1511	Thomas Lynch	21	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
15012	Patrick Coughlan	26	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
15012	Patrick Coughlan	26	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
12941	Ellen Morrison	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$15	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
14971	Mary Connor	24	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
14918	Hannah Brennan	21	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
20890	Sarah Burke	24	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13240	Patricia Kelly	14	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13186	James Kelly	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13238	Hannah Houchan	27	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$100	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13471	Silvia Mitchell	24	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1322	Maria McLaughlin	14	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1434	Joseph Brady	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1366	William Fleming	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1436	William Carey	22	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
1441	Kate McCarthy	26	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	Self	\$20	No	Brother John Boyle, 55 West 50 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Cameron Master of the Oceanic from Queensstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at

NY

Wm Seale

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, William F. H. O'Connell, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belleme College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at

NY

Wm Seale

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Sardinian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



126

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Queensstown*, 21 Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 7 Oct, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
14355	Thomas Luchy	30	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Bodryke New York	yes	Self	# 20	no	Cousin Thomas MacL 2029	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15392	Amie Parry	22	f	" Dressmaker "	"	"	"	"	Dromelby Brooklyn	no	"	25	no	Sister Mrs J. Barker	"	"	"	"	"	"
12338	John McCarthy	21	m	" Laborer "	"	"	"	"	Ennis New York	yes	"	25	no	Brother Michael McCarthy	"	"	"	"	"	"
14358	Patrick Clancy	27	m	" Laborer "	"	"	"	"	milltown New York	"	"	# 15	no	Brother James 515 West	"	"	"	"	"	"
13149	Michael Hogan	30	m	" " "	"	"	"	"	Youghal " "	"	"	250	no	Sister Mrs. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"	"
14312	Ellen Whyte	23	f	" Servant "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	214	"	Sister Bridget O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"	"
14350	Patrick Pichman	21	m	" Laborer "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	25	"	Sister Mrs. Pichman	"	"	"	"	"	"
94678	Andrew Kelly	19	m	" Clerk "	"	"	"	"	Galvin Toronto	yes	Aunt	# 15	"	Sister in Law Emily Quinn	"	"	"	"	"	"
14359	Margaret Moss	10	f	" Child "	"	"	England	"	West New York	"	Uncle	# 2	1905	Sister Mrs. Quinn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15007	Bridget Moore	30	f	" Servt "	"	"	Ireland	"	Adare New York	no	Self	# 30	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
15010	Nora Moran	24	f	" make "	"	"	"	"	Ballina New York	yes	"	# 30	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	John	20	m	" Parth "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
15011	Hanora Quirk	49	f	" Servt "	"	"	"	"	Cork Hartford	no	"	# 15	1905	Sister in Law Emily Quinn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15041	Ellie Jordan	50	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	Hillside Brooklyn	"	"	210	no	Sister Mary Kearney	"	"	"	"	"	"
15001	Bridget Farrell	32	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	Balmalea New York	yes	"	211	no	Sister John 164 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15177	Amie Butler	26	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	215	no	Sister John 164 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Ellie Lonnolly	24	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	215	no	Sister John 164 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12895	Amie Hickup	21	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	Kilcommon New York	"	Father	# 25	no	Uncle Mrs. Rogers 500	"	"	"	"	"	"
24988	Thomas Wadsworth	9	m	" " "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	Self	210	"	West 50th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Emma E. Farrell	17	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	210	"	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
919	James Mackey	26	m	" " "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	292	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
554	Frederick Dempsey	24	m	" Servant "	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth New York	yes	"	210	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
9716	John Higgins	1	m	" " "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	214	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
5924	Margaret Pichman	1	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	210	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
14290	Susan Carney	18	f	" Nurse "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	210	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
12413	John Carney	22	m	" Laborer "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	210	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
13060	John Carney	21	m	" Laborer "	"	"	"	"	Charles New York	no	"	210	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
14360	Shellie Doyle	26	f	" House "	"	"	"	"	Galvin New York	yes	Self	# 20	no	Sister in Law Emily Quinn	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Margaret Joyce	25	f	" " "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	# 20	"	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"
14361	Patrick Fitzmaurice	23	m	" Farmer "	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	# 10	no	Brooklyn 935 West 10th	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the "Oceanic" from Danvers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G. Cameron  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 190 5

at NY,  
Wm. Seabell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland - Bellvue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William J. McLaughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 190 5  
at NY

Wm. Seabell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

27

27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



U. S. Citizens  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Queenstown*, *Sept 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27 Sep, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by way of any other, unauthorized, passage, or being in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3440	Mary Hedlund	27	F	S. Widow	Yes	Yes	American	Irish	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	1905	Home 1342 Park Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
61442	Patrick J. Borew	6	M	S Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
62409	Mary Borew	28	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	Irish	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$15	1905	Home 1342 Park Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
62410	Bella Curtin	30	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
62411	John Edward Curtin	26	M	S Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
62411	Katie Fagin	30	F	Widow	Yes	Yes	"	Irish	Brooklyn	"	Self	\$20	1905	Home 1342 Park Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
59229	Edward Carolan	30	M	S. Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13826	Mary Burke	35	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13827	Barth Shea	30	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Francis	35	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Richard Lohal	9	"	S Child	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
64843	Andrew Langan	35	"	M man	"	"	"	Irish	New York	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Margaret	36	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Alice	"	"	S Child	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Margaret	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Andrew	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
64844	Thomas M. Mannon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15287	Thomas Price	35	"	M Lohal	"	"	"	Irish	New York	"	Self	\$20	1905	Home 1342 Park Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Fay	35	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1454220	William K. Lanagan	38	M	"	Porter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Margaret	34	F	"	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10893	Eugene McKeigh	27	M	S man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1081	William Murphy	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15006	Mary Ryan	30	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	John	10	M	S Child	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14337	Margaret Baker	23	F	"	Serv	Yes	"	Irish	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	James Glason	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14337	James Moore	37	M	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Ellen Moore	38	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15008	Matthew	30	M	S Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Lamora Master of the "Oceanic" from Brunstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at My  
Wm. Leachitt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W. H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at My  
Wm. Leachitt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List ..... 10.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Newcastle*, 21<sup>st</sup> Sept, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *New York*, 27<sup>th</sup> Sep, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master, of the "Oceanic" from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G. Cameron

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at N.Y.

Wm. L. Smith

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm. F. R. Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twentyfour years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland Bellville College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. F. R. Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at N.Y.

Wm. L. Smith

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islanders.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-116



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Queenstown* Sept 21<sup>st</sup>, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 27 Sept, 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Whether com- ing to re- sume any office, profession, occupation, or business, or to engage in the same, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13034	Mary A. Tobin	28	Y	Servt	Y	America	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$10								Good	
13041	Mary Farrell	17	Y			S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13042	Mary E. Connolly	23	Y				Irish	New York	New York											
13100	Bridget O'Grady	29	Y	W. Servt				Charles	New York											
13101	Margaret	14	Y	S. Child		America	Irish	New York	New York											
13127	Christina Kennedy	18	Y	Servt	Y		Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$25									
13132	Yeresa Bon	24	Y	W. Servt				New York	New York											
13136	Michael Kaffey	36	Y	W. Servt				New York	New York											
13231	Therese Egan	17	Y	W. Servt				New York	New York											
13244	Stacie Bon	17	Y	W. Servt				New York	New York											
13245	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13246	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13247	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13248	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13249	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13250	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13251	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13252	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13253	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13254	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13255	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13256	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13257	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13258	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13259	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13260	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13261	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13262	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13263	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13264	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13265	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13266	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13267	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13268	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13269	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13270	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13271	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13272	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13273	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13274	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13275	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13276	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13277	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13278	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13279	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13280	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13281	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13282	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13283	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13284	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13285	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13286	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13287	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13288	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13289	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13290	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13291	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13292	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13293	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13294	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13295	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13296	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13297	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13298	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13299	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											
13300	Ellen Ryan	15	Y	W. Servt		S. CITIZEN	American	New York	New York											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Cameron Master, of the Oceanic, from Queensdown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

William F. N. Loughlin Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
Wm. Loughlin  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. N. Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had twentyfour years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belvoir College New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
Wm. Loughlin  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queenstown 21<sup>st</sup> September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 27<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform any service, or to engage in any trade, or to pursue any course of in- struction in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13985	✓ Annie Murray	21	F	S.	Serv	Ys Ys	Ireland	Irish	Manchester	Cleveland	yes	Self	\$10	no	Aunt Catharine Murray 665 St Clara St Cleveland	no	no	no	Good	no	
143512	✓ Horah O'Connor	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Treppel	New York	"	"	\$15	New York	Brother Thomas 789 4th Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	
147753	✓ Ellen M <sup>c</sup> Donnell	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Limerick	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	Brooklyn	Brother Peter 147 Menlon St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
15301	✓ Bridget Farrell	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinacill	New York	"	"	\$50	New York	Brother John 526 East 16th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
17583	✓ Catherine Cullen	11	F	"	Child	"	"	"	Newcastle	"	"	Aunt	"	no	Aunt Mrs Cullen 112 East 83rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
39444	✓ John Solan	18	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Kiltormer	"	"	Self	\$10	"	Sister Mrs Dempsey 1035 3rd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
7	✓ Katie M <sup>c</sup> Carthy	26	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Cork	Buffalo	M	Friend	\$25	Buffalo	Sister Mary 154 Fargo Street Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	
1873	✓ Katie Powers	14	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Winnemucca	"	"	Mother	\$0	no	Sister Mrs M Ryan 158 J Wellford Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	
49	✓ Michael Sullivan	30	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	Self	\$0	no	Sister Owen 706 East J 150th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
10	✓ Mary	28	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	
11	✓ Anne	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	
215312	✓ Maud Cunningham	20	"	"	Waitress	"	"	"	Lybhen	Limerick	"	"	\$25	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	
13264	✓ Mary Ann Dobson	32	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Bappa	Hartford	no	"	\$5	Hartford	Sister Mrs 49 Hawthorn St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
514	✓ Ellen Kelly	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	mobell	New York	yes	"	\$5	New York	Sister Mrs 149th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
16776	✓ Ellie Burke	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	monamoi	"	"	Sister	\$25	no	Sister Mary 928 Columbian Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
17203	✓ Mary Ann Keane	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blaremore	Philadelphia	M	Friend	\$10	"	Cousin John Reilly 1234 South 1st St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
32257	✓ Peter Reilly	28	M	"	Brickman	"	"	"	Kilmarnock	New York	"	Self	\$10	"	Cousin Andrew Gargan 3344 3rd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
218	✓ Maggie	21	F	"	Steward	"	"	"	maud	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	
319	✓ Katie Conlan	19	"	"	Cook	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$10	"	Sister Maggie 156 East 47th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
420	✓ Bridget Sheridan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Sister Mrs 58th St Park Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
521	✓ Bridget Reilly	17	"	"	maid	"	"	"	Cornwall	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	
622	✓ Mary Mcleady	21	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$10	"	Aunt Mary Mcleady 2 Chelsea St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
60800	✓ James Ahern	21	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$15	"	Brother Patrick 131 West 56th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
14648	✓ Mary J. Hanley	18	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$15	"	Aunt Annie Hanley 2540 East Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
7175	✓ Patrick Collins	10	M	"	Serv	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$15	"	Brother Mrs 104 Parsons St San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	
15005	✓ James	25	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Limerick	Brooklyn	no	"	\$15	"	Sister Mrs 154 East St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13266	✓ Patrick Kelly	16	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Moynalty	New York	"	Self	\$25	"	Sister Mary A Kelly 532 10th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
39023	✓ Eliza Carter	25	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$15	"	Sister Mrs 154 East St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
12908	✓ Patrick Hennell	34	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Moynalty	"	"	"	\$15	"	Daughter Margaret Badalato 11 Commercial St New Brunswick	"	"	"	"	"	
30	✓ Maria	31	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$0	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Tom G. Cameron Master of the "Oceanic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 190

Officer.

at

1147

Mr. J. A. O'Connell

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. F. Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Bellhouse College Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 190

at

1147

Mr. J. A. O'Connell

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hezbollahi.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sandinavian (Lapps).
- Sandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queenstown 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, 7<sup>th</sup> Decr, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of persecution, or agreement, or contract, or otherwise, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31508	✓ Dominick J. Dolan	25	m	Labr	Ys. Ys.	Ireland	Irish	Denniskerry Ballinamore	New York	Yes	Self	\$ 25	1905 New York	Brother Patrick 491 West Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
31510	✓ Patrick Corley	26	"	"	"	"	"	Ballingamore	"	"	"	\$ 20	1905 New York	Brother John 25 Amsterdam Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
53624	✓ Anne Carty	28	f	Cook	"	"	"	Bellora Sligo	Philadelphia	"	"	\$ 50	1905 Phila	Brother Patrick 424 North 19th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 54	✓ John Gallagher	20	m	Farmer	"	"	"	Derrinora	New York	"	"	\$ 40	no	Friend Mrs Boyle 1039 3rd Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
55016	✓ Lizzie P. O'Connell	28	f	Cook	"	"	"	Cork	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	Uncle Robbins Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	✓ Samah	22	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
55849	✓ Alice Maher	21	"	"	"	"	"	Killingale	Northampton	no	"	\$ 50	1905	Sister Stella 303 West 44th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
55850	✓ Kate Boney	24	"	"	"	"	"	Northampton	London	"	"	\$ 20	1905 London	Aunt Mrs Fleming 71 St Paul St London	"	"	"	"	"	"
56131	✓ Michael Wymme	19	m	Farmer	"	"	"	Larkhill	New York	Yes	"	\$ 40	no	Sister 303 West 44th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
58499	✓ Johanna Ahern	18	f	Serv	"	"	"	Northampton	Brooklyn	"	"	\$ 10	"	Cousin Mary 1024 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
58800	✓ Johanna McHamara	21	"	"	"	"	"	Garbest	New York	"	"	\$ 15	"	Cousin John 1024 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
59442	✓ Ellie Broderick	19	"	"	"	"	"	Ballylongford	"	no	"	\$ 20	1905	Sister Julia 1844 Shore St Hong Island New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
62460	✓ Bridget O'Brien	26	"	"	"	"	"	Ballingamore	New York	Yes	"	\$ 25	1905	Home 348 Central Park West New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
62537	✓ Stephen O'Connell	19	m	clerk	"	"	"	Limerick	"	"	"	\$ 5	no	Brother Thomas 308 West 26th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
62710	✓ Alice Hegarty	22	f	Serv	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	\$ 20	1902	Sister Mrs J. Curran 226 East 39th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
99041	✓ John Prudergast	26	m	Labr	"	"	"	do do	Yonkers	"	"	\$ 15	no	Sister Maggie 61 York St Yonkers New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17	✓ Margaret	24	f	Serv	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	\$ 15	1905	Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7073	✓ Bernard Head	24	m	Farmer	"	"	"	Stroketon	Brooklyn	"	"	\$ 15	no	Brother 101 Law Frank St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7900	✓ Michael Bourke	32	"	Labr	"	"	"	do do	New York	"	"	\$ 30	1905	Home 922 Columbus Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	✓ Thomas Hayes	20	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	\$ "	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8384	✓ Maggie Laffey	21	f	Serv	"	"	"	do do	Pittsburg	"	Sister	\$ 10	no	Brother Thomas 199 Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
9806	✓ Mary E. O'Sullivan	18	"	"	"	"	"	Glenamiff	New York	"	Self	\$ 15	"	Aunt Mrs P. Shea 1093 Greenwich St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
70041	✓ Ellie Riordan	20	"	"	"	"	"	Charlestown	Brooklyn	"	"	\$ 10	"	Brother Timothy 374 Crescent St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10189	✓ Michael McKenna	38	m	"	"	"	"	Rea do	Lawrence	no	"	\$ 50	"	Brother 101 Law Frank St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12123	✓ Michael Finn	25	"	Labr	"	"	"	do do	Long Island	"	"	\$ 25	"	Brother 101 Law Frank St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12701	✓ Kate Keane	25	f	Serv	"	"	"	Ballymore	New York	Yes	"	\$ 10	1905	Sister 147th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13739	✓ Mary Mitchell	28	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	"	"	\$ 10	New York	Sister Mrs J. Bright 153 West 98th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	✓ Kate Donnelly	23	"	"	"	"	"	Kilbeg	Brooklyn	"	"	\$ 10	1905	Sister Mrs J. Bright 153 West 98th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13983	✓ Nora Feely	27	"	"	"	"	"	do do	Altona	no	"	\$ 15	Altona	Sister Mrs J. Bright 153 West 98th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13984	✓ Joseph Battle	26	m	Labr	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	\$ 15	no	Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sam Cameron of the Oceanic, from Queensstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland and Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnial).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Plamondon of the Oceanic, from Queensdown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1905

at 1147  
Wm. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. [Signature], Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland and Bellefleur, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1905

at 1147  
Wm. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Lebanon* sailing from *Quarantaine, France*, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 24 Sept, 1908

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist- archist.	Whether coming by way of a Polyg- an- am- ist- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
14990	Thomas Dean	11	M		School	Yes			Brookhaven Brooklyn N.Y.						Aunt Mrs. Nolan 1800 1st Ave. N.Y. City				
15151	William Gardner	13	M						Brooklyn N.Y.				10		Brooklyn N.Y.				
15149	Thomas Elduff	25	M		Farmer				Long Island				25		Brooklyn N.Y.				
15255	Patrick O'Reilly	23	M		Bar Tender				Pennsylvania New York	Yes			25		Brooklyn N.Y.				
15308	Bridget Healy	24	F		Cook				Brooklyn N.Y.						Brooklyn N.Y.				
	Kelly	20	M		Seaman										Brooklyn N.Y.				
15311	Annie Dean	19	F						Brooklyn N.Y.						Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 7	Elton Conway	23	M						Philadelphia	Yes					Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 8	Delia Kelly	24	F						New York						Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 9	Keresa Gordon	21	F												Brooklyn N.Y.				
15320	Mary Ann Donnelly	9	F						Brooklyn N.Y.						Brooklyn N.Y.				
15444	Ronald Pelt	12	M		Farmer				New York	Yes					Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 8	Michael Lynch	23	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
14030	Margaret Lynch	15	F		Farmer				New York	Yes					Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 16	Annie Kelly	22	F		Farmer										Brooklyn N.Y.				
6101	Patrick Kelly	14	M		Farmer										Brooklyn N.Y.				
16148	John Fitzgerald	18	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
1202	John K. Lynch	16	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
1445	Mary Ann Conway	10	F												Brooklyn N.Y.				
14416	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
14153	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
14122	Mary Conway	13	F												Brooklyn N.Y.				
14001	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 14	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
2896	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
15154	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 5	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
" 6	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
29	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				
30	John Conway	10	M												Brooklyn N.Y.				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the "Oceanic" from Dunston do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G. Cameron  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.

at N.Y.  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm. F. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. F. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.

at N.Y.  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahaman.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Indianian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Italian.
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Marion.
- Montenegrin.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Sardinia).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



List ..... 5

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Queens town, Sept 27, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, 29 Sep, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John L. Cameron of the Oceanic, from Queerstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. Houghlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twentyfour years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland and Belmore College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balcanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



List

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco*, *March 1*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *24/9/1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
132	Bridget	160																	
2	Bridget																		
3	Yagge																		
4	Yag																		
5	Yag																		
6	Yag																		
7	Yag																		
8	Yag																		
9	Yag																		
10	Yag																		
11	Yag																		
12	Yag																		
13	Yag																		
14	Yag																		
15	Yag																		
16	Yag																		
17	Yag																		
18	Yag																		
19	Yag																		
20	Yag																		
21	Yag																		
22	Yag																		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron of the "Oceanic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at N.Y.

Wm. Scarlett

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William F. H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellvue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. H. Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at N.Y.

Wm. Scarlett

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Bahaman  
 Basman  
 Belgianian  
 Chinese  
 Creolian  
 Cuban  
 Dahoman  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 Flemish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Mongolian  
 Moroccan  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Scandinavian (Russian)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian

11-1115



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from *Queenstown 21<sup>st</sup> September 1905*, Arriving at Port of *New York 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
435	Sarah Kenny	22	F	S	Serv	Yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Sister Kate	No	No	Good	No
696	Bridget Heary	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
697	Michael Mulligan	22	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Lizzy	"	"	"	"
698	Lizzie Mulhern	20	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Kate	"	"	"	"
817	William Joyce	25	M	"	Farmr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$50	No	Brother in Law James Ryan	"	"	"	"
1319	Ann Delany	26	F	"	Amid	"	"	"	London	Providence	"	"	\$15	No	Uncle Thomas	"	"	"	"
1912	Thomas Kennedy	39	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$20	No	Brother Patrick	"	"	"	"
1913	Robert Greer	20	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$15	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
1915	Ellen Misset	23	F	"	Amid	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$15	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
1916	Thomas Milven	21	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$35	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
3300	Kate McDonald	29	F	"	Cook	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$50	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
4820	Frank Deen	23	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$15	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
5899	Lizzie Ryan	19	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$5	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
6242	Maria Walsh	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$20	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
15	David	18	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
6243	Katie Harrington	11	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
517	Bora Buckley	15	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
618	James D. Heary	42	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$50	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
819	Johanna Sullivan	25	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
20	Johanna Lynch	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
21	Horat. Crowley	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
922	Ellie D. Doughty	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
23	Jeremiah	21	M	"	Cropr	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
6781	Mary Burns	19	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$5	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
7128	Ellen Halpin	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$25	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
26	Ann	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
4130	Ellen Reilly	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
128	Michael Heary	25	M	"	Clerk	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$20	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
7283	Mary Costello	19	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$5	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"
8213	John Donovan	16	M	"	Boy	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	Sister Mary Jane	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the "Oceanic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1908 at 1111 Mr. Scarlett Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm. V. O'Hughlin, Surgeon of the "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1908 at 1111 Mr. Scarlett Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Swedish.  
Swiss.  
Turkish.  
West Indian.



2 ~~WFO~~  
Required by t  
41-1115

41-1114

United States.  
New York, 27/9/1905

\* \*\*Rate or Pacing has to be determined by the task from which the constraints are derived. (among the  $\alpha_{ij}$  speed). List of needs will be formal or the book will show



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John G. Cameron* Master of the *Oceanic*, from *Queensdown*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 190*5*  
*Wm Scarlett*  
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Thomas M. Laughlin*, Surgeon of the *Oceanic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Keck College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 190*5*  
*Wm Scarlett*  
 Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Hawaiian.  
 Irish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Q. List

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lochmoe* sailing from *London*, *Sept 1*, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *24 Sep 1903*

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married.	Calling.	Able to.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1283	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1284	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1285	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1286	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1287	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1288	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1289	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1290	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1291	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1292	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1293	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1294	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1295	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1296	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1297	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1298	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1299	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1300	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1301	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1302	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1303	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1304	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1305	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1306	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1307	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1308	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1309	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1310	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1311	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1312	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1313	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1314	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1315	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1316	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1317	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1318	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1319	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1320	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1321	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1322	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1323	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1324	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1325	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1326	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1327	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1328	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1329	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
1330	<i>John J. Kelly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>

2X132118- 9/12/41 (V05)

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Lemmel Cameron Master of the Oceanic from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905 at NY Wm Scarlett Officer.

at NY Wm Scarlett Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. H. Jones Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. S. of Ireland & Bellevue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905 at NY Wm Scarlett Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Asiatic,  
Belgian,  
British,  
Canadian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian,  
Scottish,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
Yiddish.



# 30 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* 27<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
30086	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
1	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
2	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
3	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
4	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
5	Williams, Thomas	41	M																		
16896	Harvey, William	41	M																		
6	Harvey, William	41	M																		
7	Harvey, William	41	M																		
8	Harvey, William	41	M																		
9	Harvey, William	41	M																		
10	Harvey, William	41	M																		
11	Harvey, William	41	M																		
12	Harvey, William	41	M																		
13	Harvey, William	41	M																		
14	Harvey, William	41	M																		
15	Harvey, William	41	M																		
16	Harvey, William	41	M																		
17	Harvey, William	41	M																		
18	Harvey, William	41	M																		
19	Harvey, William	41	M																		
20	Harvey, William	41	M																		
21	Harvey, William	41	M																		
22	Harvey, William	41	M																		
23	Harvey, William	41	M																		
24	Harvey, William	41	M																		
25	Harvey, William	41	M																		
26	Harvey, William	41	M																		
27	Harvey, William	41	M																		
28	Harvey, William	41	M																		
29	Harvey, William	41	M																		
30	Harvey, William	41	M																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bennett Master of the Oceanic, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

at San Francisco, Calif.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. W. Sullivan, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

at San Francisco, Calif.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African American  
 American Indian  
 Armenian  
 Australian  
 Belgian  
 British  
 Canadian  
 Chinese  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 English  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hindu  
 Irish  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Latin American  
 Mexican  
 Norwegian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Russian  
 Scotch  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Swiss  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool 26<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York, 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct, 1905*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
30097	<i>Morgan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
2	<i>Morgan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
3	<i>Morgan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
4	<i>Morgan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
30027	<i>Grant</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
30028	<i>Grant</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
31747	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
8	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
31748	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
9	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
10	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
11	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
12	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
13	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
14	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
15	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
16	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
17	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
18	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
19	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
20	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
21	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
22	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
23	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
24	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
25	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
26	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
27	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
28	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
29	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						
30	<i>William</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By himself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Home</i>						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Johny Cameron <sup>Master</sup> of the RMS. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

at 16.4 Mr. Scarrott  
Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U. S. Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190

at 11/1 11/1 11/1  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Albanian (Gheg)
Armenian
Bulgarian
Bosnian
Catalan
Chinese
Croatian
Czech
Dutch
Esperanto
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Indonesian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Malayalam
Maltese
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Rusynian)
Sami languages (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish)
Scottish Gaelic
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Swedish
Tagalog
Tamil
Telugu
Thai
Ukrainian
Urdu
Vietnamese
Welsh
Yiddish
Yugoslavian



# 28 LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 20*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27* Oct, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming by reason of a suspension, revocation, or annulment of a previous admission, or whether subject to deportation.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Indusen Albert</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Lyngby-Town, Denmark</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Christensen Jens Peter</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Lyngby-Town, Denmark</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Petersen Peter Christian</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>writer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Lyngby-Town, Denmark</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Mahusen Johannes</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>bricklayer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Lyngby-Town, Denmark</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Veitgel Christian</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>butcher</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Lyngby-Town, Denmark</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Emmet Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY, NY  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. R. Threlkeld, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY, NY  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Brazilian  
British  
Cantonese  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hawaiian  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Russian)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



# 27 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Clematis* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 27 Sep 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of persecution, or fear of persecution on account of race, religion, or political opinion.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wardell Davis	24	M	Single	Farmer		British	English	Sharncliffe	Self		Self	20	No	Quarto Mrs. Mary, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Green Patrick	23	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				25	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	McLardie Patrick	20	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	Monaghan	Self				20	No	Brother-in-law, Robert, 2943 Rucky Street, St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No	



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Lemuel G. Baker <sup>Master</sup> of the Oceanic, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John V. Sullivan, Surgeon of the 1st Maine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Maine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Apr, 190

at 11/1/19 11/1/19 11/1/19 11/1/19 11/1/19  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)	Armenian
	Belgian
	Bosnian
	Brazilian
	Chinese
	Croatian
	Cuban
	Dutchman
	English
	French
	German
	Greek
	Hebrew
	Irishman
	Italian
	Italian (North)
	Italian (South)
	Japanese
	Korean
	Lithuanian
	Mexican
	Mexican
	Mongolian
	Moroccan
	Pacific Islander
	Polish
	Portuguese
	Romanian
	Russian
	Russian (Russian)
	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish)
	Scottish
	Serbian
	Slovak
	Slovenian
	Spanish
	Spanish-American
	Syrian
	Turkish
	Welsh
	West Indian



# 26 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cornice* sailing from *London*, *England*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York, 27 Dec, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any other, unauthorized, means, or as stow-away, or in disguise, or in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4213 1	Monks James	19	M	Single			Irish	Irish	London, England	London, England	Yes	By ship	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
4214 2	Coogan James	12	M	Single			Irish	Irish	London, England	London, England	Yes	By ship	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
4215 3	Casey Thomas	17	M	Single			Irish	Irish	London, England	London, England	Yes	By ship	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master of the Rm S Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1900,  
at NY,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John G. Cameron, Surgeon of the Rm S Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1900,  
at NY,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mediterranean,  
Moravian,  
Native Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



25

List 20

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *29*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *1*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, from a foreign port, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
41704	✓ <i>Shoa, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41705	✓ <i>Tranman, Clara</i>	18	F	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41706	✓ <i>Lindeman, Clara</i>	18	F	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41707	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41708	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41709	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41710	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41711	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41712	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41713	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41714	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41715	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41716	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41717	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41718	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41719	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41720	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41721	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41722	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41723	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41724	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41725	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41726	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41727	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41728	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41729	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	
41730	✓ <i>Blank, Isidore</i>	16	M	Student		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>			10		<i>Brooklyn, New York</i>			Good	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Johny Cameron* Master of the *RMS Oceanic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.*, 190*1* at *NY* *Wm. Scanlon* Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Wm. Scanlon* Surgeon of the *RMS Oceanic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *4* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *N.Y.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.*, 190*1* at *NY* *Wm. Scanlon* Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsican).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 22, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master of the RMS Oceanic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905 Immigration Officer.

at NY Wm. V. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. V. Carroll, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NY Wm. V. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russett).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.)

11-1115 *S. S. Cecconie* sailing from *Liverpool*, *24*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Head of the Lake*, *5*, *Dec*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married	Calling	Able to —	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any office, position, or employment in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Yrs.	Mus.	Sex.	or Single.	or Occupation.	Read. Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)									
41718	Handman, Lisa	17	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41719	Apparicio, Maria	23	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41720	Mannila, Maria	22	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41721	Christman, Louis	18	M	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41722	Costner, Maria	22	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41723	Salomon, Maria	28	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41724	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41725	Mannila, Maria	22	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41726	Lohman, Maria	22	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41727	Apparicio, Maria	23	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41662	Handman, Lisa	17	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41663	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41664	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41665	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41666	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41667	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41668	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41669	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41670	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41671	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41672	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41673	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41674	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41675	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41676	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41677	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41678	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41679	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41680	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41681	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41682	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41683	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41684	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41685	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41686	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41687	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41688	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41689	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41690	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41691	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41692	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41693	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41694	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41695	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41696	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41697	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41698	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41699	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41700	Keller, Maria	24	F	seamstress	yes	Polish	Poland	Poland	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John G. Cameron <sup>Master</sup> of the RMS Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ <sup>affirm</sup> that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

. 190 5

Officer.

*Sworn to before me this*

27<sup>th</sup> day of April

. 190

*Incus rubra* Cypres.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTION FOR FILLING MEN'S MANIFESTS

[illegible][illegible]

1. *Conducta* (conducta) - The way in which an individual behaves in a particular situation. This is the most common term used in behavior analysis.

A distinction should be made between the following two attitudes towards the attainment of the goals of the organization:

\*  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon of salt. When you add the salt, the water will be cloudy. When the water is clear, it is ready to use.

Steph. Feb. 1990. p. 10. Should make this distinction of the non-registered connections with the person, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks among the personal and indirect methods.

[illegible]

*Country or Nationality*—The country or nationality to which the country of origin is related. For example, if the country of origin is the United States, the country or nationality would be American. If the country of origin is the United Kingdom, the country or nationality would be British.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and migrants should be treated as second-class persons and registry clerks in this regard. It must be recognized that nationality is not a sufficient test does not necessarily mean. From the

For instance, "France" appears to be a name that does not necessarily name "France" by reason of people and similarly "Poland" appears to be a name that does not necessarily name "Poland" by nationality. As observed, to make, to name, or to be named by race might properly come under the heading of Frenchism and any other country by nationality. In this context of the following, attention should be specially observed:

The term "Cuban" refers neither Cuban people nor Negroes.

$$W = 1 - \frac{1}{N+1} \text{ (5)}$$

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than China and Negroes.

$$s(P \vee N) \leq t + \lambda M + \mu P + \lambda N,$$

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

$$N_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}(T) = N_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}(T_{\text{dec}}) + \frac{1}{2} \ln \left( \frac{g(T)}{g(T_{\text{dec}})} \right) \quad (1)$$

\* "African" "Negro" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from the continent or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any individual whose name, surname indicates an admixture of negro blood, even if classified under a different race.

# FINAL ANSWERS

The group, whose native is the basin of the River Po in northern Italy, consists of participants from Germany, Italy, Austria, France, Sweden, and other countries, as well as researchers from Switzerland, Austria, Italy, and France. The meeting should be held in a pleasant environment. Most of those attending are to be invited to the Italian cities.

1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 26

The author is indebted to several institutions that provided financial support for this work: C. R. Rouse Peck Laboratory, University of Tennessee; University of Wisconsin; University of Illinois; University of Missouri; University of Virginia; Washington, D.C.; U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; and the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

*Address* = *Postleadress*. The entry in column 1 should show the country, and  
*City or town of residence*, that is, the residence, city, or town.  
*Telephone* = *Posttelefonnummer*. The entry in column 2 could show definitely the

place, city or town, of final destination. The entry in column 4 should show directly the  
 column 5. At the intersection of the row and column, the entry is shown  
 the column 5, and the column 6.

*column 11: By whom was passage paid?* The entry in column 11 should show if, definitely, by whom passage was paid as *self*, *husband*, *brother*, *sister*, *other relatives*, *friend*, *shareholder*, *company*, etc.

*column 12: Whether in passenger's own vessel or one loaned?* The entry in column 12 should give in each case, individual or family, the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

[illegible]

Column 10: *Given to join relatives or friends.* and 11: *and 12: *what relative or friend.** The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and, deep, to address.

*Column 12 to 14.* The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

11-114.



22

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 21<sup>st</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by authority of the U. S. Government, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in agricultural, stock raising, or other business, or to pursue a course of instruction, or to perform a contract, or to engage in any other occupation, if so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hestnes Ingeborg	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Hestnes Ingeborg	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Bjornessent Carl	23	M	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Hestnes Louise	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Hestnes Olga	3	F	S	Child	No	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Hestnes Ingeborg	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Holler Sweet	4	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Blomnes Henrik	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Nilsen Anna	28	F	S	Maid	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.	Self	100 Kr	100 Kr	1904	Brother, P. Hestnes, 1400 Grand St. New York, N. Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905 Officer.

at My. Mrs. Leavitt

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. C. C. C., Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do hereby certify that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U. S. Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Feb, 1966

at 1147 - 1148 - 1149 - 1150 - 1151 - 1152 - 1153 - 1154 - 1155 - 1156 - 1157 - 1158 - 1159 - 1160 - 1161 - 1162 - 1163 - 1164 - 1165 - 1166 - 1167 - 1168 - 1169 - 1170 - 1171 - 1172 - 1173 - 1174 - 1175 - 1176 - 1177 - 1178 - 1179 - 1180 - 1181 - 1182 - 1183 - 1184 - 1185 - 1186 - 1187 - 1188 - 1189 - 1190 - 1191 - 1192 - 1193 - 1194 - 1195 - 1196 - 1197 - 1198 - 1199 - 1200 - 1201 - 1202 - 1203 - 1204 - 1205 - 1206 - 1207 - 1208 - 1209 - 1210 - 1211 - 1212 - 1213 - 1214 - 1215 - 1216 - 1217 - 1218 - 1219 - 1220 - 1221 - 1222 - 1223 - 1224 - 1225 - 1226 - 1227 - 1228 - 1229 - 1230 - 1231 - 1232 - 1233 - 1234 - 1235 - 1236 - 1237 - 1238 - 1239 - 1240 - 1241 - 1242 - 1243 - 1244 - 1245 - 1246 - 1247 - 1248 - 1249 - 1250 - 1251 - 1252 - 1253 - 1254 - 1255 - 1256 - 1257 - 1258 - 1259 - 1260 - 1261 - 1262 - 1263 - 1264 - 1265 - 1266 - 1267 - 1268 - 1269 - 1270 - 1271 - 1272 - 1273 - 1274 - 1275 - 1276 - 1277 - 1278 - 1279 - 1280 - 1281 - 1282 - 1283 - 1284 - 1285 - 1286 - 1287 - 1288 - 1289 - 1290 - 1291 - 1292 - 1293 - 1294 - 1295 - 1296 - 1297 - 1298 - 1299 - 1300 - 1301 - 1302 - 1303 - 1304 - 1305 - 1306 - 1307 - 1308 - 1309 - 1310 - 1311 - 1312 - 1313 - 1314 - 1315 - 1316 - 1317 - 1318 - 1319 - 1320 - 1321 - 1322 - 1323 - 1324 - 1325 - 1326 - 1327 - 1328 - 1329 - 1330 - 1331 - 1332 - 1333 - 1334 - 1335 - 1336 - 1337 - 1338 - 1339 - 1340 - 1341 - 1342 - 1343 - 1344 - 1345 - 1346 - 1347 - 1348 - 1349 - 1350 - 1351 - 1352 - 1353 - 1354 - 1355 - 1356 - 1357 - 1358 - 1359 - 1360 - 1361 - 1362 - 1363 - 1364 - 1365 - 1366 - 1367 - 1368 - 1369 - 1370 - 1371 - 1372 - 1373 - 1374 - 1375 - 1376 - 1377 - 1378 - 1379 - 1380 - 1381 - 1382 - 1383 - 1384 - 1385 - 1386 - 1387 - 1388 - 1389 - 1390 - 1391 - 1392 - 1393 - 1394 - 1395 - 1396 - 1397 - 1398 - 1399 - 1400 - 1401 - 1402 - 1403 - 1404 - 1405 - 1406 - 1407 - 1408 - 1409 - 1410 - 1411 - 1412 - 1413 - 1414 - 1415 - 1416 - 1417 - 1418 - 1419 - 1420 - 1421 - 1422 - 1423 - 1424 - 1425 - 1426 - 1427 - 1428 - 1429 - 1430 - 1431 - 1432 - 1433 - 1434 - 1435 - 1436 - 1437 - 1438 - 1439 - 1440 - 1441 - 1442 - 1443 - 1444 - 1445 - 1446 - 1447 - 1448 - 1449 - 1450 - 1451 - 1452 - 1453 - 1454 - 1455 - 1456 - 1457 - 1458 - 1459 - 1460 - 1461 - 1462 - 1463 - 1464 - 1465 - 1466 - 1467 - 1468 - 1469 - 1470 - 1471 - 1472 - 1473 - 1474 - 1475 - 1476 - 1477 - 1478 - 1479 - 1480 - 1481 - 1482 - 1483 - 1484 - 1485 - 1486 - 1487 - 1488 - 1489 - 1490 - 1491 - 1492 - 1493 - 1494 - 1495 - 1496 - 1497 - 1498 - 1499 - 1500 - 1501 - 1502 - 1503 - 1504 - 1505 - 1506 - 1507 - 1508 - 1509 - 1510 - 1511 - 1512 - 1513 - 1514 - 1515 - 1516 - 1517 - 1518 - 1519 - 1520 - 1521 - 1522 - 1523 - 1524 - 1525 - 1526 - 1527 - 1528 - 1529 - 1530 - 1531 - 1532 - 1533 - 1534 - 1535 - 1536 - 1537 - 1538 - 1539 - 1540 - 1541 - 1542 - 1543 - 1544 - 1545 - 1546 - 1547 - 1548 - 1549 - 1550 - 1551 - 1552 - 1553 - 1554 - 1555 - 1556 - 1557 - 1558 - 1559 - 1560 - 1561 - 1562 - 1563 - 1564 - 1565 - 1566 - 1567 - 1568 - 1569 - 1570 - 1571 - 1572 - 1573 - 1574 - 1575 - 1576 - 1577 - 1578 - 1579 - 1580 - 1581 - 1582 - 1583 - 1584 - 1585 - 1586 - 1587 - 1588 - 1589 - 1590 - 1591 - 1592 - 1593 - 1594 - 1595 - 1596 - 1597 - 1598 - 1599 - 1600 - 1601 - 1602 - 1603 - 1604 - 1605 - 1606 - 1607 - 1608 - 1609 - 1610 - 1611 - 1612 - 1613 - 1614 - 1615 - 1616 - 1617 - 1618 - 1619 - 1620 - 1621 - 1622 - 1623 - 1624 - 1625 - 1626 - 1627 - 1628 - 1629 - 1630 - 1631 - 1632 - 1633 - 1634 - 1635 - 1636 - 1637 - 1638 - 1639 - 1640 - 1641 - 1642 - 1643 - 1644 - 1645 - 1646 - 1647 - 1648 - 1649 - 1650 - 1651 - 1652 - 1653 - 1654 - 1655 - 1656 - 1657 - 1658 - 1659 - 1660 - 1661 - 1662 - 1663 - 1664 - 1665 - 1666 - 1667 - 1668 - 1669 - 1670 - 1671 - 1672 - 1673 - 1674 - 1675 - 1676 - 1677 - 1678 - 1679 - 1680 - 1681 - 1682 - 1683 - 1684 - 1685 - 1686 - 1687 - 1688 - 1689 - 1690 - 1691 - 1692 - 1693 - 1694 - 1695 - 1696 - 1697 - 1698 - 1699 - 1700 - 1701 - 1702 - 1703 - 1704 - 1705 - 1706 - 1707 - 1708 - 1709 - 1710 - 1711 - 1712 - 1713 - 1714 - 1715 - 1716 - 1717 - 1718 - 1719 - 1720 - 1721 - 1722 - 1723 - 1724 - 1725 - 1726 - 1727 - 1728 - 1729 - 1730 - 1731 - 1732 - 1733 - 1734 - 1735 - 1736 - 1737 - 1738 - 1739 - 1740 - 1741 - 1742 - 1743 - 1744 - 1745 - 1746 - 1747 - 1748 - 1749 - 1750 - 1751 - 1752 - 1753 - 1754 - 1755 - 1756 - 1757 - 1758 - 1759 - 1760 - 1761 - 1762 - 1763 - 1764 - 1765 - 1766 - 1767 - 1768 - 1769 - 1770 - 1771 - 1772 - 1773 - 1774 - 1775 - 1776 - 1777 - 1778 - 1779 - 1780 - 1781 - 1782 - 1783 - 1784 - 1785 - 1786 - 1787 - 1788 - 1789 - 1790 - 1791 - 1792 - 1793 - 1794 - 1795 - 1796 - 1797 - 1798 - 1799 - 1800 - 1801 - 1802 - 1803 - 1804 - 1805 - 1806 - 1807 - 1808 - 1809 - 1810 - 1811 - 1812 - 1813 - 1814 - 1815 - 1816 - 1817 - 1818 - 1819 - 1820 - 1821 - 1822 - 1823 - 1824 - 1825 - 1826 - 1827 - 1828 -

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING WITH MANIFESTS

The present study is based on the instrument P-Form 1500 (Form A and Form B) which was developed by the Psychological Department of the University of Illinois, Urbana, and is described in detail by the authors in a forthcoming publication. The instrument is designed to measure the relationship of the subject to the environment. The instrument is a self-administered questionnaire, and the results are given in three forms: a summary of the subject's responses, a summary of the subject's responses, and a summary of the subject's responses.

1. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2004:

	£
Revenue	100,000
Cost of sales	(40,000)
Gross profit	60,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(10,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(10,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

2. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2005:

	£
Revenue	110,000
Cost of sales	(45,000)
Gross profit	65,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(12,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(12,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	34,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	24,000

3. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2006:

	£
Revenue	120,000
Cost of sales	(50,000)
Gross profit	70,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(15,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(15,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

4. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2007:

	£
Revenue	130,000
Cost of sales	(55,000)
Gross profit	75,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(18,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(18,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	32,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	22,000

5. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2008:

	£
Revenue	140,000
Cost of sales	(60,000)
Gross profit	80,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(20,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(20,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

6. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2009:

	£
Revenue	150,000
Cost of sales	(65,000)
Gross profit	85,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(22,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(22,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	34,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	24,000

7. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2010:

	£
Revenue	160,000
Cost of sales	(70,000)
Gross profit	90,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(25,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(25,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

8. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2011:

	£
Revenue	170,000
Cost of sales	(75,000)
Gross profit	95,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(28,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(28,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	32,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	22,000

9. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2012:

	£
Revenue	180,000
Cost of sales	(80,000)
Gross profit	100,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(30,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(30,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

10. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2013:

	£
Revenue	190,000
Cost of sales	(85,000)
Gross profit	105,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(32,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(32,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	34,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	24,000

11. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2014:

	£
Revenue	200,000
Cost of sales	(90,000)
Gross profit	110,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(35,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(35,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

12. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2015:

	£
Revenue	210,000
Cost of sales	(95,000)
Gross profit	115,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(38,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(38,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	32,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	22,000

13. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2016:

	£
Revenue	220,000
Cost of sales	(100,000)
Gross profit	120,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(40,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(40,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	33,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	23,000

14. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2017:

	£
Revenue	230,000
Cost of sales	(105,000)
Gross profit	125,000
Less: Administrative expenses	(42,000)
Less: Selling expenses	(42,000)
Less: Depreciation	(5,000)
Less: Finance costs	(2,000)
Profit before tax	34,000
Less: Tax	(10,000)
Profit after tax	24,000

15. The following information is for the year ended 31st March 2018:

	£
Revenue	240,000
Cost of sales	(110,000)</

[illegible]

A function  $\alpha$  should be made  $\alpha: \text{Domain}(\text{function}) \rightarrow \text{Domain}(\text{function})$  regardless of the number of arguments it takes.

Stowage companies should make this distinction in the manner in which containers are to be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry, and in the personal examination of them, crews.

Column 4 is *Can read and write*. Column 7 is subdivided and the response should be either Yes/Yes (can read and write), No/No (cannot read, nor write), or Yes/No (can read but not write).

*Example 3: Net income.* Column 8 should be completed to show the amount of net income, tant is a single entry and not a entry of last permanent resident.

*Example 4: Return to person.* The entry in column 9 should show the flow of people as given in last on reverse side of last manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between races and nationalities and manifests should be carefully assessed by characters and registry sheets in this regard. For instance, "Chinese" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Frisch," but race or people, and similarly, "Frisch" appears on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Chinese" by nationality. An alien who is black, freeman, or freewoman may not properly come under the heading of "black" or "freeman" or "freewoman" by nationality. In this connection the following details should be specially observed:

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people—not Negroes.

## WILSON, J.

\*"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Chinese and Negroes.

$$S^{(1)}(N) \sim 10^{-4} \text{ M}^{(1)}(1) \sim N.$$

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

"African" "black" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. And when we use the term "negro" it indicates an admixture of negro blood, and not a "half-bred" under that name.

[illegible]

This people who are native to the banks of the River Platte northern half of the same part of the continent, however, descended from the same their descendants, after the passing of the swiss-italian Alps, found that the same name should be used as the name of the people. Most of these people, however, are of the Indian language.

<sup>20</sup> "The people have a nature to that extent that they are not aware of the Five Phases, the eight trigrams of I Ching, T'ai-chi, the Five Elements, Medicine, Astrology, Agriculture, Alchemy, Calligraphy, etc., and so forth, and they do not know that the Five Elements should be used to cure diseases." (Ch'ing-shan, 1987, p. 107)

*Country* = *land* + *country* = The country = the land, should show the country, and  
*city* = *city* + *city* = The city = the city, should show the city, or town.  
*Country* = *land* + *country* = The country = the land, should show the country, the

place, city or town, of final destination.

*Guidance:* Write the language used to mark the final destination. The entry in column 11 should be either Yes, efficient, or No, inefficient.

1. *By whom*—By whom was passage paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several

*Comment 15 (Whether overboard in the United States, and if so, when and where).* The entries in column 15 should show whether or not "Yes or No in the United States" (the column is never marked "overboard" and "where" as 1894-95, Philadelphia).

Column 11: *Planning to join relative or friend*, and if so, *when*, *where*, *relative or friend*. The entry in column 16 should show whether *going to join*, *either a relative or friend*; and if so, *when*, *where*, *relative or friend*.

*Column 1 to 3.*—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by an inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bahamian.	Magyar.
Berber.	Mexican.
Bosnian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Norwegian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russian).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Serbian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



# 21 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, Sept 24, 1905. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 1, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in any institution, for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
336	Mosig	Male	25	Y. S.		Yes	Holland, a Dutch		Berlin	Staten Island	Yes	Self	None	No	Sister, J. Borag, 322 Mep St, Staten Island, N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
337	Tiktora	23	Y. S.	Wife											do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
338	Luzia	3	Y.	Child		No									do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Neu	Julius	1	Y.	Teacher				Age New York			Self	more		Brother, J. Neuman, 814 Hampton St, Brooklyn, N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Sina	22	Y.	Wife											do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7																					
8																					
9																					
10	Sanchez																				
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

11-Y 43780-3-5-41

2-3-9243



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Johny Cameron, Master of the RMS Oceanic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1900.

at NY,  
Wm. L. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Johny Cameron, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1900.

at NY,  
Wm. L. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The manifest is required to be filled out by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of every vessel arriving at a port of call in the United States from a foreign port, and is to be filled out by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of every vessel departing from a port of call in the United States for a foreign port.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

The manifest is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel, and the other copy to be forwarded to the nearest Immigration Office.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN-AMERICAN.**

"African-American" refers to the people of Africa, including the people of the West Indies, North or South America, the Virgin Islands, and the Hawaiian Islands.

**ITALIAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of Italian descent, including the people of the Italian Peninsula, Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica, and the Italian Colonies.

**GERMAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of German descent, including the people of the German Empire, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, and the German Colonies.

**ENGLISH-AMERICAN.**

The people of English descent, including the people of the United Kingdom, Ireland, and the English Colonies.

**SCOTCH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Scotch descent, including the people of Scotland, the Scotch Colonies, and the Scotch-American people.

**IRISH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Irish descent, including the people of Ireland, the Irish Colonies, and the Irish-American people.

**WELSH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Welsh descent, including the people of Wales, the Welsh Colonies, and the Welsh-American people.

**YIDDISH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Yiddish descent, including the people of the Yiddish Colonies, and the Yiddish-American people.

**HUNGARIAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of Hungarian descent, including the people of Hungary, the Hungarian Colonies, and the Hungarian-American people.

**CZECH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Czech descent, including the people of the Czech Republic, the Czech Colonies, and the Czech-American people.

**SLOVAK-AMERICAN.**

The people of Slovak descent, including the people of Slovakia, the Slovak Colonies, and the Slovak-American people.

**POLISH-AMERICAN.**

The people of Polish descent, including the people of Poland, the Polish Colonies, and the Polish-American people.

**RUSSIAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of Russian descent, including the people of the Russian Empire, the Russian Colonies, and the Russian-American people.

**UKRAINE-AMERICAN.**

The people of Ukrainian descent, including the people of Ukraine, the Ukrainian Colonies, and the Ukrainian-American people.

**ARMENIAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of Armenian descent, including the people of Armenia, the Armenian Colonies, and the Armenian-American people.

**GEORGIAN-AMERICAN.**

The people of Georgian descent, including the people of Georgia, the Georgian Colonies, and the Georgian-American people.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russnink).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



20

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. Ceanco sailing from Liverpool, England, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to take to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	John de la Cruz	23	M	Single	Seaman	Yes	Norwegian	Norwegian	Bergen	Liverpool	Yes	Self	\$50	No	1905	Liverpool	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brand, Georg Mathias	18	V	Single	Laborer								\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
3	Berg, Johan Anderson	19	V	Single									\$5	No			No	No	No	Good	No
4	Johnsen, Ingeborg	25	F	Single	Carpenter								\$50	Yes	1905	Liverpool	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Johnsen, Ole Mathias	23	M	Single	Seaman								\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
6	Bredlie, Martha	27	F	Single	Seaman								\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
7	Sjor	18	M	Single	Laborer								\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
8	Lelloronn, Ole	17	M	Single									\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
9	Kille, Dagmar	16	F	Single	Seaman								\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
10	Dredt, Margareta	21	F	Single									\$10	No			No	No	No	Good	No
11	Fluggerud, Klara	30	F	Single	Wife								\$25	No			No	No	No	Good	No
12	Ingrid	3	F	Single	Child	No											No	No	No	Good	No
13	Sigurd	3	M	Single													No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1901.

at N.Y.

Wm. Sealott

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Sealott, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1901.

at N.Y.

Wm. Sealott

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Bengali.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indianian.  
 Italian.  
 East Indian.  
 Japanese.  
 Persian.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 27 Sep. 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, advertisement, agreement, express or other plan, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
9513	Anderson Robert	28	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	Providence R.I.	yes	self	\$20	Providence 43	Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good
9517	Johnson Swan	47	Male	Single	"	"	"	"	Texas	Minneapolis	yes	"	\$50	1883-05	1433 West Prospect St. Minneapolis	no	no	no	no	good
9521	Swanson John Fred	30	Male	Married	"	"	"	"	Denmark	Minneapolis	yes	"	\$50	1896-05	152 West 1st St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good
"	"	4	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good
"	"	5	Male	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	good
9562	Swanson John	30	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Swedish	"	Sweden	Providence R.I.	yes	self	\$50	1883-05	Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good
9571	Petersen Peter	25	Male	Single	laborer	yes	Swedish	"	Sweden	Providence R.I.	yes	self	\$10	1896-05	Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

at NY Wm. L. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Sullivan, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

at NY Wm. L. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American (white).  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Caucasian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese (North).  
Japanese (South).  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Native Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *London*, *1905*, Arriving at Port of *New York*, *21 Oct*, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John G. Cameron, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
 American,  
 Armenian,  
 Australian,  
 Basque,  
 Belgian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Breton,  
 British,  
 Canadian,  
 Chinese,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Italian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27 Sep*, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>North, Gustaf 17</i>				<i>S. S. Patron</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>North, Gustaf 17</i>				<i>S. S. Patron</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Vonsson, Anna 29</i>								<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Peterson, Jenny 22</i>								<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Anna 22</i>				<i>Widow</i>											<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Andersson, Gustaf 18</i>				<i>S. S. Patron</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Svensson, Selma 20</i>				<i>S. S. Patron</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Andersson, Emma 33</i>				<i>Widow</i>				<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$3</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Andersson, Selma 18</i>				<i>S. S. Patron</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Jensen, Gunder 42</i>				<i>M. armed</i>				<i>Wendal</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Eleon 19</i>											<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Halvor 16</i>															<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Johny Cameron, Master of the RMS Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. V. H. H. H., Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Celtic,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 15*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race of People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entry into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
64901	Carlson, Edward J. 44	44	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64902	Carlson, John 11	11	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64903	Carlson, John 35	35	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64904	Carlson, John 27	27	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64905	Carlson, John 44	44	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64906	Carlson, John 49	49	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64907	Carlson, John 23	23	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64908	Carlson, John 19	19	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64909	Carlson, John 31	31	M	Lab		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									
64910	Carlson, Karl 26	26	M	Printer		U. S. Citizen		New York	New York									



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. ... Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A. C. ... and Bellevue ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 15 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cecanie* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is a pauper, or is a person who has been deported from the United States?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person who is a threat to the public safety?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
6477	1. <i>Ericson, Matilda</i>	39	F.	Wife of Ericson		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$2	1905	Husband, Ericson, Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
76	2. <i>Ericson, Edith</i>	18	F.	Servant		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2	No		No	No	No	Good	No
4900	3. <i>Johnson, Andrew</i>	24	M.	Labour		Sweden		Borgholm	Brooklyn	No		\$5		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
63	4. <i>Johnson, Gust</i>					Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn	Yes		\$5		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
04	5. <i>Johnson, John</i>	28	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
05	6. <i>Johnson, John</i>	32	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$10	1901	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
06	7. <i>Johnson, John</i>	33	F.	Servant		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$3	1901	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
07	8. <i>Johnson, John</i>	31	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2	No	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
08	9. <i>Johnson, John</i>	18	M.	Labour		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$3		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
09	10. <i>Johnson, John</i>	27	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$3		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	11. <i>Johnson, John</i>	27	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$4	1905	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	12. <i>Johnson, John</i>	28	F.	Servant		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$5	1905	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	13. <i>Johnson, John</i>	19	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2	No	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	14. <i>Johnson, John</i>	35	M.	Labour		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2	1905	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	15. <i>Johnson, John</i>	18	F.	Servant		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$2	No	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	16. <i>Johnson, John</i>	29	M.	Labour		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$6		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	17. <i>Johnson, John</i>	22	M.			Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$8		Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
17	18. <i>Johnson, John</i>	32	F.	Wife		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$3	1905	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	19. <i>Johnson, John</i>	18	F.	Servant		Sweden		Stockholm	Brooklyn			\$4	No	Brother, Charles Johnson, 108 E. 12th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John G. Cameron* Master of the *RMS Oceanic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *100* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27th* day of *Sept*, 190*0*, at *NY*.

*W. H. Bennett*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. H. W. [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *RMS Oceanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *100* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27th* day of *Sept*, 190*0*, at *NY*.

*W. H. Bennett*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American (white),  
Asiatic (yellow),  
Australian (black),  
Brazilian (black),  
Caucasian (white),  
Chinese (yellow),  
European (white),  
Himalayan (black),  
Indian (black),  
Japanese (yellow),  
Korean (yellow),  
Latin American (white),  
Mexican (white),  
Moroccan (white),  
Norwegian (white),  
Persian (white),  
Portuguese (white),  
Russian (white),  
Scandinavian (white),  
Siberian (white),  
Spanish (white),  
Swedish (white),  
Turkish (white),  
Welsh (white),  
Yiddish (white).



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 109 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

Officer

*et*

*Immigration Officer*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James M. Smith, Surgeon of the United States Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

. 190

11.

*Immigration Officer*

*\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners the vessel," as the case may be.*

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



14

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

S. S. OCEANIC

sailing from Liverpool

20 Sept. 1905

Arriving at Port of New York 27 Sep. 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mydler, Christ Christian	33	male	single	farmer	yes	American	Norwegian	Dalby, Dallas, Wis.	no	Citizen	Born in Wis.	Dalby, Wis.						
2	Albon, Andreas	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
3	Stranck, John	46	"	married	priest	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
4	Stranck, Hans Christian	26	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
5	Christ, Soren	41	female	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
6	Bertha	18	"	single	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
7	Sundre, Soren Olsen	54	male	single	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
8	Bertha	44	female	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
9	Hansen, Hans Christian	32	male	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
10	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
11	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
12	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
13	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
14	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
15	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
16	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
17	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
18	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
19	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
20	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
21	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
22	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
23	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
24	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
25	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
26	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
27	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
28	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
29	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
30	Hansen, Soren Sunde	28	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master of the RMS Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Mr. G. Cameron  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900.

at NY  
W. H. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-101

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John G. Cameron, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John G. Cameron  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900.

at NY  
W. H. Carroll  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-101

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American (Indian),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Cuban,  
Croatian,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sicilian),  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Swiss,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. OCEANIC sailing from Liverpool 20 Sept. 1905. Arriving at Port of New York 27 Sept. 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or was ever insane, or is now insane, or is suspected of insanity?	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in business, or to perform labor, or to study, or to receive medical treatment, or for other lawful purpose?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
15159	Redergren, Jan	24	male	single	waiter	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Oslo	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	\$50	no	husband Nils Anderson, Muldock, N.D.	no	no	no	good	no	
62	Andersen, Hilda	29	female	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Maddock, N.D.	"	husband	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Oeltryppe	5	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
605	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
36	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
13751	Christiansen, Bernadette	22	female	single	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Braynchildren, Katherine	41	female	widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
39	Pharum, Sigurd	22	male	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
410	Olson, Jakob	25	male	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
511	Karlsson, Ingborg	24	female	single	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
612	Pharum, Hugo	22	male	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Andersen, John	10	male	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John Tennell Lamborn of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John A. Smith, Surgeon of the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

(a) 1664 - *Worcester* *1st and 2nd*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING A JES MANIFESTS

The instrument is composed of the detectors Taurus 1500 A and 1500 B, two photomultiplier tubes (A and B), a scintillator and two phototubes, as well as including those in contact with the scintillator, should be made in coincidence with the following characteristics. The scintillator is a cylindrical, transparent scintillator in the form of a disk, 15 cm in diameter and 1 cm thick, made of polystyrene, which is covered by the detector Taurus 1500 A. A phototube tube is connected directly to the detector Taurus 1500 B.

1. The first two rows of the matrix are the same as in the previous example. The only difference is that the last row is now the same as the first row. This is because the last row of the matrix is the same as the first row of the matrix.

On the other hand, the stationarity of the time series of the number of stations is not supported by the empirical results. The results show that the number of stations is a non-stationary time series. The results also show that the number of stations is a non-stationary time series. The results also show that the number of stations is a non-stationary time series.

4. A test party should be made to determine whether the test party is a member of the test party.

Suppose, however, that we are concerned with the question whether or not a particular person should make this distinction as between his own and other people's interests. In such a case it may be necessary, by inspection and inquiry, to determine the personal position of a representative.

*Column 1* – subject name and number; *column 2* is subdivided 1 and 1b) – the name of the subject; *column 3* – Yes/No – answered and written; *column 4* – Yes/No – answered by the teacher; *column 5* – Yes/No – answered by the student.

column 11. Net income in column 8 should be reported to reach the sum of zero in the postaudit documentation to be used for audit follow-up. Last post-audit position.

column 11.  $L = 0$  if  $L = 0$ . The entry in column 6 should show the new capital

Special attention should be paid to the interaction between race and national origin and that test should be carefully assessed for purposes and negative effects in this regard.

For instance, "France" appears in the first list of the society's motto. The list, by rank of prestige, and similarly, "France" appears in the manifesto, does not necessarily mean "France" by itself, as in the case of "Wald, Germania, or Helms" by themselves, properly considered, as in the case of "Land, Ruler, or any other country by nationality." In this context, the religious implications should be partially obscured.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people—not Negroes.

$$W(1) \approx 1 - 0.5(1 - 2/\sqrt{3})$$

\*"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies, other than Chinese, not Negroes.

$$\sim \text{PAN} \sim \text{H} \cdot \text{AM}^{\text{H}} \cdot \text{H} \cdot \text{AN}.$$

"Spanish-American" refers to the population of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

<sup>10</sup> Although "black" refers to the African Negroes, whether coming from Africa or other islands of the West Indies, North and South America, the eastern African. Any alien whose race or colour indicates an admixture of negro blood is classified under this head.

[illegible]

The people, who had native settlements along the River Po in northern Italy, were comparatively few in number. Locusts, locusts, locusts, and their descendants, whether coming from Switzerland, Austria, Germany, or elsewhere, should be located and exterminated. Most of these people were of Italian descent.

The *Journal of Human Development and Disability* is published by the American Association of the Human Development and Disability, 1000 North 17th Street, Suite 100, Arlington, VA 22209. The journal is published quarterly. The journal is published by the American Association of the Human Development and Disability, 1000 North 17th Street, Suite 100, Arlington, VA 22209. The journal is published by the American Association of the Human Development and Disability, 1000 North 17th Street, Suite 100, Arlington, VA 22209.

Cheng, *China's Foreign Relations*. The author is a senior official of the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The book is written in a straightforward, factual style, and is a valuable reference work for those interested in the history of China's foreign relations.

place. (A) is taken out from *lost* and *found*. The entry (A) is not in the list, so we definitely do not place (A) in *lost* or *found* out from *lost* and *found*.

(B) is taken out from *lost* and *found*. The entry (B) is not in the list, so we definitely do not place (B) in *lost* or *found* out from *lost* and *found*. The entry in column (B) is not in the list, so we definitely do not place (B) in *lost* or *found*.

*Comments:* By default, the column should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as set "second," either, husband, or other relative;

column 13. Whether in possession at  $s = 1$  and  $s = 2$  are, last number. The entry in column 14 should give in each case, if needed, certainly, the exact amount of money

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

The entries in column 10 should show whether or not "Yes" or "No" in the United States before; and if so, the year, or period of years, and place (as, 1894-97, Philadelphia).

Column 7 (*Other type of relationship*) and, if so, what *relative or friend*. The entry in column 16 should show whether going to see either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Column 11 To —* The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Belorussian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moscow.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Russian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Serbian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Quincy* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Oct 20*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *21* *Oct* 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, extraordinary circumstance, or as a deserter from the armed forces of any country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Henry	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	Michael James	33	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
6	John D. Jones	28	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
7	John D. Jones	28	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
8																				
9																				
10	Bartholomew	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
11	John D. Jones	28	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
12	John D. Jones	28	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
13																				
14																				
15	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
16	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
17																				
18	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
23																				
24																				
25	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
26	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
27	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
28	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
29	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
30	William James	25	M	S	Seaman	R	Eng	Eng	England	England	Yes	By ship	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	No

2194-P-70400 Newark N.J. - SOS - 11/22/37

2194-P-70400 Newark N. J. - SOS-11/12/37



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Kenneth Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1908.

at San Francisco, California,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. M. ..., Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1908.

at San Francisco, California,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hellenic,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 24*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27 Sep*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by charity of insanity?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, entered into by the alien, to perform labor or service in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Seager, John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Seager, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Seager, John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Seager, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Seager, John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Seager, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Bonnet, John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Bonnet, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Bonnet, John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Bonnet, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Bonnet, John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Bonnet, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Bonnet, John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Bonnet, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Bonnet, John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Brother, John Bonnet, 100 N. 4th St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Leonard, Master of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1960

"

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1900

*et al.**From a Staff Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ANSWER BUBBLES

The information returned on the manifest shows that 1500 A and 1500 B new machines were ordered by A and B. It is to be noted that the machine numbers in these orders should be made in accordance with the following observations. The number of the machine in question is the number of the school institution, and is the same for all machines of the same model. The number of the machine is followed by the number of the machine in the school. For example, 1001 A is the first machine of the 1001st school.

[illegible]

Computational complexity of the proposed algorithm is  $O(n^2)$  for the first two steps and  $O(n)$  for the last step. The proposed algorithm is implemented in MATLAB and the results are compared with the existing methods. The proposed method is applied to the identification of the parameters of the nonlinear system.

4. *Partner* should be made to appear in their own history, and not as a mere shadow.

Seamless connections should make this distinction of the two types of connections easier to make. For example, by inspectors and registry clerks using the Personal and Professional Connections table.

*Example 1: Yes, No, read and write.* Column 1 is subdivided 4 and the entries (though some are empty) Yes, Yes, read and write, No, No (can neither read nor write), or Yes, No (can read but not write).

Country	Population	Area	Population Density	Population Growth Rate	Population in 2050 (est.)
China	1,300,000,000	9,600,000 km <sup>2</sup>	135	1.2%	1,400,000,000
India	1,000,000,000	3,287,000 km <sup>2</sup>	304	1.5%	1,200,000,000
USA	280,000,000	9,529,000 km <sup>2</sup>	29	0.8%	350,000,000
France	65,000,000	643,000 km <sup>2</sup>	101	0.2%	65,000,000
Germany	82,000,000	357,000 km <sup>2</sup>	229	-0.1%	82,000,000
Japan	125,000,000	377,000 km <sup>2</sup>	331	-0.2%	125,000,000
UK	60,000,000	244,000 km <sup>2</sup>	246	-0.1%	60,000,000
Canada	32,000,000	9,984,000 km <sup>2</sup>	3	0.5%	35,000,000
Australia	20,000,000	7,733,000 km <sup>2</sup>	3	0.5%	22,000,000
South Africa	45,000,000	1,221,000 km <sup>2</sup>	37	0.5%	50,000,000
Brazil	180,000,000	8,511,000 km <sup>2</sup>	21	1.5%	220,000,000
Russia	145,000,000	17,098,000 km <sup>2</sup>	8	0.1%	145,000,000
Italy	60,000,000	301,000 km <sup>2</sup>	199	-0.1%	60,000,000
Spain	45,000,000	505,000 km <sup>2</sup>	89	-0.1%	45,000,000
Sweden	9,000,000	450,000 km <sup>2</sup>	20	-0.1%	9,000,000
Norway	4,500,000	385,000 km <sup>2</sup>	12	-0.1%	4,500,000
Denmark	5,500,000	4,300 km <sup>2</sup>	128	-0.1%	5,500,000
Netherlands	16,500,000	41,800 km <sup>2</sup>	395	-0.1%	16,500,000
Belgium	10,500,000	30,500 km <sup>2</sup>	344	-0.1%	10,500,000
Switzerland	7,500,000	41,300 km <sup>2</sup>	182	-0.1%	7,500,000
Austria	8,500,000	83,900 km <sup>2</sup>	101	-0.1%	8,500,000
Poland	38,000,000	312,000 km <sup>2</sup>	122	-0.1%	38,000,000
Czech Republic	10,500,000	78,900 km <sup>2</sup>	133	-0.1%	10,500,000
Slovakia	5,500,000	49,000 km <sup>2</sup>	112	-0.1%	5,500,000
Hungary	10,500,000	93,000 km <sup>2</sup>	113	-0.1%	10,500,000
Slovenia	2,000,000	20,200 km <sup>2</sup>	99	-0.1%	2,000,000
Croatia	4,500,000	56,500 km <sup>2</sup>	79	-0.1%	4,500,000
Serbia	7,500,000	77,600 km <sup>2</sup>	97	-0.1%	7,500,000
Bulgaria	8,500,000	110,900 km <sup>2</sup>	76	-0.1%	8,500,000
Romania	22,000,000	238,000 km <sup>2</sup>	92	-0.1%	22,000,000
Greece	11,500,000	131,900 km <sup>2</sup>	87	-0.1%	11,500,000
Turkey	70,000,000	783,000 km <sup>2</sup>	89	0.5%	80,000,000
Iran	75,000,000	1,648,000 km <sup>2</sup>	45	0.5%	85,000,000
Pakistan	150,000,000	796,000 km <sup>2</sup>	189	1.5%	180,000,000
Bangladesh	150,000,000	147,000 km <sup>2</sup>	1020	1.5%	180,000,000
India	1,000,000,000	3,287,000 km <sup>2</sup>	304	1.5%	1,200,000,000
China	1,300,000,000	9,600,000 km <sup>2</sup>	135	1.2%	1,400,000,000
USA	280,000,000	9,529,000 km <sup>2</sup>	29	0.8%	350,000,000
France	65,000,000	643,000 km <sup>2</sup>	101	0.2%	65,000,000
Germany	82,000,000	357,000 km <sup>2</sup>	229	-0.1%	82,000,000
Japan	125,000,000	377,000 km <sup>2</sup>	331	-0.2%	125,000,000
UK	60,000,000	244,000 km <sup>2</sup>	246	-0.1%	60,000,000
Canada	32,000,000	9,984,000 km <sup>2</sup>	3	0.5%	35,000,000
Australia	20,000,000	7,733,000 km <sup>2</sup>	3	0.5%	22,000,000
South Africa	45,000,000	1,221,000 km <sup>2</sup>	37	0.5%	50,000,000
Brazil	180,000,000	8,511,000 km <sup>2</sup>	21	1.5%	220,000,000
Russia	145,000,000	17,098,000 km <sup>2</sup>	8	0.1%	145,000,000
Italy	60,000,000	301,0			

Spreadsheet software has been used to track interaction between race and nationality – and marital status – of the currently deceased by registrars and registry clerks in this region. For instance, 'Franco' (representing a marital test) does not necessarily mean 'French' by

name of people and families. These appear on a manifest does not necessarily mean "I name" by nationality. A citizen of the United States, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come from the Kingdom of Israel, Kingdom of any other country by

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people, not Negroes.

WILEY-INTERSCIENCE

\*"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban and Negroes.

## SPANISH AND DEAN

\*Spanish-American\* refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

"African Black" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from China or other islands of the West Indies, North or South American Islands, or Africa. Any alien whose name indicates an admixture of negro blood shall be classified under this name.

## J. J. M. VAN NIEUWSTADT

The people who are native to the lands of the River Po in northern Italy (i.e. the part known as Piedmont, Lombardy, Liguria and Tuscany and their descendants) and those from the Swiss, German, Austrian, Italian, and French colonies should be included in the category of 'Mixed' types. Most of these people are of the 'Mixed' of the Italian population.

The people who are native to that country are called the Indians or Indians De Indias, a name of Spanish origin. They are Mayas, Aztecs, Incas, etc. While Columbus was in America, Columbus, St. Peter, and Sebastian, the first "Indians" (1).

[illegible]

*Example 1.* Whether entering a hotel for each night to find out . . . The entry should not be done in the same way as before. No need to read.

*Charge.*—*By whom was passage paid?*—The entry requires that should be definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

column 11 should give in each case, individual or family, the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the seven members of the family.

Common to all: *Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where.*  
The entries in column 2 should show whether or not Yes or No, in the United States  
before; and if so, the year, or period of years, and place; as 1801-02, Philadelphia.

*Column 16: relative or friend or friend, and if so, what relative or friend.* The entry in column 16 should show whether you are, to name either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 1 to 5.*—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by an inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bosnian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moroccan.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Danish.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Flemish.	Scottish.
French.	Serbian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S.

*sailing from*

190

*Arriving at Port of*

£ 1903

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cannon, Master of the Coconut, from Sweden, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

Official.

Wm. Sealwell  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. S. ..., Surgeon of the Coconut, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

at ...

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Manifests should be submitted in the manner of Forms Nos. 150-A and 150-B now in use, and should be made in accordance with the following instructions. The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

The manifest should be made in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival, and the other copy to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of departure.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN.

"African-American" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa or other shores of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN-AMERICAN.

The term "Italian-American" refers to the people of the Italian North and South Italy, and their descendants, whether born in Italy or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Italian blood should be classified under this heading.

GERMAN-AMERICAN.

The term "German-American" refers to the people of Germany, Prussia, Austria, and their descendants, whether born in Germany or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of German blood should be classified under this heading.

RUSSIAN-AMERICAN.

The term "Russian-American" refers to the people of Russia, Poland, and their descendants, whether born in Russia or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Russian blood should be classified under this heading.

FINNISH-AMERICAN.

The term "Finnish-American" refers to the people of Finland, Sweden, and their descendants, whether born in Finland or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Finnish blood should be classified under this heading.

SWEDISH-AMERICAN.

The term "Swedish-American" refers to the people of Sweden, Norway, and their descendants, whether born in Sweden or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Swedish blood should be classified under this heading.

DANISH-AMERICAN.

The term "Danish-American" refers to the people of Denmark, Norway, and their descendants, whether born in Denmark or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Danish blood should be classified under this heading.

NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN.

The term "Norwegian-American" refers to the people of Norway, Sweden, and their descendants, whether born in Norway or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Norwegian blood should be classified under this heading.

SWEDISH-AMERICAN.

The term "Swedish-American" refers to the people of Sweden, Norway, and their descendants, whether born in Sweden or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Swedish blood should be classified under this heading.

DANISH-AMERICAN.

The term "Danish-American" refers to the people of Denmark, Norway, and their descendants, whether born in Denmark or elsewhere. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Danish blood should be classified under this heading.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Norwegian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Rumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scottish.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. Amice sailing from Liverpool, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 190

*Imm. section officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

SECTION 1. — *Country of Birth.*

"American," black," refers to the African Negro, whether coming from China, or other islands of the West Indies, North and South America, or Africa. Any other where appearance indicates an admixture of race. Mixed bloods are designated under this head.

SECTION 2. — *Italian.*

The people who are native to the region of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., entire portions of Piedmont, Lombardy, — — — — — and Liguria) and their descendants, whether residing in New Switzerland, America, France, — — — — —, or other countries, should be designated as "Italian," north." Most of these people are of Catholic faith, and of Italian language.

SECTION 3. — *Italian.*

The people who are native to the portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., entire portions of Liguria, Tuscany, — — — — —, — — — — —, Lazio, — — — — —, Molise, Campania, Puglia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be designated as "Italian," south."

*Column 1. — (Place of residence.)* The entry in column 1 should show the country, and subdivision of last permanent residence, meaning, — — — — —, or city or town.

*Column 2. — (Final destination.)* The entry in column 2 should show definitely the place, city or town, of final destination.

*Column 3. — (Whether intended to go to such final destination.)* The entry in column 3 should be either "Yes," "No," or "No," and "No," and "No."

*Column 4. — (Persons on passage, past.)* The entry in column 4 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

*Column 5. — (Whether in possession of cash, and if less, how much.)* The entry in column 5 should give in each case, if individual or family, the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Column 6. — (Whether resident in the United States, and if so, when and where.)* The entries in column 6 should show whether or not "Yes" or "No" in the United States, before, and since, the year or period of years, and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

*Column 7. — (Persons to visit relatives, friends, and if so, what relative or friends.)* The entry in column 7 should show whether going to visit, either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 7 to 10.* — The answers in these columns are subject to revision by an inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Berberian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Motacian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S.

*Oceanic*

sailing from

*Liverpool*

*Sept 20, 1905*

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

*Sept 21, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other work.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kice George	31	m	u	Upholsterer	Y	English	English	London	Crawfordville, Va	U S Citizen				Home 111 West Chestnut Street					
2	Rooley Thomas	31	r	u	Labourer		Irish	Irish	Middlesboro	Philadelphia										
3	Mary	29	f	w	wife															
4	Carledge John	39	m	u	Labourer		English	English	Leek	Yonkers										
5	Stackpool Annie	37	f	w	Housekeeper				Liverpool	Philadelphia										
6	Roy	18	m	u	Labourer															
7	Marianne	11	f	u	School work															
8	Jack	9	m	u	School															
9	Frank	7	m	u																
10	Maria	6	f	u																
11	James	11	m	u																
12	James	11	m	u																
13	James	11	m	u																
14	James	11	m	u																
15	James	11	m	u																
16	James	11	m	u																
17	James	11	m	u																
18	Butchard Margaret	11	f	u																
19	Butchard	11	m	u																
20	Butchard	11	m	u																
21	Butchard	11	m	u																
22	Butchard	11	m	u																
23	Butchard	11	m	u																
24	Butchard	11	m	u																
25	Butchard	11	m	u																
26	Butchard	11	m	u																
27	Butchard	11	m	u																
28	Butchard	11	m	u																
29	Butchard	11	m	u																



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John Tennant Master of the Acacia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this* 7 *day of* Sept. 1900

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Immigration Officer*

Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of   
, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

immersion copper.

111

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALFES MANIFESTS

24. The report is stamped on the manifest forms 1500, 1500-A, and 1500-B and was, by 1940, the standard form for all associates and non-associates, including those in training. The form should be filled out in accordance with the following instructions. The instructions are found on the bottom section of these forms and instructions, and a full list of respondents is at the end of each training document. 26. The descriptive title of the report is different from the title of the exhibit.

1. The following information should be furnished in years or periods the latter being the primary consideration:

- (a) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (b) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (c) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (d) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (e) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (f) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (g) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (h) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (i) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (j) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (k) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (l) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (m) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (n) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (o) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (p) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (q) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (r) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (s) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (t) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (u) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (v) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (w) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (x) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (y) The number of persons employed in the business.
- (z) The number of persons employed in the business.

1007 The authors are grateful to the referees for their valuable comments and suggestions.  
1008  
1009 Correspondence: Dr. S. S. Ghosh, Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Technology,  
1010 Kharagpur, 721 302, India. E-mail: ssg@iitkgp.ac.in  
1011  
1012 Received 10 October 2011; accepted 12 November 2011  
1013  
1014 © 2012 The Authors. Journal of Forecasting © 2012 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

A distinction should be made between *de novo* and *de facto* atherosclerosis of the aorta and of coronary arteries.

A *latimer* is the name given to a snake-skin outfit for ladies. It is worn by a *latimer*, an actress who wears them with her snake-skin partners.

Some departments should make this distinction on the matter of not *assessing* costs but being *assessable*, by inspectors and registry clerks on the personal examination of their records.

Column 14 is *learned and used*. Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein could be either Yes, Yes, can read and write; No, No, can neither read nor write; or Yes, No, can read but not write.

*Country's Population*—Country's should be construed to mean the country of which the land is a part, and not country of last permanent residence.

*Country's Per Capita Income*—The entry in column 9 should show the rate of per capita income in last year available for that country.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and passport should be carefully studied by inspectors and register clerks in this regard. For instance, a French passport holder may not necessarily mean a French by race or people, and similarly, a French passport holder may not necessarily mean a French by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Italian by race might properly come from the Kingdom of Great Britain or any other country by nationality. In this context, race and nationality distinctions should be specially observed.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people, not Negroes.

WEST INDIAN

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban and Negroes.

## SPANISH MULTIVARIATE

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

$$\phi(1, \frac{1}{2}) = 0, \quad \phi(1, 1) = 1, \quad \phi(1, 2) = 0,$$

"American Black" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa or the  
shores of the West Indies. Northern South America, likewise Africa. American was  
a peevish Indian-savannah mixture of negro blood should be considered inferior to her own.

EVALUATION OF THE...

<sup>70</sup> The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i.e. the part east of the limit, horizontally, between the Alpine and the piedmont inhabitants) come from the Swiss, German, Austrian, Czech and other countries; they should be called the Piedmontese.<sup>71</sup> Most of those who have settled in the Italian mountains,

The sample who are native to that nation includes subjects from each of the three P. leucogaster nests of Liguria (Tassoni, Marasco, and Macchi), from Veneto (Monte, Giannini), from Andalus (Alcalá, Calabro, Sisti, and Serrano), and from the infants' school in Madrid (Alcalá, 1977).

*Country of last residence.* The entry in column 11 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, whether in U.S. or foreign, (U.S. or foreign).

*Final U.S. address.* The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place, city or town, of final residence.

1934. 4. 1. *Whether ticket for a child to single final destination.*—The entry in column 1934. 4. 1. under the order 'Yes' ticket.—'No' not ticket.

1934. 4. 1. *By whom was passage paid.*—The entry in column 1934. 4. 1. should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, or aristishiki company, etc.

column 11 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Question 26.* Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. The entries in column 15 should show whether or not—Yes or No, in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years, and place; as, 1894-95, Philadelphia.

Column 2 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 12 to 22.*—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by an inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bahonian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bragoan.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Mexican.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Critic.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russinik).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-111



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 24<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Amerio, Master of the Oceanic, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of Sept, 1901

at San Francisco

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Samuel Amerio, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of Sept, 1901

at San Francisco

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING AND ANALYSIS.

1. The information furnished on the manifest (Form No. 100-A and 100-B) must be true and correct. It is the duty of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, to see that the information is true and correct. If it is found that the information is false or incorrect, the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, shall be held responsible therefor. The information should be filed in the proper column of the manifest. The columns are numbered 1 to 16. The columns are: 1. Name, 2. Age, 3. Sex, 4. Race, 5. Nationality, 6. Date of birth, 7. Date of arrival, 8. Date of departure, 9. Date of entry, 10. Date of exit, 11. Date of re-entry, 12. Date of re-exit, 13. Date of re-entry, 14. Date of re-exit, 15. Date of re-entry, 16. Date of re-exit. The information should be filed in the proper column of the manifest. The columns are numbered 1 to 16. The columns are: 1. Name, 2. Age, 3. Sex, 4. Race, 5. Nationality, 6. Date of birth, 7. Date of arrival, 8. Date of departure, 9. Date of entry, 10. Date of exit, 11. Date of re-entry, 12. Date of re-exit, 13. Date of re-entry, 14. Date of re-exit, 15. Date of re-entry, 16. Date of re-exit.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people, not to the island.

WEST INDIAN.

\* "West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies, not to the island.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the people of the West Indies, South America, Africa, Asia, and the Pacific Islands, who are of African descent.

EUROPEAN (WHITE).

The people who are native to Europe, North America, and the Pacific Islands, and their descendants, are of European descent. They are of the following races: 1. White, 2. Black, 3. Yellow, 4. Red, 5. Brown, 6. Grey, 7. Green, 8. Blue, 9. Purple, 10. Pink, 11. Orange, 12. Yellow, 13. Red, 14. Brown, 15. Grey, 16. Green, 17. Blue, 18. Purple, 19. Pink, 20. Orange, 21. Yellow, 22. Red, 23. Brown, 24. Grey, 25. Green, 26. Blue, 27. Purple, 28. Pink, 29. Orange, 30. Yellow, 31. Red, 32. Brown, 33. Grey, 34. Green, 35. Blue, 36. Purple, 37. Pink, 38. Orange, 39. Yellow, 40. Red, 41. Brown, 42. Grey, 43. Green, 44. Blue, 45. Purple, 46. Pink, 47. Orange, 48. Yellow, 49. Red, 50. Brown, 51. Grey, 52. Green, 53. Blue, 54. Purple, 55. Pink, 56. Orange, 57. Yellow, 58. Red, 59. Brown, 60. Grey, 61. Green, 62. Blue, 63. Purple, 64. Pink, 65. Orange, 66. Yellow, 67. Red, 68. Brown, 69. Grey, 70. Green, 71. Blue, 72. Purple, 73. Pink, 74. Orange, 75. Yellow, 76. Red, 77. Brown, 78. Grey, 79. Green, 80. Blue, 81. Purple, 82. Pink, 83. Orange, 84. Yellow, 85. Red, 86. Brown, 87. Grey, 88. Green, 89. Blue, 90. Purple, 91. Pink, 92. Orange, 93. Yellow, 94. Red, 95. Brown, 96. Grey, 97. Green, 98. Blue, 99. Purple, 100. Pink, 101. Orange, 102. Yellow, 103. Red, 104. Brown, 105. Grey, 106. Green, 107. Blue, 108. Purple, 109. Pink, 110. Orange, 111. Yellow, 112. Red, 113. Brown, 114. Grey, 115. Green, 116. Blue, 117. Purple, 118. Pink, 119. Orange, 120. Yellow, 121. Red, 122. Brown, 123. Grey, 124. Green, 125. Blue, 126. Purple, 127. Pink, 128. Orange, 129. Yellow, 130. Red, 131. Brown, 132. Grey, 133. Green, 134. Blue, 135. Purple, 136. Pink, 137. Orange, 138. Yellow, 139. Red, 140. Brown, 141. Grey, 142. Green, 143. Blue, 144. Purple, 145. Pink, 146. Orange, 147. Yellow, 148. Red, 149. Brown, 150. Grey, 151. Green, 152. Blue, 153. Purple, 154. Pink, 155. Orange, 156. Yellow, 157. Red, 158. Brown, 159. Grey, 160. Green, 161. Blue, 162. Purple, 163. Pink, 164. Orange, 165. Yellow, 166. Red, 167. Brown, 168. Grey, 169. Green, 170. Blue, 171. Purple, 172. Pink, 173. Orange, 174. Yellow, 175. Red, 176. Brown, 177. Grey, 178. Green, 179. Blue, 180. Purple, 181. Pink, 182. Orange, 183. Yellow, 184. Red, 185. Brown, 186. Grey, 187. Green, 188. Blue, 189. Purple, 190. Pink, 191. Orange, 192. Yellow, 193. Red, 194. Brown, 195. Grey, 196. Green, 197. Blue, 198. Purple, 199. Pink, 200. Orange, 201. Yellow, 202. Red, 203. Brown, 204. Grey, 205. Green, 206. Blue, 207. Purple, 208. Pink, 209. Orange, 210. Yellow, 211. Red, 212. Brown, 213. Grey, 214. Green, 215. Blue, 216. Purple, 217. Pink, 218. Orange, 219. Yellow, 220. Red, 221. Brown, 222. Grey, 223. Green, 224. Blue, 225. Purple, 226. Pink, 227. Orange, 228. Yellow, 229. Red, 230. Brown, 231. Grey, 232. Green, 233. Blue, 234. Purple, 235. Pink, 236. Orange, 237. Yellow, 238. Red, 239. Brown, 240. Grey, 241. Green, 242. Blue, 243. Purple, 244. Pink, 245. Orange, 246. Yellow, 247. Red, 248. Brown, 249. Grey, 250. Green, 251. Blue, 252. Purple, 253. Pink, 254. Orange, 255. Yellow, 256. Red, 257. Brown, 258. Grey, 259. Green, 260. Blue, 261. Purple, 262. Pink, 263. Orange, 264. Yellow, 265. Red, 266. Brown, 267. Grey, 268. Green, 269. Blue, 270. Purple, 271. Pink, 272. Orange, 273. Yellow, 274. Red, 275. Brown, 276. Grey, 277. Green, 278. Blue, 279. Purple, 280. Pink, 281. Orange, 282. Yellow, 283. Red, 284. Brown, 285. Grey, 286. Green, 287. Blue, 288. Purple, 289. Pink, 290. Orange, 291. Yellow, 292. Red, 293. Brown, 294. Grey, 295. Green, 296. Blue, 297. Purple, 298. Pink, 299. Orange, 300. Yellow, 301. Red, 302. Brown, 303. Grey, 304. Green, 305. Blue, 306. Purple, 307. Pink, 308. Orange, 309. Yellow, 310. Red, 311. Brown, 312. Grey, 313. Green, 314. Blue, 315. Purple, 316. Pink, 317. Orange, 318. Yellow, 319. Red, 320. Brown, 321. Grey, 322. Green, 323. Blue, 324. Purple, 325. Pink, 326. Orange, 327. Yellow, 328. Red, 329. Brown, 330. Grey, 331. Green, 332. Blue, 333. Purple, 334. Pink, 335. Orange, 336. Yellow, 337. Red, 338. Brown, 339. Grey, 340. Green, 341. Blue, 342. Purple, 343. Pink, 344. Orange, 345. Yellow, 346. Red, 347. Brown, 348. Grey, 349. Green, 350. Blue, 351. Purple, 352. Pink, 353. Orange, 354. Yellow, 355. Red, 356. Brown, 357. Grey, 358. Green, 359. Blue, 360. Purple, 361. Pink, 362. Orange, 363. Yellow, 364. Red, 365. Brown, 366. Grey, 367. Green, 368. Blue, 369. Purple, 370. Pink, 371. Orange, 372. Yellow, 373. Red, 374. Brown, 375. Grey, 376. Green, 377. Blue, 378. Purple, 379. Pink, 380. Orange, 381. Yellow, 382. Red, 383. Brown, 384. Grey, 385. Green, 386. Blue, 387. Purple, 388. Pink, 389. Orange, 390. Yellow, 391. Red, 392. Brown, 393. Grey, 394. Green, 395. Blue, 396. Purple, 397. Pink, 398. Orange, 399. Yellow, 400. Red, 401. Brown, 402. Grey, 403. Green, 404. Blue, 405. Purple, 406. Pink, 407. Orange, 408. Yellow, 409. Red, 410. Brown, 411. Grey, 412. Green, 413. Blue, 414. Purple, 415. Pink, 416. Orange, 417. Yellow, 418. Red, 419. Brown, 420. Grey, 421. Green, 422. Blue, 423. Purple, 424. Pink, 425. Orange, 426. Yellow, 427. Red, 428. Brown, 429. Grey, 430. Green, 431. Blue, 432. Purple, 433. Pink, 434. Orange, 435. Yellow, 436. Red, 437. Brown, 438. Grey, 439. Green, 440. Blue, 441. Purple, 442. Pink, 443. Orange, 444. Yellow, 445. Red, 446. Brown, 447. Grey, 448. Green, 449. Blue, 450. Purple, 451. Pink, 452. Orange, 453. Yellow, 454. Red, 455. Brown, 456. Grey, 457. Green, 458. Blue, 459. Purple, 460. Pink, 461. Orange, 462. Yellow, 463. Red, 464. Brown, 465. Grey, 466. Green, 467. Blue, 468. Purple, 469. Pink, 470. Orange, 471. Yellow, 472. Red, 473. Brown, 474. Grey, 475. Green, 476. Blue, 477. Purple, 478. Pink, 479. Orange, 480. Yellow, 481. Red, 482. Brown, 483. Grey, 484. Green, 485. Blue, 486. Purple, 487. Pink, 488. Orange, 489. Yellow, 490. Red, 491. Brown, 492. Grey, 493. Green, 494. Blue, 495. Purple, 496. Pink, 497. Orange, 498. Yellow, 499. Red, 500. Brown, 501. Grey, 502. Green, 503. Blue, 504. Purple, 505. Pink, 506. Orange, 507. Yellow, 508. Red, 509. Brown, 510. Grey, 511. Green, 512. Blue, 513. Purple, 514. Pink, 515. Orange, 516. Yellow, 517. Red, 518. Brown, 519. Grey, 520. Green, 521. Blue, 522. Purple, 523. Pink, 524. Orange, 525. Yellow, 526. Red, 527. Brown, 528. Grey, 529. Green, 530. Blue, 531. Purple, 532. Pink, 533. Orange, 534. Yellow, 535. Red, 536. Brown, 537. Grey, 538. Green, 539. Blue, 540. Purple, 541. Pink, 542. Orange, 543. Yellow, 544. Red, 545. Brown, 546. Grey, 547. Green, 548. Blue, 549. Purple, 550. Pink, 551. Orange, 552. Yellow, 553. Red, 554. Brown, 555. Grey, 556. Green, 557. Blue, 558. Purple, 559. Pink, 560. Orange, 561. Yellow, 562. Red, 563. Brown, 564. Grey, 565. Green, 566. Blue, 567. Purple, 568. Pink, 569. Orange, 570. Yellow, 571. Red, 572. Brown, 573. Grey, 574. Green, 575. Blue, 576. Purple, 577. Pink, 578. Orange, 579. Yellow, 580. Red, 581. Brown, 582. Grey, 583. Green, 584. Blue, 585. Purple, 586. Pink, 587. Orange, 588. Yellow, 589. Red, 590. Brown, 591. Grey, 592. Green, 593. Blue, 594. Purple, 595. Pink, 596. Orange, 597. Yellow, 598. Red, 599. Brown, 600. Grey, 601. Green, 602. Blue, 603. Purple, 604. Pink, 605. Orange, 606. Yellow, 607. Red, 608. Brown, 609. Grey, 610. Green, 611. Blue, 612. Purple, 613. Pink, 614. Orange, 615. Yellow, 616. Red, 617. Brown, 618. Grey, 619. Green, 620. Blue, 621. Purple, 622. Pink, 623. Orange, 624. Yellow, 625. Red, 626. Brown, 627. Grey, 628. Green, 629. Blue, 630. Purple, 631. Pink, 632. Orange, 633. Yellow, 634. Red, 635. Brown, 636. Grey, 637. Green, 638. Blue, 639. Purple, 640. Pink, 641. Orange, 642. Yellow, 643. Red, 644. Brown, 645. Grey, 646. Green, 647. Blue, 648. Purple, 649. Pink, 650. Orange, 651. Yellow, 652. Red, 653. Brown, 654. Grey, 655. Green, 656. Blue, 657. Purple, 658. Pink, 659. Orange, 660. Yellow, 661. Red, 662. Brown, 663. Grey, 664. Green, 665. Blue, 666. Purple, 667. Pink, 668. Orange, 669. Yellow, 670. Red, 671. Brown, 672. Grey, 673. Green, 674. Blue, 675. Purple, 676. Pink, 677. Orange, 678. Yellow, 679. Red, 680. Brown, 681. Grey, 682. Green, 683. Blue, 684. Purple, 685. Pink, 686. Orange, 687. Yellow, 688. Red, 689. Brown, 690. Grey, 691. Green, 692. Blue, 693. Purple, 694. Pink, 695. Orange, 696. Yellow, 697. Red, 698. Brown, 699. Grey, 700. Green, 701. Blue, 702. Purple, 703. Pink, 704. Orange, 705. Yellow, 706. Red, 707. Brown, 708. Grey, 709. Green, 710. Blue, 711. Purple, 712. Pink, 713. Orange, 714. Yellow, 715. Red, 716. Brown, 717. Grey, 718. Green, 719. Blue, 720. Purple, 721. Pink, 722. Orange, 723. Yellow, 724. Red, 725. Brown, 726. Grey, 727. Green, 728. Blue, 729. Purple, 730. Pink, 731. Orange, 732. Yellow, 733. Red, 734. Brown, 735. Grey, 736. Green, 737. Blue, 738. Purple, 739. Pink, 740. Orange, 741. Yellow, 742. Red, 743. Brown, 744. Grey, 745. Green, 746. Blue, 747. Purple, 748. Pink, 749. Orange, 750. Yellow, 751. Red, 752. Brown, 753. Grey, 754. Green, 755. Blue, 756. Purple, 757. Pink, 758. Orange, 759. Yellow, 760. Red, 761. Brown, 762. Grey, 763. Green, 764. Blue, 765. Purple, 766. Pink, 767. Orange, 768. Yellow, 769. Red, 770. Brown, 771. Grey, 772. Green, 773. Blue, 774. Purple, 775. Pink, 776. Orange, 777. Yellow, 778. Red, 779. Brown, 780. Grey, 781. Green, 782. Blue, 783. Purple, 784. Pink, 785. Orange, 786. Yellow, 787. Red, 788. Brown, 789. Grey, 790. Green, 791. Blue, 792. Purple, 793. Pink, 794. Orange, 795. Yellow, 796. Red, 797. Brown, 798. Grey, 799. Green, 800. Blue, 801. Purple, 802. Pink, 803. Orange, 804. Yellow, 805. Red, 806. Brown, 807. Grey, 808. Green, 809. Blue, 810. Purple, 811. Pink, 812. Orange, 813. Yellow, 814. Red, 815. Brown, 816. Grey, 817. Green, 818. Blue, 819. Purple, 820. Pink, 821. Orange, 822. Yellow, 823. Red, 824. Brown, 825. Grey, 826. Green, 827. Blue, 828. Purple, 829. Pink, 830. Orange, 831. Yellow, 832. Red, 833. Brown, 834. Grey, 835. Green, 836. Blue, 837. Purple, 838. Pink, 839. Orange, 840. Yellow, 841. Red, 842. Brown, 843. Grey, 844. Green, 845. Blue, 846. Purple, 847. Pink, 848. Orange, 849. Yellow, 850. Red, 851. Brown, 852. Grey, 853. Green, 854. Blue, 855. Purple, 856. Pink, 857. Orange, 858. Yellow, 859. Red, 860. Brown, 861. Grey, 862. Green, 863. Blue, 864. Purple, 865. Pink, 866. Orange, 867. Yellow, 868. Red, 869. Brown, 870. Grey, 871. Green, 872. Blue, 873. Purple, 874. Pink, 875. Orange, 876. Yellow, 877. Red, 878. Brown, 879. Grey, 880. Green, 881. Blue, 882. Purple, 883. Pink, 884. Orange, 885. Yellow, 886. Red, 887. Brown, 888. Grey, 889. Green, 890. Blue, 891. Purple, 892. Pink, 893. Orange, 894. Yellow, 895. Red, 896. Brown, 897. Grey, 898. Green, 899. Blue, 900. Purple, 901. Pink, 902. Orange, 903. Yellow, 904. Red, 905. Brown, 906. Grey, 907. Green, 908. Blue, 909. Purple, 910. Pink, 911. Orange, 912. Yellow, 913. Red, 914. Brown, 915. Grey, 916. Green, 917. Blue, 918. Purple, 919. Pink, 920. Orange, 921. Yellow, 922. Red, 923. Brown, 924. Grey, 925. Green, 926. Blue, 927. Purple, 928. Pink, 929. Orange, 930. Yellow, 931. Red, 932. Brown, 933. Grey, 934. Green, 935. Blue, 936. Purple, 937. Pink, 938. Orange, 939. Yellow, 940. Red, 941. Brown, 942. Grey, 943. Green, 944. Blue, 945. Purple, 946. Pink, 947. Orange, 948. Yellow, 949. Red, 950. Brown, 951. Grey, 952. Green, 953. Blue, 954. Purple, 955. Pink, 956. Orange, 957. Yellow, 958. Red, 959. Brown, 960. Grey, 961. Green, 962. Blue, 963. Purple, 964. Pink, 965. Orange, 966. Yellow, 967. Red, 968. Brown, 969. Grey, 970. Green, 971. Blue, 972. Purple, 973. Pink, 974. Orange, 975. Yellow, 976. Red, 977. Brown, 978. Grey, 979. Green, 980. Blue, 981. Purple, 982. Pink, 983. Orange, 984. Yellow, 985. Red, 986. Brown, 987. Grey, 988. Green, 989. Blue, 990. Purple, 991. Pink, 992. Orange, 993. Yellow, 994. Red, 995. Brown, 996. Grey, 997. Green, 998. Blue, 999. Purple, 1000. Pink, 1001. Orange, 1002. Yellow, 1003. Red, 1004. Brown, 1005. Grey, 1006. Green, 1007. Blue, 1008. Purple, 1009. Pink, 1010. Orange, 1011. Yellow, 1012. Red, 1013. Brown, 1014. Grey, 1015. Green, 1016. Blue, 1017. Purple, 1018. Pink, 1019. Orange, 1020. Yellow, 1021. Red, 1022. Brown, 1023. Grey, 1024. Green, 1025. Blue, 1026. Purple, 1027. Pink, 1028. Orange, 1029. Yellow, 1030. Red, 1031. Brown, 1032. Grey, 1033. Green, 1034. Blue, 1035. Purple, 1036. Pink, 1037. Orange, 1038. Yellow, 1039. Red, 1040. Brown, 1041. Grey, 1042. Green, 1043. Blue, 1044. Purple, 1045. Pink, 1046. Orange, 1047. Yellow, 1048. Red, 1049. Brown, 1050. Grey, 1051. Green, 1052. Blue, 1053. Purple, 1054. Pink, 1055. Orange, 1056. Yellow, 1057. Red, 1058. Brown, 1059. Grey, 1060. Green, 1061. Blue, 1062. Purple, 1063. Pink, 1064. Orange, 1065. Yellow, 1066. Red, 1067. Brown, 1068. Grey, 1069. Green, 1070. Blue, 1071. Purple, 1072. Pink, 1073. Orange, 1074. Yellow, 1075. Red, 1076. Brown, 1077. Grey, 1078. Green, 1079. Blue, 1080. Purple, 1081. Pink, 1082. Orange, 1083. Yellow, 1084. Red, 1085. Brown, 1086. Grey, 1087. Green, 1088. Blue, 1089. Purple, 1090. Pink, 1091. Orange, 1092. Yellow, 1093. Red, 1094. Brown, 1095. Grey, 1096. Green, 1097. Blue, 1098. Purple, 1099. Pink, 1100. Orange, 1101. Yellow, 1102. Red, 1103. Brown, 1104. Grey, 1105. Green, 1106. Blue, 1107. Purple, 1108. Pink, 1109. Orange, 1110. Yellow, 1111. Red, 1112. Brown, 1113. Grey, 1114. Green, 1115. Blue, 1116. Purple, 1117. Pink, 1118. Orange, 1119. Yellow, 1120. Red, 1121. Brown, 1122. Grey, 1123. Green, 1124. Blue, 1125. Purple, 1126. Pink, 1127. Orange, 1128. Yellow, 1129. Red, 1130. Brown, 1131. Grey, 1132. Green, 1133. Blue, 1134. Purple, 1135. Pink, 1136. Orange, 1137. Yellow, 1138. Red, 1139. Brown, 1140. Grey, 1141. Green, 1142. Blue, 1143. Purple, 1144. Pink, 1145. Orange, 1146. Yellow, 1147. Red, 1148. Brown, 1149. Grey, 1150. Green, 1151. Blue, 1152. Purple, 1153. Pink, 1154. Orange, 1155. Yellow, 1156. Red, 1157. Brown, 1158. Grey, 1159. Green, 1160. Blue, 1161. Purple, 1162. Pink, 1163. Orange, 1164. Yellow, 1165. Red, 1166. Brown, 1167. Grey, 1168. Green, 1169. Blue, 1170. Purple, 1171. Pink, 1172. Orange, 1173. Yellow, 1174. Red, 1175. Brown, 1176. Grey, 1177. Green, 1178. Blue, 1179. Purple, 1180. Pink, 1181. Orange, 1182. Yellow, 1183. Red, 1184. Brown, 1185. Grey, 1186. Green, 1187. Blue, 1188. Purple, 1189. Pink, 1190. Orange, 1191. Yellow, 1192. Red, 1193. Brown, 1194. Grey, 1195. Green, 1196. Blue, 1197. Purple, 1198. Pink, 1199. Orange, 1200. Yellow, 1201. Red, 1202. Brown, 1203. Grey, 1204. Green, 1205. Blue, 1206. Purple, 1207. Pink, 1208. Orange, 1209. Yellow, 1210. Red, 1211. Brown, 1212. Grey, 1213. Green, 1214. Blue, 1215. Purple, 1216. Pink, 1217. Orange, 1218. Yellow, 1219. Red, 1220. Brown, 1221. Grey, 1222. Green, 1223. Blue, 1224. Purple, 1225. Pink, 1226. Orange, 1227. Yellow, 1228. Red, 1229. Brown, 1230. Grey, 1231. Green, 1232. Blue, 1233. Purple, 1234. Pink, 1235. Orange, 1236. Yellow, 1237. Red, 1238. Brown, 1239. Grey, 1240. Green, 1241. Blue, 1242. Purple, 1243. Pink, 1244. Orange, 1245. Yellow, 1246. Red, 1247. Brown, 1248. Grey, 1249. Green, 1250. Blue, 1251. Purple, 1252. Pink, 1253. Orange, 1254. Yellow, 1255. Red, 1256. Brown, 1257. Grey, 1258. Green, 1259. Blue, 1260. Purple, 1261. Pink, 1262. Orange, 1263. Yellow, 1264. Red, 1265. Brown, 1266. Grey, 1267. Green, 1268. Blue, 1269. Purple, 1270. Pink, 1271. Orange, 1272. Yellow, 1273. Red, 1274. Brown, 1275. Grey, 1276. Green, 1277. Blue, 1278. Purple, 1279. Pink, 1280. Orange, 1281. Yellow, 1282. Red, 1283. Brown, 1284. Grey, 1285. Green, 1286. Blue, 1287. Purple, 1288. Pink, 1289. Orange, 1290. Yellow, 1291. Red, 1292. Brown, 1293. Grey, 1294. Green, 1295. Blue, 1296. Purple, 1297. Pink, 1298. Orange, 1299. Yellow, 1300. Red, 1301. Brown, 1302. Grey, 1303. Green, 1304. Blue, 1305. Purple, 1306. Pink, 1307. Orange, 1308. Yellow, 1309. Red, 1310. Brown, 1311. Grey, 1312. Green, 1313. Blue, 1314. Purple, 1315. Pink, 1316. Orange, 1317. Yellow, 1318. Red, 1319. Brown, 1320. Grey, 1321. Green, 1322. Blue, 1323. Purple, 1324. Pink, 1325. Orange, 1326. Yellow, 1327. Red, 1328. Brown, 1329. Grey, 1330. Green, 1331. Blue, 1332. Purple, 1333. Pink, 1334. Orange, 1335. Yellow, 1336. Red, 1337. Brown, 1338. Grey, 1339. Green, 1340. Blue, 1341. Purple, 1342. Pink, 1343. Orange, 1344. Yellow, 1345. Red, 1346. Brown, 1347. Grey, 1348. Green, 1349. Blue, 1350. Purple, 1351. Pink, 1352. Orange, 1353. Yellow, 1354. Red, 1355. Brown, 1356. Grey, 1357. Green, 1358. Blue, 1359. Purple, 1360. Pink, 1361. Orange, 1362. Yellow, 1363. Red, 1364. Brown, 1365. Grey, 1366. Green, 1367. Blue, 1368. Purple, 1369. Pink, 1370. Orange, 1371. Yellow, 1372. Red, 1373. Brown, 1374. Grey, 1375. Green, 1376. Blue, 1377. Purple, 1378. Pink, 1379. Orange, 1380. Yellow, 1381. Red, 1382. Brown, 1383. Grey, 1384. Green, 1385. Blue, 1386. Purple, 1387. Pink, 1388. Orange, 1389. Yellow, 1390. Red, 1391. Brown, 1392. Grey, 1393. Green, 1394. Blue, 1395. Purple, 1396. Pink, 1397. Orange, 1398. Yellow, 1399. Red, 1400. Brown, 1401. Grey, 1402. Green, 1403. Blue, 1404. Purple, 1405. Pink, 1406. Orange, 1407. Yellow, 1408. Red, 1409. Brown, 1410. Grey, 1411. Green, 1412. Blue, 1413. Purple, 1414. Pink, 1415. Orange, 1416. Yellow, 1417. Red, 1418. Brown, 1419. Grey, 1420. Green, 1421. Blue, 1422. Purple, 1423. Pink, 1424. Orange, 1425. Yellow, 1426. Red, 1427. Brown, 1428. Grey, 1429. Green, 1430. Blue, 1431. Purple, 1432. Pink, 1433. Orange



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *1*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Vernie* sailing from *Liverpool* *20<sup>th</sup> September*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27<sup>th</sup> Sep*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Knickerbocker John	32	M	S	Printer	Ys	England	British	Halifax	Yonkers	Yes	Self	Over	Yes 24th Yonkers	Returning Home Dec 6			Good	to
2	Boyer David	24	M	M	Collier	"	Wales	"	Gifford	Yonkers	Yes	Self	More	No	Yonkers			Good	to
3	Blake Frank	29	M	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother			Good	to
4	Savage Rose	26	F	S	Washer	"	Ireland	"	Kilbegh	New York	Yes	Self	£5	Yes 1905 New York	Brother			Good	to
5	" Minnie	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No				Good	to
6	Murray Bridget	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thermonkey	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
7	McMurdy Robert	50	M	M	Worker	"	"	"	Wilmington	Albany	"	"	£6	"	Brother			Good	to
8	Martin Oliver	38	M	M	Wife	"	England	"	Longton	Hendon	Yes	Self	£50	"	Brother			Good	to
9	" Robert	2	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
10	Shaworth Isabella	40	F	"	Laundress	Ys	"	"	Wigan	Hockley	"	Self	£50	"	Uncle			Good	to
11	Collis George	49	M	"	Wine	"	"	"	Moreton	Kansas	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother			Good	to
12	" Oliver	19	"	S	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
13	" Thomas	16	M	"	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
14	" Lionel	11	"	"	Scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
15	" George	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
16	" Maudie	5	F	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
17	Watt John	20	M	"	Printer	Ys	Wales	"	Tondu	Chicago	"	Self	£4	"	Relative			Good	to
18	Hughes Thomas	42	M	M	Laundress	"	"	"	Leppath	Amsterdam	No	"	£5	No	Brother			Good	to
19	Connelly Mary	22	F	S	Washer	"	Scotland	"	Edinburgh	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother			Good	to
20	Vernon Orathan	36	M	M	Miner	"	England	"	Leigh	Utah	Yes	Self	More	"	Brother			Good	to
21	Fries Eber	44	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	More	"	Brother			Good	to
22	Lewis Thomas	21	"	S	Agent	"	Wales	"	Albany	Scranton	Yes	"	More	"	Brother			Good	to
23	Roberts John	31	M	"	Collier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	More	"	Brother			Good	to
24	Lewis Annie	18	F	"	Laundress	"	"	"	Wombach	"	"	"	£10	"	Brother			Good	to
25	Woodway William	1	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Heath	Newcastle	Yes	Self	£50	"	Brother			Good	to
26	" Elizabeth	"	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
27	" Mary Charlotte	19	"	S	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
28	" William George	34	M	"	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
29	" Thomas Henry	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to
30	" Leonard	11	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	to



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Beannell Lamson of the United States, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

Date of \_\_\_\_\_

1900

Officer.

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1300115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Survive to before me this*

day of

190

*Hyacin. varians* (Lamour.)

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL ADVISORY BOARD OF EDITORS: JOHN MANHELYS JR.

The second set of normal lines is visible from 550 to 1500 Å and 1500-4100 Å; new rays are visible at 1500 Å and at the extreme red end of the spectrum, including those in the range 1500-1600 Å, which would be made possible by the use of alkali halide detectors. The spectrum of the second set of normal lines is shown in the distribution and is too faint to be visible in the photograph of the spectrum. The spectrum of the second set of normal lines is shown in the photograph of the spectrum.

[illegible]

$\gamma = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\beta} \right)$  and  $\delta = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{\alpha} - \frac{1}{\beta} \right)$  are the mean and standard deviation of the distribution of  $\ln \theta$  and  $\ln \sigma$ , respectively. The parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are estimated by the method of moments. The maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters of the generalized gamma distribution are obtained by maximizing the log-likelihood function

As a result, a child might be asked to write the word *apple* on a worksheet or to

4. *Formulation of the problem*—The problem is to find the function  $u(x, y, z)$  satisfying the boundary conditions

Small poultry owners should make this distinction on the record, and inspectors will be trained, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks, to make the proper distinction when necessary.

Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein are: Yes, No, Yes and No, and No—Yes, neither condition written, or Yes—No, condition written but not written.

*Country of Nativity* (column 8) should be construed to mean the country of birth, if migrant is citizen of a country and the country of last permanent residence.

*Colour or Race* (column 9) The entry in column 9 should show the race or people of an individual as perceived by the interviewer.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and institutions should be carefully managed by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" (appearing on a passport) does not necessarily mean "French" by

time or people, and seasons. Person appears on a map does not necessarily mean it is framed by nature. It is not always Irish, German, or Hebrew by race or properly called, and it is not always the Kingdom of any other country by nationality. In this country, the Hebrews are not so much as generally observed.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Chinese and Negroes.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

"African" black refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa or the  
 islands to the West Indies. Neither South American Negro nor African American whose  
 appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this term.

It is people who are native to the basin of the River Po, in northern Italy (see notes, parts 1 and 2), from around Lombardy, Pavia, and Piacenza and their descendants, who are found in the Swiss cantons of Ticino and Graubünden. Another group, who should be classed as 'immigrants', are the Moslems who, long before the discovery of Islam, came from the

The people who are native to the Italian peninsula, the bulk of the Roman Empire, and parts of Liguria, Tuscany, Umbria, Calabria, Basilicata, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia are called "peninsulars" and "Italians" (Italians = "Italian southerners").

*Colonia.* Last residence. The entry in column 3 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, unless it is a foreign city, or town.

*Colonia.* Final residence. The entry in column 3 should show detailed place where city or town of final destination.

12 *ch* = *ch*. Whether *alternating* *ch* has each final destination *n*. The entry in column 12 should be either Yes or No (not Yes/No/Indeterminate).

13 *ch* = *ch*. *Byproduct* is *yes* or *no*. The entry in column 13 should show either

Column 3 (Whether in possession or not, and if less, how much). The entry in

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Question 23. (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.)*—The entries in column to should show whether or not—Yes or No in the United States before, and if so, the year, or period of years, and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

*Column 16 states to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend.* The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Column 1 to 4.* The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African. (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Baluchian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Mexican.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Danish.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Rennianian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.



5

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Vecarue* sailing from *Liverpool* 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to take to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moffatt Emily	23	F	S	Domestic	Yes Yes	Ireland	British	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$6	to	Brother James Moffatt 22 Smith Ave New York	to	to	to	to	Good	to
2	Bamford John	29	M	S	Farmer	" "	"	"	Orrieve Lowell Mass	"	No	"	\$50	to	Brother James Bamford 22 Smith Ave Lowell Mass	to	to	to	to	Good	to
3	Whitaham Samuel	25	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Costrakely	"	"	"	\$50	to	Cousin James Bamford 22 Smith Ave Lowell Mass	to	to	to	to	Good	to
4	" Joseph	24	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Boston New York	"	Yes	"	\$50	to	Friend Robert Small 160 Black St New York	to	to	to	to	Good	to
5	Hanton Thomas Percy	34	"	"	Engineer	" "	England	"	Liverpool	"	Yes	"	Note	to	160 Black St New York	to	to	to	to	Good	to
6	Guffy Thomas	32	"	"	Gardener	" "	Ireland	"	Round all Washington	"	"	"	Note	to	Home	to	to	to	to	Good	to
7	Bianchi Alice	24	F	"	House-keeper	" "	England	"	Co grove New York	"	No	"	Note	to	Port Washington Pa Lester M Richardson	to	to	to	to	Good	to
8	Handison John	36	M	"	Boiler-maker	" "	Scotland	"	Inverness Netherly	"	No	"	Note	to	Wes Granty Connecticut Lester James Handison	to	to	to	to	Good	to
9	Price Caroline	29	F	M	House-keeper	" "	England	"	Chelmsford Essex	"	"	"	Note	to	Moberly Mo Lester James Price	to	to	to	to	Good	to
10	Patterson William	29	M	M	Kitter	" "	Ireland	"	Belfast Philadelphia	"	Yes	"	\$50	to	to	to	to	to	to	Good	to
11	McMeekin James	36	M	M	Kitter	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	to	to	to	to	to	to	Good	to
12	O'Brien Annie	33	F	S	Domestic	" "	"	"	Liverpool New York	"	"	"	Note	to	to	to	to	to	to	Good	to
13	Williams Thomas	24	M	M	Collier	" "	Wales	"	Llandore Gwent	"	No	"	\$12	to	Lester M Price Mahoney 16 Lake St, Slogmif, N. Y.	to	to	to	to	Good	to
14	Farmer Jennie	18	F	S	Washer	" "	England	"	Nottingham Netherly	"	Yes	"	\$10	to	Brother in Law Samuel Thomas Glewood Indiana	to	to	to	to	Good	to
15	" Sarah	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Nottingham Netherly	"	Yes	"	\$10	to	Parents M & M Mary Farmer Glewood Indiana	to	to	to	to	Good	to
16	Godd Horrie	23	"	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Long Eaton	"	"	"	\$10	to	do	to	to	to	to	Good	to
17	" Gaydon	2	M	S	Child	to to	"	"	Leighton Pa Leighton Pa	"	to	"	\$10	to	Husband Arthur Godd Leighton Pa	to	to	to	to	Good	to
18	Walthdale Arthur	23	M	S	Mechanic	Yes Yes	"	"	Nottingham Dorset New York	"	Yes	"	\$10	to	Home 456 Wells Ave Dorset New York	to	to	to	to	Good	to
19	Shorthill Sarah Ann	38	F	M	Wife	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	to	do	to	to	to	to	Good	to
20	Swers John	21	M	S	Farmer	" "	"	"	Lancaster New York	"	to	"	\$5	to	Young Miss Wells Brierley 23 Wells St, Niagara Falls, N. Y.	to	to	to	to	Good	to
21	Quinn Beovie	33	F	"	Laundry	" "	"	"	Liverpool Kansas City	"	Yes	"	\$50	to	Uncle 36 Corn St Main St Kansas City, Mo	to	to	to	to	Good	to
22	McMahon Patrick	21	M	"	Shop-keeper	" "	Ireland	"	Bundalk New York	"	to	"	Over	to	Cousin John Gorman 1555 Lexington Ave New York	to	to	to	to	Good	to
23	Dray Thomas	34	M	M	Kitter	" "	England	"	Southwick Philadelphia	"	"	"	Note	to	to	to	to	to	to	Good	to
24	Murgatroyd Albert	34	"	S	Brass-Moulder	" "	"	"	Great Horton Boston	"	"	"	Note	to	Uncle Edmund Wright 105 Pleasant St, North Andover, Mass	to	to	to	to	Good	to
25	Tempest Maggie	34	F	"	Graves	" "	"	"	Wibsey	"	"	"	"	to	Friend - do	to	to	to	to	Good	to
26	Leavis Maria	33	"	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Lancaster Netherly	"	to	"	\$10	to	Husband Morgan Leavis Lancaster, Ohio	to	to	to	to	Good	to
27	McNiff Richard	19	M	S	Labourer	No No	Ireland	"	Liverpool New York	"	to	"	\$3	to	Lester M Price 445 6th St, Brooklyn	to	to	to	to	Good	to
28	Connolly Kate	20	F	"	Washer	Yes to	"	"	Cassiblayney	"	"	"	\$2	to	Cousin Mary M Gaulty 849 Ketchikan St, New York City	to	to	to	to	Good	to
29	Firegan Alice	26	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Barredun	"	"	"	Note	to	do	to	to	to	to	Good	to



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John Gemmell <sup>Master</sup> Master of the Acacia, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 1908

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John A. Smith, Surgeon of the United States Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

66

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALLEN MANIFESTS

2. Information obtained on the manifest forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B) appears to point out some trends including those in range and trends, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The content of the column in the manifest is given in these usual instructions and a follow-up is possible in order to obtain and including a number of descriptive title appearing finally in the manifest or tables.

[illegible][illegible]

A distinction should be made between *formal* and *informal* systems, regardless of the attempt of policy shift, as follows:

A *deposition* is the Who test a witness gives for the facts of a case.

So, in response, we should make this distinction on the treatment and collection of evidence in the courts, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of a suspect's vehicle.

Column 7 is subdivided and the course of the run could be either Yes-No, read and write, No-No, cannot read nor write, or Yes-No, cannot read nor write.

*Column 8:* *Number of people* in column 8 should be changed to mean the country of which individuals are citizens, not country of last permanent residence.

*Column 9:* *Ratio of people* in column 9 should show the ratio of people given in last column to the total population.

Special attention should be given to the interaction between race and nationality and manifest itself in various degrees by one people and another in the same land. For instance, the Negro population of America did not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and not necessarily "French" by appearance and manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by nationality. Are they, who are Irish, German, or Lithuan by race manifest properly come, as the Slav, the Chinese, Korean, or any other country by nationality. In this regard, the Negro, even in America, should be specially observed.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people and Negroes.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies, rather than Chinese and Negroes.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN

"Spanish-American" refers to the peoples of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

## AUGUST 1987 VOL. 14 NO. 6

"African" "black," refers to the African Negro, who came sailing from Ouidah or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America. Europeans, Chinese. Any other whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classed as "African" (but under this head).

## ITALIAN NORTH-

The people who are native to the basin of the River Rhodan (northern Italy) are, in the partitions of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Friuli, and their descendants, who live residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, etc., their country should be classed as "Italian" mostly.<sup>1</sup> Most of these people possess an imperfect knowledge of the Italian language.

U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

The people whose are native to their part of the island, that is, the people of the Roman Province, come from the regions of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Lazio, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia. The latter island should be called as "Istria (south)".

*Columbiana: Last residence.* The entry in column 18 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the country, city, or town.

*Columbiana: Final destination.* The entry in column 18 should show the *city or place* or *town* of final destination.

*Cause* = *cause* (if either party seeks to reach final destination). The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (1) or No (2) only.

*Cause* = *By whom was passage paid?*. The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, insurance, or other relative.

*Column 14: Whether in possession of, and of less, four weeks.* The entry in column 14 should give in each case, individual or family, the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Column 4.*—*Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.*  
The entries in column 4 should show whether or not—Yes or No—in the United States before; and if so, the year, or period of years, and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (going to join relative or friend), and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 12 to 13.*—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-212



4  
C  
J  
L

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vecanie sailing from Liverpool 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York 27<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McNamee James	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes Yes	Ireland	British	Northtown	Baltimore	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend M. Mary Williams	No	No	No	Good	No
2	O'Brien Alice	34	F	M	Housekeeper	" "	"	"	Wexford	Brooklyn	Yes	"	\$30	No	Friend Miss Kate Henry	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Burnett Ester Jane Logan	16	F	S	None	" "	"	"	Wexford	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	361-43 <sup>rd</sup> Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Russell James	32	M	S	Engineer	" "	Scotland	"	Glasgow	Honolulu	No	"	More	No	42 Harvard St Chicago Ill, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Wagner George	55	M	M	Butcher	" "	England	"	London	New York	Yes	"	More	No	Friend Charles Lotstad	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Wells Bertrand Charles	25	M	M	Assistant	" "	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	More	No	Honolulu, Hawaii Island	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Anderson George	34	M	S	Machineist	" "	Ireland	"	Canby	Cleveland	No	"	Yes	No	Like in Law M. Dawson	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Worshaw Sam	25	M	"	Labourer	" "	England	"	Stamagh	Allegheny City	Yes	"	\$5	Yes	Cleveland, Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Lamb Florence	21	F	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Leedsbury	Wallingford	No	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Rehany Annie	21	F	S	Labourer	" "	Ireland	"	Leedsbury	Wallingford	No	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Rehany Annie	21	F	S	Labourer	" "	Ireland	"	Leedsbury	Wallingford	No	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Wimpson Joseph	21	M	"	Farmer	" "	"	"	Dalkey	New York	"	"	\$2	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Kysart Archie	22	"	"	Labourer	" "	"	"	Dalkey	New York	"	"	\$3	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Ryan Mary	18	F	"	Domestic	" "	"	"	Dalkey	New York	"	"	\$20	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Wood Harry	22	M	"	Butcher	" "	England	"	Walsingham	"	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Allen Thomas Mary	25	F	"	Wife	" "	"	"	Walsingham	"	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Page Douglas Joseph	19	M	"	Man	" "	"	"	Chicago	"	No	"	\$50	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Dailey Elizabeth	29	F	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Chicago	"	No	"	\$50	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Vatherine Ann	11	F	S	Child	No No	"	"	Chicago	"	No	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Ward Catherine	29	F	M	Wife	Yes No	"	"	"	"	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Alexander Charles	14	M	S	Child	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Wilson David Adam	20	M	"	Sailor	Yes No	Ireland	"	Wickhead	New York	"	"	\$20	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Morris Eliza	23	F	"	Living	" "	England	"	Walsall	New York	"	"	\$10	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Molokanoff Elizabeth Ann	44	F	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Walsall	New York	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" Ethel	19	F	S	Wife	" "	"	"	Walsall	New York	"	"	More	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Mothhouse John Robert	27	M	S	Maker	" "	"	"	Leicester	New York	"	"	\$50	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Haslam William	54	M	M	Collier	" "	"	"	Leicester	New York	"	"	\$20	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Cartley Mary Jane	42	F	M	Wife	" "	"	"	Leicester	New York	"	"	\$50	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Smith Annie	52	F	"	None	" "	Ireland	"	Leicester	New York	"	"	\$40	No	Allegheny City, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, Master of the Cceanic, from Switzerland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, Surgeon of the Cceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1900

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Australians,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



3

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Carnegie* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 20*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *24 Sep*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, or anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Walter James</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother James</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John L. McCallister, Master of the Oceanic, from Tientsin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

at San Francisco

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. McCallister, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900

at San Francisco

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hawaiian.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Rusina).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Swiss.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Ukrainian.  
 Welsh.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on-board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cornwall* sailing from *Liverpool, England*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- Am- ist, archist.	Whether coming from a country where the plague is prevalent, or from a country where the plague is suspected to be present.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10001	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10002	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10003	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10004	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10005	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10006	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10007	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10008	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10009	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10010	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10011	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10012	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10013	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10014	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10015	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10016	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10017	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10018	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10019	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10020	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10021	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10022	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10023	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10024	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10025	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10026	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10027	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10028	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10029	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	
10030	Thomas James Root	30	M	Married	Engineer		English	English	London, England	London, England								Good	



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John Emmell (Emery) Master of the Ocean, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*                      day of                      , 190

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John W. Allen, Surgeon of the 1st Maine Vol., do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Maine  
and the laws thereof, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Babarian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Danish.
Deutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Monacan.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islanders.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Sardinian (Basque).
Schottland (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Swedish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Swedish-American.
Swiss.
Turkish.
Ukrainian.
Vietnam.
Yiddish.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Cornice* sailing from *Luapala* *Sept 3*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 10*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- umist. archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, or to perform any other service, or to enter into any other business, or to engage in any other activity.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
2	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
3	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
4	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
5	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
6	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
7	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
8	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
9	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
10	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
11	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
12	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
13	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
14	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
15	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
16	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
17	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
18	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
19	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
20	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
21	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
22	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
23	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
24	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
25	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
26	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
27	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
28	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					
29	McHugh, Mary	22	F	S	Domestic		Irish		London, England	New York					Sister Mrs. John L. Lipp					



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No.

ST S. S. OCEANIC (Western Star Line)

arrived Sept. 27, 1905.

, 190 ,

M.,

, from

INDEX No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.		MEALS.					
		GROUP.	No. PERSONS.			DEF.	EXC.	REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.				
								Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.										Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.
✓ 54 m	1	Fennell, Patrick and wife	6	20/80 2	I P C	Di.																				
✓ 49 f	2	O'Reilly, Elizabeth	18	18 1	"	Seal or																				
✓ 18 f	3	Buskenstrom, Lilly	18	18 1	"	Dr. Memo.																				
✓ 63 f	4	Irlandson, Susanna	17	3 1	"																					
✓ 22 m	5	Sexton, Richard	1	20 1	"																					
✓ 1	6	Carey, Michael	1	20 1	"																					
✓ 58 f	7	Jenson, Jane and son	1	2 2	"																					
✓ 74 m	8	Bianchi, Aquilino and son	11	1 2	"																					
✓ 47 m	9	Furlong, William and son	17	5/0 5	"																					
✓ 26 f	10	Maria	1	1 1	"																					
3 f	11	Bossig Lucia	2	3 1	"																					



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *U.S.S. 101*

arrived,

19 *1911*,

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 101	<i>Samuel...</i>												
✓ 102	<i>John...</i>												
✓ 103	<i>John...</i>												

*John Henry ... at ...  
...  
...  
... 7221 C ... 119973 222*

171



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19. .

M.,

, from



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19.

M.,

, from

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	11				See record						
✓	12				See record						
✓	13				See record						
✓	14				See record						
✓	15				See record						
✓	16				See record						
✓	17				See record						
✓	18				See record						
✓	19				See record						
✓	20				See record						
✓	21				See record						
✓	22				See record						
✓	23				See record						
✓	24				See record						
✓	25				See record						
✓	26				See record						
✓	27				See record						
✓	28				See record						
✓	29				See record						
✓	30				See record						
✓	31				See record						
✓	32				See record						
✓	33				See record						
✓	34				See record						
✓	35				See record						
✓	36				See record						
✓	37				See record						
✓	38				See record						
✓	39				See record						
✓	40				See record						
✓	41				See record						
✓	42				See record						
✓	43				See record						
✓	44				See record						
✓	45				See record						
✓	46				See record						
✓	47				See record						
✓	48				See record						
✓	49				See record						
✓	50				See record						
✓	51				See record						
✓	52				See record						
✓	53				See record						
✓	54				See record						
✓	55				See record						
✓	56				See record						
✓	57				See record						
✓	58				See record						
✓	59				See record						
✓	60				See record						
✓	61				See record						
✓	62				See record						
✓	63				See record						
✓	64				See record						
✓	65				See record						
✓	66				See record						
✓	67				See record						
✓	68				See record						
✓	69				See record						
✓	70				See record						
✓	71				See record						
✓	72				See record						
✓	73				See record						
✓	74				See record						
✓	75				See record						
✓	76				See record						
✓	77				See record						
✓	78				See record						
✓	79				See record						
✓	80				See record						
✓	81				See record						
✓	82				See record						
✓	83				See record						
✓	84				See record						
✓	85				See record						
✓	86				See record						
✓	87				See record						
✓	88				See record						
✓	89				See record						
✓	90				See record						
✓	91				See record						
✓	92				See record						
✓	93				See record						
✓	94				See record						
✓	95				See record						
✓	96				See record						
✓	97				See record						
✓	98				See record						
✓	99				See record						
✓	100				See record						



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST GROUP	NUMBER OF ALIENS	One year old or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
								By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 71 ✓	Jack Henry		1						March 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 72 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 73 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 74 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 75 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 76 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 77 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 78 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 79 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 80 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 81 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 82 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 83 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 84 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 85 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 86 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 87 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 88 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 89 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 90 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 91 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 92 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 93 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 94 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 95 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 96 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 97 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 98 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 99 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1
✓ 100 ✓	John Henry		1						" 1, 1911	6:15	-	1	1

Jack Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry



S. S.

arrived, \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ M., \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1338

Sept 27 1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of.....MAR 15 1944....., 1944.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 15 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

VOLUME 1339

From September 27, 1905 to September 29, 1905

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheet•
September 27	Caronia	Liverpool & Queenstown	92
	Bovic	Liverpool	1
	Hamburg (add'l)	Cuxhaven	1
September 28	Graf Waldersee (add'l)	Hamburg	1
	Rosalind	St. John's Halifax	4
	Grenada	Port Au Spain	1
	Hypathia	Buenos Aires	1
September 29	Prince Arthur	Yarmouth	2
	Batavia	Hamburg	11
	Alene	Santa Marta	1
	Seneca	Tampico	2
	Finance	Colon	2



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1339

Sept 27-29-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....  
and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 15 1944, 1944

*Eric Baer*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 15 1944

Date

*Jack Lepikero*  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Barr Master, of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of September, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the LIVERPOOL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russett).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Swedish.

1339



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 19.11.1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 27, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of any organization of a seditious or subversive character, or whether a member of any organization of a seditious or subversive character, or whether a member of any organization of a seditious or subversive character.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emellie	Maud	36	♀	Ms. Tail	ye. ye.	British	English	London	New York	ye.	Self	None	New York 1905	250 West 70 Street New York		Good	
2	do	Marjorie	8	♀	S Child							Mother						
3	Phil	Miriam	35	♀	Journalist			German				Mrs. Emellie			Waldorf Astoria New York			
4	Arney	Ralph R.	23	M	Tailor			English				Self		No				
5	Naum	Sir Michael	67	♂	Ms. Tail				Glasgow	New York	ye.	Self	None	New York 1904	Waldorf Astoria New York			
6	do	Lady	50	♀								Husband						
7	do	Dorothy	21	♀	S							Father			Immigration will visit New York			
8	Robertson	May	35	♀	M			Lith				Self		No				
9	John	Henry G.	45	M				Lith	London					New York 1905	269 West 84 Street New York			
10	Kelly	Marie	28	♀	S				Dublin	St. Louis	no				802 Chestnut Street St. Louis, Mo.			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. E. Barr Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept, 1902

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. C. London

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I. B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept, 1902

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 19. 9. 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 27, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
x 1	Roonney Mary	21	F	S	Maid	yes yes	Ireland Irish		Dublin	New York	no	W. W. W. W.	none	no	To W. W. W. W. Winchester Virginia	no	no	no	good	no
2	Murphy Henry R	22	M		Merchant				London		yes	Self		yes						
3	Powell Marie F	26			Housewife		United States Citizen													
4	Greib Clara	35			Housewife															
5	Shawbridge Mary	50			Housewife															
6	Schaffer June A.	57																		
7	do Carroll	21			Student															
8	do Kent	19																		
9	Mother Joseph	44	F	S	Religious Order	yes	United States Citizen		Begins	New York	yes	self	\$10	New York 1905	Consent of the Superintendent of Mass					
10	Liter Bartholomew	56					United States Citizen													
11	Trehlock Fred J.	39	M	M	Merchant		Canada Canadian		Montreal Canada	New York	no			New York	in transit to Canada					
12	Crome Will M.	44			Agent		Ireland English		Pool London	New York				New York	in transit to Canada					
13	Lowe Harold D	30		S	Merchant				Manchester Canada	New York	no	self	more	New York 1903	" "					
14	Lyer Henry	48		M	Shipman				London London	New York				New York	" "					
15	do Alice	48	F		Wife					New York		Husband		New York	" "					
16	Stallman Guillermo	39	M	S	Lawyer		German		Kidderminster London	New York		self		New York	" "					
17	Donald Alexander	63		M	Tril		New Zealand English		London Auckland	New York	yes		more	New York	in transit to New Zealand					
18	do Charlotte	56	F		Wife					New York		Husband		New York	" "					
19	do Alex H.	29	M	S	Merchant				London London	New York		self		New York	in transit to London					
20	Hunter R. Evelyn	19			Tril		Ireland		London Boston	New York	no	self	more	New York	Howard University Cambridge Mass					
21	Oswell Lynn	58		M					London Boston	New York	no	self	more	New York	Holland House New York					
22	Marrow Agnes M.	27	F	S	Housewife		English		Aston Cross Liverpool	New York	yes	self	more	New York 1905	571 Park Avenue Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York					
23	Peters John	37	M	M	Cotton Buyer				London New York	New York	yes	self	more	New York 1904	% Mrs Smalley 20 West 70 Street New York					
24	Ryder Gerald F.	22		S	Tril				London New York	New York	yes	self	more	New York 1904						
25	Richardson William	30		M	Cotton Buyer				Liverpool Memphis Tenn	New York	no	self		New York 1905						
26	do Constance	40	F	M	Married					New York		Husband		New York	Waldorf Astoria Hotel					
27	do Richard	9	M	S	Child					New York		Father		New York						
28	do Louise	5								New York				New York						
29	Huber Mary	22	F		Seamstress					New York		Husband		New York	Husband G. W. Wallen Farm, Union TC Bury S. Road New York					
30	Haffen Edith								London New York	New York	yes	self	more	New York 1905						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. B. Barr Master, of the CHINA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 192 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CHINA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. J. P. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 192 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I. B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 19 Sept. 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept. 27, 190 5

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Isaac, Max	48	M	M	Cotton Broker	yes	German	German	London	New York	Yes	self	None	New York 1905	Manhattan Hotel, New York	No	No	No	No
2	Blanchard, Mary	38	F	S	Wife		United States Citizen												
3	Bergmann, Marie	29	F	S	Wife		Sweden	Scandinavian	London	Chicago	No	Mr. Farnell			% Mr. Farnell, Lake Forest, Chicago, Ill.		No	No	No
4	Sutro, Richard	42	M	S	Broker		United States Citizen												
5	do, Ella H.	37	F	S	Wife														
6	do, Mary P.	16	F	S	Daughter														
7	do, Edith L.	11	F	S	Daughter														
8	Hise, Alfred	54	M	S	Merchant														
9	do, M. Alfred	39	M	S	Wife														
10	Winston, John C.	45	M	S	Merchant														
11	do, Clara	42	F	S	Wife														
12	Whitney, Harry P.	32	M	S	Wife														
13	do, Lorraine	28	F	S	Wife														
14	do, Flora	9	F	S	Child														
15	do, Constance	5	F	S	Child														
16	do, Dorothy	19	F	S	Child														
17	Thompson, Louis S.	21	M	S	Wife														
18	Stewart, William	11	M	S	Wife	yes	English	English	London	New York	Yes	Mr. Whitney	None	New York 1905	% Mr. Whitney, 2 West 57 St, New York.	No	No	No	No
19	Grove, Edward	40	M	S	Wife		Citizen of U. S. American												
20	Heiman, Louise	30	F	S	Wife		Germany	German											
21	Reitger, Marie	26	F	S	Wife														
22	Brill, Julia	28	F	S	Wife		Switzerland	French											
23	Heermans, Eugene	58	M	S	Wife		United States Citizen												
24	do, Corbrey	51	F	S	Wife														
25	do, Eugene	11	M	S	Student														
26	do, Donald	12	M	S	Child														
27	do, Clara	24	F	S	Wife														
28	do, Florence	14	F	S	Child														
29	do, Emily	10	F	S	Child														
30	do, Lucille	2	F	S	Child														

Embarked at Liverpool



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the IONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of P. S. A London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Balkan.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hervarianian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

S. S. SARONIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

18-11-1905, 190

Arriving at Port of

Sep 17, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deform- ity. Crippled. Nature, of time, and cause.
1	Karlson, Emily	34	f		Wife				London	London					Home				
2	do	34	f		Wife				London	London					Home				
3	Humphrey, Charles	55	m		Civil Eng.														
4	do	53	f		Wife														
5	Harrison, Heland	22	m		Student														
6	do	20	m																
X 7	Hinkley, Bainbridge	44	m		Banker														
X 8	do	38	f		Wife														
9	Infant, Sarah	74	f		Wife														
10	Huffman, Charles	58	m		Merchant														
11	do	54	m																
12	Hoodge, Alfred	29	m		Teacher														
13	Kirk, Wm Jas A.	66	m		Miner														
14	do	60	m		Wife														
15	do	16	m		Student														
16	Lathrop, Fred	51	m		Lawyer														
17	Maxwell, John A.	41	m		Merchant														
18	Waite, James M.	40	m																
19	Wend, George	30	m																
20	do	18	m		Wife														
21	Miller, Mary H.	57	f		Wife														
22	Phiff, Edw L.	47	m																
23	Stern, Annie	50	f		Merchant														
24	do	40	m		Wife														
25	do	21	m		Student														
26	do	19	m																
27	do	16	m		Wife														
28	Shordlaw, Joseph	54	m		Merchant														
29	do	59	m		Wife														
30	Layton, Walter	30	m																

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

X Embarked at 2 P.M.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr, Master,\* of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at NEW YORK,  
Wm. J. Barr Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. J. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at NEW YORK,  
Wm. J. Barr Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Irish (North).  
Irish (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsicans).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **G**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baronia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 11*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Sept 12*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or assented to, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moore Edward W	41			husb.		United States Citizen													
2	Laurel C	37			Wife															
3	Shannyn Martha C	34																		
4	Pruschet Henry S	48			Professor															
5	Perkins Elijah B	54			Lawyer															
6	Powell Edwin A	28			husb.															
7	Robert	5			Child															
8	Felitzer Mary L	46			Married															
9	Quentin	19			Student															
10	Paul Frank R	50	M	M	Transp. Yr. yr.		Canada	Canada	London	Montréal	To self				more New York 1905 in transit to Canada.					
11	Raddock Charles	57			mil		United States Citizen													
12	A B	19			Student															
13	Reynolds Harold S	20			mil															
14	Rider Mary H	24																		
15	<del>Redmond Blanche</del>	<del>20</del>			<del>husb.</del>															
16	Redmond Blanche	20			husb.															
17	<del>Redmond Blanche</del>	<del>20</del>			<del>husb.</del>															
18	Redmond Elizabeth M	25			husb.															
19	Steen Daniel	47			Merchant															
20	Westerfeld Si	28																		
21	Strawbridge William C	57																		
22	Schley Buchanan	56																		
23	Smith W Wickham	45																		
24	Shaw Charles G	53			mil															
25	Chas. G. H.	36			husb.															
26	Frank R	36																		
27	Frank L																			
28	Schoffer John C	51																		
29	Smith Malcolm V	24			Student															
30	do Fayette	47																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Burr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Burr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. J. A. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. P. Johnson

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horseman.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsica).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 27, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or an alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or arrangement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Bentley William J	37	m	S	baller		English	English	Liverpool	New Orleans	no	self	ye	1900 New Orleans	521 Union St. New Orleans						
2	Burridge Thomas D	44	m	m	paper maker		English	English	London	Canada				1904	in transit to Canada						
3	Barlos Alfred S	38	m	m	merchant		English	English	Manchester	New York				1900	Manhattan Hotel New York						
4	Bagshaw Jennie	54	f	S	widow				Leeds	White Plains				1891	White Plains New York						
5	Hooper Harold	33	m	S	gentleman				Chafford	Colorado				1900	Real Estate Colorado Springs						
6	<del>James</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>barber</del>				<del>London</del>	<del>London</del>				<del>1900</del>	<del>London</del>						
7	Gillis Margaret	22	f	S	body				London	London				1900	London						
8	James Arthur L	20	m	S	gentleman		English	English	London	New York		Self	ye	1904	Waldorf Astoria New York						
9	Jackson John E	48	m	m	merchant				Bradford					ye	Hotel Imperial New York						
10	<del>James</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>barber</del>				<del>London</del>	<del>London</del>				<del>1900</del>	<del>London</del>						
11	Keay Sydney	26	m	S	body				London	London				ye	5th Avenue Hotel New York						
12	<del>James</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>barber</del>				<del>London</del>	<del>London</del>				<del>1900</del>	<del>London</del>						
13	Shant Samuel	20	m	S	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	in transit to London					
14	Shant John	50	m	S	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	Waldorf Astoria New York					
15	Shoadie Edwin R	38	m	S	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	Waldorf Astoria New York					
16	<del>James</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>barber</del>				<del>London</del>	<del>London</del>				<del>1900</del>	<del>London</del>						
17	Shadler Richard	46	m	m	merchant				Chicago	Chicago				ye	1900	Chicago					
18	Alvin M	30	f	m	body																
19	Marlin Laura	40	f	S	body																
20	Shelton Jane E	28	f	S	body																
21	Shickson George	22	m	m	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	London					
22	William L	33	m	m	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	London					
23	Plumbridge Edith A	46	f	S	body				London	London				ye	1900	London					
24	Regd. Pears A	34	m	m	body				London	London				ye	1900	London					
25	Robertson John	40	m	m	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	London					
26	Large Henry	46	m	m	merchant				London	London				ye	1900	London					
27	Weddell George	20	m	S	body				London	London				ye	1900	London					
28	Shadler Richard	46	m	m	merchant				Chicago	Chicago				ye	1900	Chicago					
29	<del>James</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>barber</del>				<del>London</del>	<del>London</del>				<del>1900</del>	<del>London</del>						
30	Shadler Richard	46	m	m	merchant				Chicago	Chicago				ye	1900	Chicago					

x Embarked at London

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Barr Master, of the BARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. I. C. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Polish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 19 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 25, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Teversinger, Irma	30	♀		Hand		United States												
2	Clark, Edward J.	20	♂		Student														
3	do	16	♂																
4	do	12	♀																
5	Loxe, Alice	26	♀		Hand														
6	Williams, Elizabeth	49	♀																
7	do	15	♀		Student														
8	Hudson, Mary	28	♀		Hand														
9	Burr, Matt	57	♂		Broker														
10	do	40	♂		Wife														
11	do	22	♀																
12	do	24	♀		Broker														
13	do	3	♀		Child														
14	Duston, Marie	27	♀		Hand														
15	Campian, Eda	27	♀		Hand														
16	do	25	♀																
17	Corial, William	55	♂		Hand														
18	Benson, Peter	46	♂		Hand														
19	McCulloch, John R.	35	♂		Hand														
20	Cox, James	47	♂		Hand														
21	Cookman, S. S.	38	♂		Merchant														
22	Drum, Frank H.	24	♂		Hand														
23	Patek, Robert	22	♂																
24	Furlong, Charles	58	♂																
25	Freyhan, W. J.	50	♂																
26	do	20	♀																
27	do	18	♀																
28	Ford, Mary C.	55	♀																
29	do	20	♀																
30	Houghton, Richard	25	♂																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr, Master, of the Caronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept, 1905.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassaniki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *"Caronia"* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 19*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 22*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether an An- amist. archist.	Whether an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Drakes, W. R.	70		Nil		United States Citizen													
2	Leachings, F.	32		Nil															
3	Silkman, Charles R.	31		Nil															
4	Starin, Hyndert	54																	
5	Shoraker, Frederick	55		Nil															
6	✓ L. L.	48																	
7	Sexton, William	30																	
8	✓ F. F.	38		Wife															
9	✓ L. L.	3		Child															
10	Sharrance, an Abec	127		Nil															
11	Schayer, Frances	23		Nil															
12	Brooks, Olive	23																	
13	Wells, Florence	50																	
14	William, Frank	52		Capitalist															
15	✓ L. L.	49		Wife															
16	✓ L. L.	21		Student															
17	✓ L. L.	18																	
18	White, Perden	42		Nil															
19	✓ Virginia	19																	
20	✓ Dorothy	11		Child															
21	William, Stephen	52		Commissioner															
22	Rice, Margaret	6.35		Nil															
23	Sack, Abby	9		Child															
24	✓ John	5																	
25	Bohr, Jacob	49		Merchant															
26	<del>Bohr, Jacob</del>	<del>32</del>																	
27	Brewster, Isabel	43		Teacher															
28	Buchler, Mabel	32		Teacher															
29	Cunningham, Hilda	28																	
30	Millet, Mary	5		Nil															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James E. Barr, Master of the Caronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905  
at New York

James E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. License, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazhar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-11112

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept.*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sorkblaw George S.	21			Student		United States born														
2	Lewis W.	22																			
3	Harper Edward S.	47			Teacher																
4	Mr. Edw. T.	45			Wife																
5	Gosford Susie E.	11			Nil																
6	<del>Abbott</del> Edw. W.	24			Student																
7	Seabury Gerald A.	21																			
8	Johanson Elene	59			Widow																
9	Olga T.	25			Nil																
10	Allen E. J.	23																			
11	Jeffrey Melcolm G.	43			Carver																
12	Nancy	40			Wife																
13	Melvin P.	20			Student																
14	Joseph Blanchette	24			Teacher																
15	<del>John Hargrave</del>																				
16	Shaghlin Frank C.	46			Judge Superior Court																
17	Kertha	40			Wife																
18	Bartlett Gertrude	18			Nil																
19	Margaret	14																			
20	Loughlin Martha	18			Nil																
21	Long Edna M.	24			Teacher																
22	<del>Stanley Everett</del>																				
23	Green Henry B.	49			Merchant																
24	Harry Rudolph	44			Carver																
25	Florence H.	44			Wife																
26	Shillett Emma C.	56			Nil																
27	Mailey John	52			Nil																
28	Maude Boorne	57			Carver																
29	Sam S.	40			Wife																
30	Shantrell	20			Student																

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Barr Master, of the Baronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. G. Rouse, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hellenic,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Walsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

2

S. S. sailing from LIVERPOOL, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of Sept 27, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming to region of any other, solicitation, promise, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barrington William T.	57			Arch		United States Citizen													
2	Doan J.	48			Arch															
3	Castle, Chas. L.	50			Arch															
4	Era B.	28																		
5	Largheron, Clara	25																		
6	Swan Ida M.	21																		
7	Boedot Charles	30																		
8	Analia	29																		
9	Blood, Amelia S.	50			House															
10	Margaret	23			Arch															
11	Jane W.																			
12	Fredrick W.	22			Student															
13	Dallas Mary S.				Arch															
14	Davidson Emma L.	40			Teacher															
15	Demel, Alva M.	18																		
16	Ensign Ralph D.	40			House															
17	Susan S.	70																		
18	Ellis, Bennett S.																			
19	Larwell George	48			Broker															
20	W. Long	47			Wife															
21	Leslie	23			Arch															
22	Ruth G.	19																		
23	Olson	17																		
24	Sarah G.																			
25	Lytle	9																		
26	Goodrich William W.				Arch															
27	Constance	14																		
28	Rossini Mary C.	20																		
29	Are heredish	12																		
30	Jordan	21			Arch															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr, Master, of the Caronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at New York

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

at New York

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Luxembourger  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Cafonia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 19*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 27*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ackerly, Charlotte M.</i>	<i>59</i>			<i>nil</i>		<i>United States Citizen</i>												
2	<i>Mary</i>	<i>42</i>																	
3	<i>Lacy</i>	<i>39</i>																	
4	<i>Buck, Charles H.</i>	<i>64</i>			<i>Chapman</i>														
5	<i>Julia S.</i>	<i>49</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
6	<i>Brewster Samuel D.</i>	<i>48</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
7	<i>Sydney E.</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>Child</i>														
8	<i>Warren D.</i>	<i>4</i>																	
9	<i>Thaller Frieda</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
10	<i>Booth Alft E.</i>	<i>52</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
11	<i>Ryde S.</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
12	<i>Benedict Henry Jr.</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
13	<i>Mama</i>	<i>64</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
14	<i>Barson Adolea</i>	<i>56</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
15	<i>Thyrza</i>	<i>20</i>																	
16	<i>Olivera</i>	<i>19</i>																	
X 17	<i>Burns Michael R.</i>	<i>40</i>																	
18	<i>Brown Daniel S.</i>	<i>51</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
19	<i>Lora</i>	<i>47</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
20	<i>Bergman Anne</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
21	<i>Burham Anne C.</i>	<i>42</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
22	<i>Black Clara</i>				<i>Wife</i>														
23	<i>Mary J.</i>				<i>Wife</i>														
24	<i>Hose David</i>				<i>Physician</i>														
25	<i>Hanson George C.</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Wife</i>														
26	<i>Rita</i>	<i>29</i>																	
27	<i>Cheney Annie W.</i>	<i>40</i>																	
28	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>38</i>																	
29	<i>Guy Katherine</i>	<i>24</i>																	
30	<i>Wheeler</i>																		

*7 5 Third yr. Germany Germany London Translates No this day. New York 1905 % Mrs. Cheney South Manchester Conn. No no no no Good No*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

X Embarked at 2 P.M.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr, Master, of the Baronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905

William Booth  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

William Booth  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

Labrum  
Patched  
Immigration



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALIEN~~ <sup>Between</sup> PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, *2nd Sept*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *Sept 27* 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether ever engaged in any other occupation, profession, or business, or as a laborer, in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	O'Brien Timothy 39				Clergyman		Irish													
2	Grant Hugh 41				Orphan		Irish													
3	McGregor Mary 18				Nil		Irish													
4	Thompson Annie 35				Nil		Irish													
5	O'Reilly P. 42				Priest		Irish													
6	Baker Ellen R. 23				Nil		Irish													
7	Hennessy Lellie R. 18						Irish													
8	Harrison Lillian 23						Irish													
9	Shahin Bridget 58				Washed		Irish													
10	Mahoney Susan L. 26				Nil		Irish													
11	Lyon Mrs. 54				Washed		Irish													
12	Hayes Mary 57						Irish													
13	Mahony Edward 50				Washed		Irish													
14	O'Donnell Fannie 25				Clark		Irish													



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the Baronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. A. License, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Argentinian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Cantonese,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

20

S. S. *Baronia*

sailing from

QUEENSTOWN, *Irish*12<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

Sept 20, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or contract, or agreement of any kind, to perform any service, or to engage in any business, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chambers Mellicott	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Lovern Bridget	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Hollins Elizabeth	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Kelly Nora	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Connolly Julia	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Chambers Cecilia Mary	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Dolan Bessie	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	McGrath Johanna	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Ellen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Thornton Elizabeth	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Sullivan Johannah	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Paley Lizzie	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Sullivan Margaret	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Connolly Julia	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Dolan Bessie	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

William H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CAROLINA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. Leonard, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

William H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *WINNIE* sailing from *LIVERPOOL*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* *NEW YORK*, *Sept 27*, 190*5*

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,	Ever in prison	Whether	Whether	Condition of	Deformed or
101		Yrs. Mos.	Single.	Occupation.	Read.	Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)		(Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or sustained by charity? If so, which?	a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	archist.	Health, Mental and Physical.	Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlson, Emma	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gothenburg	Chicago N.Y.	Self	More	Chicago 1905	Home	1266 E. Ravenswood		P.O. P.O. P.O. P.O. P.O.	Good	N.Y.	
2	Engels, Betty	57			Housewife		United States	Citizen												
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the AFRONIA, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the AFRONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



G

Department of Commerce and Labor  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION  
Form 1000 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *g*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190													
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Condition of Mental	Condition of Physical	Deformed or Crippled, or of any other physical defect.
1.	Faulkner Belle	20	F	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2.	Foshergill	25	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	Philadelphia	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3.	Hayden	28	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4.	Hughes	35	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	Newham	Newham	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5.	Hurdley	20	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6.	Jones	53	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7.	Lamb	26	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8.	Lomas	23	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	Manchester	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9.	McCarty	30	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10.	Mackay	30	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11.	Marr	52	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12.	Maunder	35	M	S	Seaman	yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30.	McClary	32	F	S	Teacher	yes	United States	Citizen	United States	United States	no	self	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

William H. Clark  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. CLIPPER sailing from NEW YORK, 1905 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the LIVE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

, 1905

at

New York

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

, 1905

at

New York

B. P. Johnson

Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hottentot.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



T  
F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. LAUREL sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other special privilege or exemption, or under any special agreement, or under any special law? If so, which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baird Frederick S.	27	M	S	Draper	Yes Yes	Great Britain	English	Higan New Jersey	New York	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Uncle R. Baird 72 Leonard St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Buck August	33	M	S	Handreiser	Yes	Germany	German	London	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Brother in Law 342 E. 15th St New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
3	Minnie	34	F	Wife				English				Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
4	Howard	4	M	S	Child	No No						Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
5	Ronald	2	M	S	Child	2A-21626-9/6/43-1404						Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
6	Baurle Louise	24	F	S	Spinner	Yes Yes	Great Britain	English	London	Newark	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Mrs W. C. Stanley Newark N. J.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
7	Curry Herbert	25	M	S	Bookman				Nottingham	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Husband W. J. Davis 900 8th Avenue Fort Worth Texas	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
8	Davis Elda	23	F	Wife					Worcester	Fort Worth	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Friend Mrs. Davis 64 Madison Avenue Lookwood N. J.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
9	Douglas Edith	35	F	Wife					London	Lookwood	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Friend Mrs. Davis 64 Madison Avenue Lookwood N. J.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
10	Fenton William H.	52	M	S	Seaman				Bradford	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Friend Mrs. Davis 245 Adams Lane N. J. City Philadelphia	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
11	Eliza	45	F	Wife								Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
12	Theresa	18	F	S	Wife							Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
13	Sarah J.	11	F	S	Child							Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
14	Griffin John	33	M	S	Merchant	Yes Yes	Great Britain	English	Somerset	Salt Lake	Yes	Self	More	Yes	381 Battery Street Salt Lake City	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
15	Betha	25	F	Wife								Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
16	Gibbs Thomas	23	M	S	Surgeon	Yes Yes	Great Britain	English	London	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	More	Yes	University of Pennsylvania Philadelphia	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
17	Glass Anne	27	F	S	Spinner				Reading	Toronto	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Relig Home 74 Madison Ave Toronto Ont.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
18	Jane Louise	25	F	S								Self	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
19	Huggitt Thomas	59	M	S	Builder				English	Tunbridge Wells	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Sister Mrs Edwards Rural Avenue Gloverville E. S.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
20	Frederick	24	M	S	Painter							Self	Yes	Yes	Aunt do do	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
21	Hawkins Frances	39	F	Wife					London		Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Sister Mrs W. B. James 363 W. 17th St New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
22	Hopson Charles George	35	M	S	Press				Orange N. J.	Orange	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	University of Pennsylvania East Orange	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
23	James Herbert	28	M	S	Surgeon				London	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	University of Pennsylvania Philadelphia	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
24	Lynch Patrick	33	M	S	Guest				Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Mrs. P. Lynch 51 W. 4th St. New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
25	Neves Eleanor	22	F	S	Spinner				English	Sheffield	Syracuse	Yes	Self	Yes	Relig Home 23 Bay View Avenue Syracuse	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
26	Oringay Mark	13	M	S	Boys Co.				Denton	N. Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Friend Mrs. Davis 365 W. 23rd St New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
27	Robertson Percy	27	M	S	Traveller				Bronxville N. Y.	Bronxville N. Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Returning Home Dormant Ave Bronxville N. Y.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
28	Stevenson Mary Jane	15	F	S	Spinner				Scottish	Stirling	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Aunt Mrs J. R. Taylor 65 Bay View Avenue Chicago Ill.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
29	Shutt George	39	M	S	Manager				United States	Worcester	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Relig Home Worcester R. I.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
30	W. B. Barry		M	S	Wife				United States	Worcester	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Relig Home Worcester R. I.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CAROLINA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. IDA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Sept 2, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 2, 190 5

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tromans Alfred	44	✓		Builder		United States Citizen												
	wife Esther A.	44	✓		Wife														
	children Mary M.	18	✓		Nil														
4	Frances S.	16	✓																
5	John J.	11	✓																
6	Coderberry Sadie	30	✓																
7	Highton Mary Jane	40	✓																
8	Ward Katherine	46	✓																
9	sons Charles	18	✓																
10	George Elmer	11	✓																
11	Woodhead Frank	42	✓		Lineman														
12	wife Hannah	40	✓		Wife														
13	Williamson Emma	51	✓		Nil														
14	daughter Anna L.	18	✓																
15	Ratson Emmet	60	✓																
16	Jackson Henrietta	55	✓																
17	Whitley Walker	65	✓																
18	wife Martha	62	✓		Wife														
19	Stone Maria	50	✓		Nil														
20	Cruckson Henry	48	✓		Child														
21	Alinder Benrik	27	✓	M	Draftsman	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Boston	Yes	Self	\$100	1905 Boston	Returning Home. 25 Danforth St. Jamaica St. Boston Mass.				
22	Clara E.	38	✓	F	Wife							Husband							
23	Benrik	16	✓	M	Son	No						Father							
24	Asterberg Isabella	39	✓	F	Housekeeper	Yes				Boston	Yes	Self	\$25	1905 Boston	Friend Professor Benshaw. 50 Bay Weather St. Cambridge Mass.				
25	Peterson Karin	17	✓	F	S.				Hersand	Plainfield N.J.			\$12	1905	Friend Mrs. J. M. Piton. 82 Central Avenue. Plainfield N.J.				
26	Gerda C.	26	✓	F	Nurse				Plainfield	do			\$24	1905 Plainfield	Friend				
27	Swanson Elizabeth	25	✓	F	S. Spinner				Helmberg Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Father	More	1905 Chicago	Home. 1419 East 7th Ave. Chicago.				
28	Kathildas	16	✓	F	Wife							Husband			Home.				
29	Larsen Hans	21	✓	M	Clark		Denmark		Copenhagen	N.Y.		Self			Friend J. Loesch. 1001 1/2 St. N.Y.				
30	Hendrickson Hulda	21	✓	F	Stenographer		United States Citizen												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (orth).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

S. S.

*sailing from*

LIVERPOOL

1. LCP, 1988

*Arriving at Port of*

NEW YORK

Leh/1 27 100.5

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master, of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 190 5

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. Landon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 190 5

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hortegovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco*, 190 *Sept 27* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190 *5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Goodland John Henry	53	✓	✓	Shoemaker		United States Citizen												
2	Holland Beacie	51	✓	✓	Nil														
3	Horsnell Jane	50	✓	✓															
4	Hardscastle George	60	✓	✓	Shoemaker														
5	" Mary	58	✓	✓	Wife														
6	Holt Thomas	60	✓	✓	Baker														
7	Hanaley Sarah	30	✓	✓	Nil														
8	Hansen Jenny	40	✓	✓	Nil														
9	" Stanley	11	✓	✓	Child														
10	" Lucile	9	✓	✓															
11	Horsfield Ann	49	✓	✓	Nil														
12	Henry Harold B.	22	✓	✓	Painter														
13	Hobbs Eli	60	✓	✓	Farmer														
14	" Susan	45	✓	✓	Wife														
15	Jervis John D.	60	✓	✓	Miner Recruit														
16	" Elizabeth	40	✓	✓	Wife														
17	Johnson Hugh	47	✓	✓	Clergyman														
18	Kellygren Andrew	59	✓	✓	Marine														
19	" Amanda	57	✓	✓	Wife														
20	" Gertrude	22	✓	✓	Girl														
21	" Harold	16	✓	✓	Scholar														
22	Landon William	40	✓	✓	Marine														
23	" Will S.	11	✓	✓	Child														
24	" Edward	9	✓	✓															
25	Lewis Albert	28	✓	✓	Clark														
26	McGarvey Patrick	44	✓	✓	Marine														
27	" Catherine	36	✓	✓	Wife														
28	McDon Edmund	60	✓	✓	Farmer														
29	McDon Ole	35	✓	✓	Farmer														
30	" Aaron	29	✓	✓	Farmer														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr. Maskey, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

, 1905

at New York

J. E. Barr. Maskey  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARD, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

, 1905

at New York

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



A T

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL SEP 10 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 27, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ashworth James	57	✓	✓	Nil		United States citizen												
2	Ashton Lirina	50	✓	✓															
3	Ethel	21	✓	✓															
4	Angus <del>William</del>	43	✓	✓															
5	Winifred	22	✓	✓															
6	Barlow Ella	32	✓	✓	Wife														
7	✓ William	32	✓	✓	Wife														
8	Berkinsshaw St. R.	43	✓	✓	Merchant														
9	Eliza	39	✓	✓	Wife														
10	Belfield William	35	✓	✓	Silk-wearer														
11	Harriet	33	✓	✓	Wife														
12	Robert	11	✓	✓	Student														
13	Baillie George	21	✓	✓	Painter														
14	Cousins John	50	✓	✓	Machinist														
15	Crother Elizabeth	52	✓	✓	Nil														
16	Carpendale Isaac	50	✓	✓	Refrigerator														
17	Sophie	50	✓	✓	Wife														
18	✓ Rene	27	✓	✓	Nil														
19	✓ Beatrice	24	✓	✓															
20	Canning Charles	62	✓	✓	Farmer														
21	Carr June	52	✓	✓	Nil														
22	✓ Habel	18	✓	✓															
23	✓ Jennie	14	✓	✓															
24	Dagnall John St. R.	72	✓	✓	Publican														
25	Eno Joseph St. R.	63	✓	✓	Merchant														
26	✓ Emma	59	✓	✓	Wife														
27	Evans Peter Max	43	✓	✓	Carpenter														
28	✓ Margaret	40	✓	✓	Wife														
29	Erickson Katherine	27	✓	✓															
30	Gibbs Mary	57	✓	✓	Nil														

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Barr Mast, of the barren from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Barr Mast  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this Sept day of 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the barren, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this Sept day of 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1645  
1925

450



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Queenstown*, 20<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Sept 27, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the Caronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. QUEENSTOWN, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 190, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Pauper, or an An- amist, or an An- archist, or a convict, or a fugitive, or a person who has been deported from the United States?	Whether com- ing to the United States to join a relative or friend, or to seek employment, or to study, or to perform military or naval service, or to engage in commerce, or to engage in any other lawful pursuit?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	45846 Kenny Nellie	30	✓	F	Leant	yes	British Irish		Tralce	New York	yes	Self	\$5	no	Husband John Kenny 347 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	✓ Thomas	2	✓	M	Child	no	S. I. IRE				yes	Mother			Do.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	✓ Marge	1	✓	Infant	with mother		S. I. IRE									No	No	No	Good	No
4	Scanlan Lin	24	✓	M	Labor	yes	British Irish		Castleland		yes	Self	\$15	no	Sister Mrs. Murphy 343 East 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
5	48077 Kaffie Elsie	22	✓	M	Labor	yes			Ballinamult. Brooklyn		yes		\$15	no	Sister Mrs. Siggard 41 Atlantic Ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
6	19588 Linmeran Maria	35	✓	M	Driver	yes	S. I. IRE		Scarrow	New York	yes		\$50	no	Cousin Mrs. Scally 37 Lexington Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7	4229 Scally Bridget	24	✓	M	Shopkeeper	yes			Knockrogha	New York	yes		\$50	no	Uncle Michael Shannon	No	No	No	Good	No
8	✓ Kaffie Kathleen	25	✓	M	Labor	yes			Scarrow	St. Louis	yes		\$50	no	Brother Thos. Murphy 404 Harrison St. St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓ Marge	23	✓	M	Labor	yes			Knockrogha	New York	yes				Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
10	19509 Dolan Abigail	10	✓	F	Labor	yes			Dowra	Chicago	yes		\$3	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
11	4230 Kearney Edward	30	✓	M	Laborer	yes			Scarrow	New York	yes		\$10	no	Sister Mrs. Siggard 41 Atlantic Ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
12	24677 Troy John	21	✓	M	Labor	yes			Orlando		yes			no	Sister Mrs. Siggard 41 Atlantic Ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
13	42457 Garner Mary	50	✓	M	Labor	yes			Lullamore	Bayonne	yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14	19309 Mabel	25	✓	F	Labor	yes			Do	Norman	yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
15	8764 Mc Gillivray Joseph	24	✓	M	Labor	yes			Boston		yes		\$50	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	42952 Keegan Thos	30	✓	M	Labor	yes			Kilgenny	County	yes		\$50	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
17	36995 Monaghan Annie	23	✓	F	Labor	yes			Ballycumber	New York	yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
18	30042 Mc Dermott Agnes	21	✓	F	Labor	yes			New York		yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
19	34500 Lilly Mark	20	✓	M	Labor	yes			Shenandoah	New York	yes	Self	\$50	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	✓ Meade Florence	27	✓	M	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Brookhaven	Buffalo	yes	Self	\$15	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
21	✓ Meade Florence	27	✓	M	Laborer	yes			Brookhaven	Buffalo	yes	Self	\$15	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22	48070 Connolly Anne	22	✓	F	Labor	yes			Bong	New York	yes		\$20	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
23	46988 Keane Annie	24	✓	F	Labor	yes			Ballina		yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
24	46342 Walsh Maurice	30	✓	M	Labor	yes			Bark	Boston	yes		\$50	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
25	40319 Foster Mary	17	✓	M	Labor	yes			New York		yes		\$5	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
26	4233 Conway Elsie	30	✓	M	Labor	yes			Claremont		yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27	✓ Hancock Pat	14	✓	M	Labor	yes			Claremont		yes		\$10	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
28	4234 Byrne Bernard	7	✓	M	Labor	yes			Claremont		yes		\$50	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
29	48078 Hardiman Bridget	21	✓	F	Labor	yes			Ballagadoban	New York	yes		\$20	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
30	48078 Hardiman Eliza	20	✓	F	Labor	yes					yes		\$20	no	Brother Michael Kenny 100 West 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
31	✓ Jack Barry																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. E. Barr Master \* of the Caronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept, 1905

at New York

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benny P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Garonia. Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_

R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson                      Surgeon

Sworn to before me this                      day of Sept, 1905

III. Lessons

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Balinese
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hawaiian
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Mexican
Mongolian
Moroccan
Norwegian
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baronia* sailing from **QUEENSTOWN**, *2-11-1901*, 1901 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, *2-14-1901*, 1901

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master, of the Baronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or, under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Berj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Soviet.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the Caronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. G. London

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 20th Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 3 1905, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the baronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the baronia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_.

R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this . . . day of Sept, 1905

at 1000 City

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Belgian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hawaiian
Hebrew
Hispanic
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moroccan
Native (Native)
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 20th Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 24th Sept, 1905

No. on List	No. of ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether com- ing to work, or to study, or to perform any other service, or to engage in any other occupation, or to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	34484	Murphy Bridget	34	F	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Cousin - Mr. J. J. Murphy, 377 W. 80th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
2	34505	Carson Maggie	29	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	Baltimore	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Bridget Carson, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
3	39669	Murphy Michael	25	M	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	Baltimore	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
4	39670	McLann Nora	30	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$25	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
5	43676	Sammon Austin	25	M	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
6	43677	Harkin Michael	23	M	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
7	43678	Walsh James	20	M	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
8	43679	Thornton Thomas	20	M	S	servt	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
9	43680	Hughan Nora	19	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
10	43681	Murphy Katie	17	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
11	43684	Buckley Kate	15	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
12	43684	Buckley Bridget	11	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$16	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
13	42468	Conce. (Ma) Agnes	29	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
14	42469	McMahon Mary	24	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
15	27881	Hodnett Mary	30	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
16	30297	Scopogan John	30	M	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
17	30168	Ellis Maria	25	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
18	34049	Gunnings Margaret	18	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
19	34050	Ellis Maria	21	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
20	46877	Connor Mary	17	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
21	46878	Bourke Michael	17	M	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
22	46879	Roche Agnes	23	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
23	30739	Brown Michael	14	M	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
24	35809	Horris. Anna Maria	18	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
25	35810	Maguire Annie	30	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
26	42471	McLann Lizzy	19	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
27	40030	O'Keilly Bernard	27	M	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
28	41369	Gorman John	22	M	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
29	42790	Devanny Annie	29	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
30		Kelly Emma	20	F	S	housew	yes	British	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Uncle - Mr. Murphy, 130 W. 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the Baronia from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rey. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Baronia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Celtic.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinian).  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



7  
27  
Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1900 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 20th Sept, 1903 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 27th Sept, 1903

No. on List.	No. of ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or charged with crime, or in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to receive education, or to perform contract, or to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	28683	McKee, Mary	23	F	S	Sev	yes	British	Irish	London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$5	No	Uncle - Chris: Foley 106 Warren Ave, Chicago, Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	28684	Murphy, Mary	27	F	S	Sev	yes			Kilmore	New York	yes	Self	\$10	No	Uncle - Chris: Foley 106 Warren Ave, Chicago, Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	43771	Shea, Denis J.	26	M	S	Labr	yes	S. I. I.		Apperary	Throggton	no	Self	\$20	yes 1904	Resident returning to Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	39865	Walsh, James	23	M	S	Labr	yes			Pungarwan	Throggton	no	Self	\$30	yes 1903	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	39865	Walsh, Patrick	19	M	S	Labr	yes					no	Self	\$50	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	39865	Walsh, Declan	20	M	S	Labr	yes					no	Self	\$50	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	39865	Farrell, Mary	19	F	S	Labr	yes					no	Self	\$50	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	11726	Kane, Kate	24	F	S	Labr	yes			Brooklyn	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes 1903	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	43773	McKee, Kate	23	F	S	Labr	yes			Brooklyn	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes 1903	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	44574	Foran, William	26	M	S	Labr	yes			Brooklyn	New York	yes	Self	\$30	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	44574	Foran, William	26	M	S	Labr	yes			Brooklyn	New York	yes	Self	\$30	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	43774	Kane, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes	British	Irish	London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	43775	Allyn, Ellen	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	43775	Allyn, Margaret	40	F	S	Sev	yes			London	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Uncle - John Walsh Throggton	No	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr Master, of the Caronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. T. Johnson Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. G. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. T. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



26

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 BSALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Baronia*sailing from *QUEENSTOWN, 20th Sept, 190* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *25* 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or member of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>42886 Dyer Maggie</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ballypharvin</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Cousin Kate Dyer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>43669 Corridon</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Wick</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Bernard Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>40364 Reynolds Henry</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Castlepollin</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>29540 Shanahan Edmund</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Lisnawell</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>35981 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kathmore</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>35982 Brown Nellie</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>35983 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>35984 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>35985 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>35986 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>35987 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>42879 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>45922 Flood John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Lisnawell</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>43238 Smith Mary</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>37174 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>41948 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$2.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>30594 Doyle Teresa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>30600 Buckley John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>43104 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>41563 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>41834 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>41835 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>34107 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>34108 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>35712 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>42525 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>42526 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>42527 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>42528 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>42529 O'Leary Thelma</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother John Reynolds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

\* Race or People is to be determined by the country from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master, of the Caronia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 190 5  
at New York

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of W. J. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 190 5  
at New York

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mongolian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Caronia*

sailing from

*NEW YORK*

*20th Sept 1905*

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

*1905*

No. on List.	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether com- ing to the U. S. to engage in any business, or to perform any service, or to study, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive education, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive any other benefit?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	24531	<i>Garrison, Hugh</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 241 St. 1st St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	24532	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	24533	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	24534	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	24535	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	24536	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	24537	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	24538	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	24539	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	24540	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	24541	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	24542	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	24543	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	24544	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	24545	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	24546	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	24547	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	24548	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	24549	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	24550	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	24551	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	24552	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	24553	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	24554	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	24555	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	24556	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	24557	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	24558	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	24559	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	24560	<i>Curke, Mrs. Wm. J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kennan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, 114 Atlantic St. New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr Master, of the SPANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this Sept day of 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the SPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. P. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this Sept day of 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Arabian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Rusian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Caronia*

sailing from *QUEENSTOWN, IRELAND*, 190*5*

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *May 27*, 190*5*

No. on List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	24446	Collins, Margaret	13	F	S	Domestic	Yes	British	Irish	Waterloo, N.Y.	New Brighton, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1903, N.Y.	Sister - Mrs. Ann O'Brien, 102-22 41st St., New Brighton, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	24448	Horrigan, Katie	20	F	S		Yes				Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Brother	\$2	No	66 Hudson St., Buffalo, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	24450	<del>McDonnell, Mary</del>																			
4	24452	Wilmot, John	37	M	S	Labr.	Yes			Wilmington, Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$400	No	Bro. J. Wilmot, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	24454	McEligott, Thomas	18	M	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Aunt	\$20	No	1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	24455	Waleh, Ellen	30	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Waleh, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 7	24481	McDonnell, Mary	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Buffalo, N.Y.	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McDonnell, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
8	24482	Wynn, Mary A.	15	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Buffalo, N.Y.	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Wynn, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 9	24484	Seally, Bridget	25	F	S		Yes			Buffalo, N.Y.	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Seally, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 10	24483	Palau, Nellie	17	F	S		Yes			Buffalo, N.Y.	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Palau, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	24485	McDonnell, Maria	18	F	S		Yes			Buffalo, N.Y.	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McDonnell, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	24491	Callahan, Ellen	28	F	S		Yes	British	Irish	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Callahan, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	24492	McShane, Maggie	21	F	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McShane, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	24498	McShane, Maria	21	F	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McShane, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	24499	MacRae, Daniel	16	M	S	Labr.	Yes	British	Irish	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. MacRae, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 16	24505	Concan, Julia	21	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Concan, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
17	24506	Dunne, Ellen	21	F	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Dunne, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	24516	McDonnell, Mary	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McDonnell, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	24517	Conan, Mary	16	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Conan, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 20	24519	Moore, Anne								Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Moore, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 21	24521	Blaney, Jane	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Blaney, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
22	24525	King, Julia	18	F	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. King, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	24529	Conan, Hugh	26	M	S	Labr.	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Conan, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	24530	McDonnell, Bridget	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McDonnell, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
25	24543	McRae, Thomas	10	M	S	Labr.	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McRae, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
26	24544	Dooley, Catherine	14	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Dooley, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
27	24545	Henry, John	30	M	S	Labr.	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Henry, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 28	24546	Barry, Mary E.	15	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Barry, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 29	24547	Barry, Nora	11	F	S		Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. Barry, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
30	24549	McDonnell, Mary	15	F	S	Domestic	Yes			Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Brother	\$20	No	Bro. J. McDonnell, 1197 Washington, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Barry Master, of the CHASIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Barry  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CHRONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Belgian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Finnish
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Moroccan
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusyn)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, on Feb 11, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 24, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barry, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1901

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. J. C. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1901

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Baluchian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 Flemish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Herzegovinian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *CARRERA* sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, *Irish*, 190 *Arriving at Port of NEW YORK*, *May 27*, 190 *5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	30279 Conway John	11	M	S	Scholar	Y	American	Irish	Newport Cleveland	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
2	46727 Conway Bridget	11	F	S	Scholar	Y	American	Irish	Newport Cleveland	Y	Self	\$5	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
3	42330 Lavett Charles	24	M	S	Labr	Y	S. CITIZEN	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
4	41863 Kelly Annie	2	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
5	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
6	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
7	34100 Haddock Edith	32	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
8	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
9	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
10	42446 Hardman Maggie	25	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
11	38016 Lynch Nellie	51	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
12	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
13	42354 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
14	43006 Hinchey John	30	M	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
15	44544 Kelly Bridget	20	F	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
16	46988 Kelly Bridget	11	F	S	Scholar	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
17	46698 O'Donoghue Paul	42	M	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
18	23177 Hughes Joseph	40	M	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No
19	24678 Saunders Paul	43	M	S	Labr	Y	American	Irish	New York	Y	Self	\$10	Y	Y	Father	Y	No	No	No	Good	No

1910



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900  
at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

R. S. C. Jones, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Haitian.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russell).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from

*2nd Sept, 1905* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *27*, 190

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or transported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	24245	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	45	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
2	24255	<i>Edward J. Sullivan</i>	31	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
3	24330	<i>William J. Sullivan</i>	40	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
4	24330	<i>Bernard J. Sullivan</i>	35	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
5	24330	<i>Richard J. Sullivan</i>	4	✓	<i>Child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
6	24330	<i>Lillie J. Sullivan</i>	3	✓	<i>Child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
7	24330	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	30	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
8	24569	<i>Borghorn Wm J</i>	1	✓	<i>Scholar</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
9	24609	<i>Marcell Lizzie</i>	20	✓	<i>Child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
10	24610	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	30	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
11	24623	<i>Evan Thomas</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
12	24623	<i>Thomas J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
13	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
14	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
15	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
16	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
17	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
18	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
19	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
20	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
21	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
22	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
23	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
24	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
25	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
26	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
27	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
28	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
29	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>
30	24623	<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	28	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the Aronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 190

at NEW YORK.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. W. Johnson, Surgeon of the Luronia, salute Kearl, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                      , 190

111

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing the vessel" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4-11

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

[illegible]



58  
1470

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 48

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 1903, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Krasnik Ester	42	m	wife	house	no	Russia	Hebrew	Amster	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, Daniel Krasnik, 124 Broome St. New York City						
2	child	4	f	child																	
3	do	2	f	child																	
4	Wolfgang Rose	31	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	land	\$2	No	Father, 302 3rd St. New York City						
5	child	12	f	child																	
6	do	10	f	child																	
7	Chavosohn	20	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$25	No	Brother, 100 1st St. New York City						
8	Rubenczick Basson	21	m	husb	house				New York	New York	yes	land	\$2	No	Father, 804 Madison St. New York City						
9	child	2	f	child																	
10	do	1	f	child																	
11	Budonginty	18	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$20	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
12	do	16	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$20	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
13	child	2	f	child																	
14	do	1	f	child																	
15	do	1	f	child																	
16	do	1	f	child																	
17	Fish	18	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
18	do	16	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
19	do	14	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
20	do	12	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
21	do	10	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
22	do	8	m	husb	house				Russia	New York	yes	self	\$2	No	Father, 100 1st St. New York City						
23	Lander Wm	24	m	husb	house	yes	England	English	Belper Derbyshire	Toronto	yes	yes	\$48	yes	No. In transit to Canada						
24	do Mary	24	f	wife											No						
25	do William	3	m	child		no															
26	do Arthur	2	m	child																	
27	Krasnik Jodah	40	f	husb	house		Russia	Hebrew	Amster	New York	yes	Father		No	Father, 124 Broome St. New York City						
28	Soddard Mahi	21	m	husb	house	yes	England	English	London	London	yes	self	\$30	No	Brother, 15 Carson St. New York City						
29	Kilberman Beutzor	30	m	husb	tailor		Russia	Polish	Blodawa	Boston	yes	self	\$32	No	Brother, 30 Lowell St. Boston						

Passengers No 1 to 11 have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 5 days; their effects disinfected.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CALONIA, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of Sept, 190

at NEW YORK

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. E. Johnson, Surgeon of the CALONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of Sept, 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from  *Liverpool 19<sup>th</sup> Sept.* , 1905 Arriving at Port of  , *27* , 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 102 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 102 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool*, Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Oct. 1st*, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barry, Master of the SS. MA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Barry  
Master and  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1900  
at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the SS. MA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1900

at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or employed by vessel, the name of the vessel must be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from Liverpool 19 September, 1905 Arriving at Port of

Passenger 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> to have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 2 days; 17<sup>th</sup> then left at 12 noon.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Bateman, of the SWISS, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1900

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. R. Johnson, Surgeon of the SWISS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. B. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1900

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool*, Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1902 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to receive any offer, monetary or otherwise, to assist in the cause of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sorensen, Johanne	51	✓	m.	Labr.	yes	Danish		Copenhagen	Pittsburg	yes	Self	yes		To my sons. <sup>1891</sup> <del>Wm. &amp; William</del> no no no no good no						
2	Edna Schrod	21	✓	f.	single							mother	yes		Albert E. Linden						
3	Angelborg, Alfreda	18	✓	f.								mother	yes		5008 Glenwood, Ave						
4	Henry Christman	4	✓	m.	child	no									Pittsburg, Pa.						
5	Koch, Harold	24	✓	y.	single	yes			Fredonia	New York	yes	myself	\$24	no	To brother: Mrs. J. H. H. 522 W. 49 St. N. Y. City						
6	Nielsen, Hovius	16	✓	m.	farmer				St. Louis	Chicago	yes	myself	\$12	no	To sister: Anne Nielsen to Mr. Stanley 1101 Jones St. St. Louis, Mo.						
7	Thomsen, Charles	18	✓	m.	single	yes			Warren	Pa.	yes	myself	\$10	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
8	Terp, Jens Hansen	19	✓	m.	taylor				St. Vitshup	Penn Yan	yes	myself	\$10	no	To friend: Mrs. J. H. H. 120 Henry St. Penn Yan, N. Y.						
9	Ohren, Bertha	20	✓	f.	servant				Heinrich	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	To friend: Mrs. J. H. H. 647 West North Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
10	Holm, Fanny Karla	21	✓	f.					Roume	San Francisco	yes	myself	\$20	no	To sister: Mrs. J. H. H. 120 Henry St. Penn Yan, N. Y.						
11	Hueller, Einar Johanne	14	✓	m.	labourer				Guadalupe	San Francisco	yes	myself	\$13	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
12	Suker, Alfred Peter	18	✓	m.	butcher				Roume	San Francisco	yes	myself	\$13	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
13	Sorensen, Soren	23	✓	m.	mason				Skandinav	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
14	Anna	21	✓	f.	servant				Harold	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
15	Marie	23	✓	f.	more wife				Harold	Chicago	yes	myself	\$10	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
16	Christina	3	✓	m.	child	no									To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
17	Jensen, Charles	18	✓	m.	farmer	yes			Hjorving	Glenwood	yes	Self	yes		To brother: Conrad Jensen						
18	Johanne	31	✓	f.	wife							husband	yes		Box 306, Glenwood N. D.						
19	Peder	4	✓	m.	child	no						father	yes								
20	Soren	3	✓	m.																	
21	Hansen, Peter Christ	34	✓	m.	labourer	yes			Upland	Upland	yes	myself	yes	1894-1895	going home: Box 122						
22	Anna	27	✓	f.	man wife							husband	yes		Upland, Neb.						
23	Jensen, Charles	20	✓	m.	farmer				Green	Green	yes	myself	\$13	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
24	Nielsen, Anna	42	✓	f.	more wife	yes			Copenhagen			Self			husband: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						
25	Albert Jensen	18	✓	m.	single							mother			going to husband:						
26	Oswald	11	✓	m.	child							mother			11 Charles St.						
27	Ellen	10	✓	f.								mother			Harvard, Mass.						
28	Hjalmar	4	✓	m.		no						mother									
29	Ragnar	3	✓	m.								mother									
30	Ohren, Caroline Christ	25	✓	f.	cook	yes			Albany	Laurent	yes	myself	\$13	no	To brother: J. H. H. 621 Penn Ave. Warren Pa.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, of the ANTONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900, J. C. Barr Officer.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ANTONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 19 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. P. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900, D. P. Johnson Surgeon.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia*sailing from *Liverpool*Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>

1905 Arriving at Port of

New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as an alien in the United States?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the business of a soldier, sailor, or marine.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kofod, Eva <sup>Swedish</sup> <del>Madame</del>	20	f	single	servant	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Bois de la	Modesto, Calif.	yes	myself	\$26	no	friend Laura Peterson, Modesto, Calif.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johansson, Ellen <sup>Swedish</sup> <del>Madame</del>	25	f	"	"	"	Swedish	"	Hinsorp	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	friend Mrs Emma Nilsson, 210-52 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Persson, Pella <sup>Swedish</sup> <del>Madame</del>	28	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Portauk, R.I.	yes	myself	\$50	no	friend Miss Sophie Wetherling, box 76, Portauk, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hogensen, Christian	19	m	"	smith	"	Danish	"	Gudhjem	Modesto, Calif.	yes	myself	\$20	no	friend Martin Nosth, Modesto, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Espersen, Anna <sup>Swedish</sup> <del>Madame</del>	"	f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	myself	\$13	no	brother Hans Espersen, 424, 10th St. N.Y.C., New Jersey.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Venth, Marie Eugenie	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Modesto, Calif.	yes	myself	\$19	no	sister Mrs S. K. Venth, Modesto, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alving, Kristina Petron	49	f	"	"	"	"	"	Lander	"	yes	myself	yes	no	traveling with Mr. Peter Hansen, who is U.S. citizen, to Modesto, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Osterlund, John	25	m	"	pipefitter	"	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York, N.Y.	yes	myself	yes	no	friend Mrs Sjogren, 216 E. 32 St. New York City.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Persson, Sverre	25	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Kalmstad	Chicago, Ill.	yes	myself	\$10	no	brother-in-law John Lang, 13530 Ontario Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Davidson, Mathilda	26	f	married	wife	"	Danish	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	San Francisco, Calif.	yes	myself	\$25	no	husband S. A. Davidson, 1716 Oakland St. San Francisco, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
11	" John	11	m	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Peter Selam, 150 Troy Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sala, Ida Marie	22	f	single	servant	yes	Finnish	"	"	New York City	yes	brother	\$10	no	friend Fritz Hystrom, 1615 Park Ave. New York City.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fruminer, Emil	29	m	"	merchant	"	Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	yes	myself	yes	no	brother August Soderquist, 1101 Fairfield Ave. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Soderqvist, Frans	29	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	U. S. A.	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother August Soderquist, 1101 Fairfield Ave. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Alrik	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lindag	"	yes	myself	\$15	no	friend Mrs Widner, 152 Ogden St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Falek, Otto	25	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kalmar	Chicago, Ill.	yes	myself	\$25	no	friend Axel Forsberg, 447-17th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Soderberg, Rev. Erik	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	Dybro	New York City	yes	myself	\$10	no	sister Mrs Augusta Soderberg, 17th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Safgren, Johan Anton	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kornstad	Boston, Mass.	yes	myself	\$25	no	friend Mrs Augusta Soderberg, 17th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Walker, Christian	50	m	married	agent	yes	U.S. citizen	American	American	San Francisco, Calif.	yes	myself	yes	no	own home: 2614-24th St. San Francisco, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Marie	48	f	"	wife	yes	U.S. citizen	American	"	"	yes	myself	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Christian	20	m	single	pastor	yes	U.S. citizen	American	"	"	yes	myself	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Clausen, Jacob Peter	25	m	"	laborer	"	Danish	"	"	Allentown, Penn.	yes	myself	yes	no	friend Martin Forstman, 220 Oak St. Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Loft, Jens Jensen	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	Massachusetts	Wisc.	yes	myself	\$10	no	my home in Duluth City, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Beck, Peter	43	m	married	farmer	"	"	"	U. S. A.	Duluth City, Minn.	yes	myself	yes	no	to frequent the Normal School, Duluth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Olving, Carl Emil	29	m	single	book binder	"	"	"	Nege	Chicago, Ill.	yes	myself	\$30	no	some friends Mrs. Schaub & Co. 101 Madison St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Krull, John Heinrich	37	m	married	butcher	"	German	German	Germany	Chicago, Ill.	yes	myself	\$20	no	friend Chas. E. Peterson, 1892-1905, Green St. Woodbridge, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Swindling, Christian	38	m	single	watchmaker	"	American	Scandinavian	American	Woodbridge, N.Y.	yes	myself	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr of the Swiss from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Swiss, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1900

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Austrian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 British.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native American.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Classical).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



52

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 52

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any of the following: (1) Agriculture, (2) Domestic service, (3) Labor, (4) Trade, (5) Commerce, (6) Industry, (7) Profession, (8) Art, (9) Science, (10) Literature, (11) Music, (12) Drama, (13) Sport, (14) Religion, (15) Other.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bowman, August	27	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
2	Anderson, James S.	34	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
3	George, George	11	M	Single	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
4	Galacow, Olga	20	F	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
5	Maude, Maude	10	F	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
6	Ebola, Ebola	8	F	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
7	Frank, Frank	1	M	Single	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
8	Northrup, August	45	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
9	Anderson, James S.	34	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
10	Lundgren, George	30	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
11	Alma, Alma	28	F	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
12	Ludwig, Alfred	22	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
13	Heck, James	25	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	
14	Harry, Harry	30	M	Married	Life	yes yes	U.S. Citizen	White	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	yes	Never	None	None	None	None	None	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barrmaster, of the USSA, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

, 1905

J. C. Barrmaster Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the USSA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. H. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		, 190		, 190								
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johansson, Johan E.	20	m	Seaman	yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Lundgren, Box 98, Grover, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Söderman, Sophia	58	f	Housewife		Finnish	Finland	Chicago, Ill.		Self	\$10		Daughter: Augusta Söderman, 595 1/2 Iowa St. Austin, Chicago, Ill.					
3	Anna	16	f							Mother								
4	Francis	15	m	Labourer														
5	Broman, Bertel	26	f	Seaman						Self	\$10		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
6	Viktorsson, Johannes	23	m	Labourer							\$10		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
7	Andersson, Gustaf	24	m								\$10		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
8	Vallentinus, Alameda	29	m	Labourer							\$10		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
9	Lachka, Elias	20	m	Labourer							\$15		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
10	Frankeburg, Johan	21	m	Seaman		Russian	Russia	Crystal Falls, Mich.			\$15		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
11	Nystrom, Gustaf C.	29	m	Labourer		Finnish	Finland				\$13		Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
12	Henrik		f	Married		United States	Citizen						Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
13	Henrik		f	Child									Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
14	Henrik		f										Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
15	Henrik		f										Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
16	Kess			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
17	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
18	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
19	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
20	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
21	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
22	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
23	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
24	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
25	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
26	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
27	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
28	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
29	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					
30	Kessen			Seaman	yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Christiansburg, Norway	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend: Johan Elola, Box 346, Crystal Falls, Mich.					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, L. C. Baymaster of the CALONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1908

NEW YORK

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1117

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
L. S. A. London \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept, 1905

17

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Հայերէշ)  
 Azerbaijani  
 Belorussian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Czech  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Hindi  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Latvian  
 Lithuanian  
 Malay  
 Malayan  
 Mongolian  
 Moroccan  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Romanian  
 Russian  
 Serbian (Serbian)  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Turkish  
 Ukrainian  
 Vietnamese  
 Welsh  
 Yiddish



50  
1295

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 50

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARONIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **ENGLAND**, 190 **Arriving at Port of** **NEW YORK**, **SEP 27 1905**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ersson, Linda H.	19	f	s	housewife	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Uncle: Carl S. Lindmark, 120 Canton St. Dungen, Pa.	No	No	Good	No
2	Lindstrom, Anders	25	m	s	Engineer				Uppsala, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: Augustus Lindstrom, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
3	Johnsson, Selma	18	f	s	housewife				Kirkcaldy, Scotland	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$25	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
4	Carlson, Axel E.	16	m	s	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$14	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
5	Ersson, Peter H.	15	f	s	housewife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
6	Carlson, Katarina	62	f	u	old				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$25	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
7	Carlson, Hanna	20	f	s	housewife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$25	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
8	Carlson, Otto	18	m	s	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$25	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
9	Kling, David	19	m	s					Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
10	Carlson, August	25	f	m	Wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
11	Elsa	10	f	s	child	no	no							No	Father: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
12	Olsson, Augusta	42	f	s	housewife	yes	yes		Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
13	Wahlund, Jennie	30	f	s					Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$60	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
14	Carlson, Selma	25	f	s					Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$50	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
15	Ersson, Sven	31	m	s	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$50	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
16	Knice, Rosa	20	f	s	housewife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
17	Ersson, Anna	25	f	s					Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
18	Edlund, Carl H.	15	m	s	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
19	Carlson, Lillie	23	f	s	housewife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$15	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
20	Lund, Selma	18	f	s					Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
21	Ersson, Hilda	24	m	s	Painter				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$7	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
22	Ersson, Hilda		m	s	Labr				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$5	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
23	Porter, Hilda	18	f	w	Wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$2	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
24	Ersson, Hilda	27	m	m	Labr				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$10	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
25	Ersson, Hilda	20	f	s	Labr				Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$5	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
26	Ersson, Hilda								Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage	\$1	No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
27	Ersson, Hilda								Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage		No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
28	Ersson, Hilda								Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage		No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
29	Ersson, Hilda								Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage		No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
30	Ersson, Hilda								Stockholm, Sweden	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passage		No	Brother: John S. Johnsson, 1375-5th Ave. Chicago, Ill.				

Nos. 23/30 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days & their baggage inspected.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. C. Bass, Master of the CARONIA, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. C. Bass  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William C. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of                     , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William C. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovakian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



49

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 49

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. CARONIA sailing from Liverpool, 19 SEP, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist, or an Agent.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Golda Hittelstein	36	f	m	wife	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lanowitz	Gardner	yes	paid	\$5	no	Husband Daniel Witelstein 91 Keagen St. Gardner Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abram	9	m		child	no						husband								
3	Menchur	7	f			no						husband								
4	Uforis	5	f			no														
5	Leib	3	m			no														
6	Malaich	38	f	m	Ample	yes			New York City			husband	\$25		Husband Frank A. Bascy 248 Grand St. N.Y. City					
7	Rusech	40	m	s	child	no						father								
8	Ester	8	f			no														
9	Mere	6	f			no														
10	Base	3	m			no														
11	Chaje																			
12	Zawodnina	29	f	m	Ample	yes			Poland			husband	\$3		Husband Adolph Seigel St Brooklyn N.Y.					
13	Chaje	5	f	s	child	no						father								
14	Jamartin Abraham	16	m		Labr	yes			Witelsk						B. Chanin 204 97th St. N.Y. City					
15	Kuzanow Aron	18	m			no			Byronville			Brooklyn	\$25		Brownlow Max Kokay 40 Stein St. Sons 42 1st St N.Y. City					
16	Schifre	16	f		Servant	no														
17	Kittelman Lea	30	f	m	wife	no			Polish			husband	\$20		Husband Mordecai Kittelman 60 max Hobre 40 Canal St N.Y. City					
18	Schenel	11	m	s	child	no						father								
19	Schman	10	f			no														
20	Leib	7	f			no														
21	Abram	5	m			no														
22	Gold	3	f			no														
23	Ezra	2	m			no														
24	Braine	1	m			no														
25	Longburg	16	f		Servant	no						friend								
26	Henburg	18	f		yes	yes			Polish			mother	\$5		mother Leah Sila Sila City 40th St Leah man St Brooklyn N.Y.					
27	Chazkel Chaje	20	m			no			Polish				\$25		Leah & Jacob Hitzman 36 Chrystie St N.Y. City					
28	gronstein Ester Bruche	48	f	m	Ample	no			Polish	Polish		children	\$20		children Mr & Mrs 40th St 1916 Raming St Baltimore Md.					
29	Levin	17	m	s	Servant	no			Polish	Polish		mother	\$3		mother Mr Heflin 35 Chamber St Boston Mass					
30	Levin	11	m		child	no														

all these passengers have been under medical observation  
in Liverpool at least 6 days; & their effects the inspector

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*H. C. Barr* Master of the CARONIA from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

*William B. Barr*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *B. Pitt Johnson*, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of A. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

*William B. Barr*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Indian (North).  
Indian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusynian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



48

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARONIA sailing from Liverpool, 16/9, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 21, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether receiving any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shane Lucie Kesselman	25	f	m	wife	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband. Liek Kesselman 90. Essex St. New York				good	no	
2	Julia Koshewicz	35	f	m			Austria	Polish	Ladzice	Chicago Ill		self	\$5.-		husband Karol Koshewicz 62 Taylor St. Chicago Ill						
3	Julia Gabriel	24	f	s	girl				Lywie			self	\$3.-		husband Karol Koshewicz 62 Taylor St. Chicago Ill						
4	Helena Koshewicz	4 1/2	f	s	child	no			Ladzice						Father Karol Koshewicz 82 Taylor St. Chicago Ill						
5	Ludwik	3	m	s																	
6	Sussman Malke	23	f	m	wife	yes			Borski	New York		husband	\$10		husband. The Sussman 13 Palmer St. New Haven Conn						
7	Lie	2	f	s	child	no						Father			Father						
8	Liamanu Perle	6	f	s																	
9	Rabnowitz Chawe	11	f	s																	
10	Kanterowitz Basche	32	f	m	wife	yes				New York		husband	\$2		Father Hy Kanterowitz 392 Grand St. New York						
11	Gold	11	f	s	child	no						Father									
12	Abram Leib	8	m	s																	
13	Josef J	4	m	s																	
14	Rooke Posen	51	f	m	wife	yes			Ponci			son	\$10		son. C. Roem 66 E. 102 St. New York						
15	Josef	11	m	s	labor																
16	Lipkowitz Lina	17	f	s	tailor				Manhattan				15		Uncle B. Bernfus 40 E. Broadway New York						
17	Walpert Sore	19	f	s					Pradich			brother	\$5		Brother J. Wolpert 947 2 Ave. New York						
18	Kahan Marcus	52	m	m	labor				Manhattan			son	\$5.5		son. H. Kahan 64 E. 102 St. New York						
19	Chage	50	f	m	wife																
20	Mosche	22	f	s	serv							brother			brother						
21	Miriam	11	f	s	child																
22	Kahan Betty	20	f	s	tailor																
23	Kuwi Rose	36	f	m	wife				McLough			husband	\$7		husband. J. Kuwi 329. Nelson St. Brooklyn						
24	Roche	7	f	s	child	no						Father			Father						
25	Chan	11	f	s																	
26	Zawodnik Base	38	f	m	wife	yes															
27	Chuse	10	f	s	child	no															
28	Chan	2	m	s																	
29	Samuel	1	m	s																	
30	Rabnowitz Lina	43	m	m	machinist	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minshi	New York		son	\$10	no	son Pesshi Rabnowitz 26 Henry St New York						

Nos. 1/30 have been in Liverpool at least for days under medical observation  
their baggage inspected.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William B. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Phasen, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. P. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William B. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rossini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



47

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-2115

S. S. *Coronia* sailing from *Liverpool* 19. 9, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 24 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, subscription, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Flannery, Leo	31	M.	S.	Mechanic	Yes	Russian	German	Riga	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	No	Sister, Mrs. Israelson 226 W. 14 St. Chicago Brother, Mr. Segalson, 10 Ave. B. St. C. St. St. 8 Ave. B. St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wolfe, Pere	17	M.	S.	Sailor	No	Hebrew	Hebrew	Litau	Chicago	No	Self	\$5	No						
3	Segalson, Liwa	22	F.	S.	Sailor	No			Wider	New York	No	Self	\$3	No						
4	Bliacher, Chaim	30	F.	S.	Grassman	No				New York	No	Self	\$19	No						
5	Guterman, Shera	19	F.	S.	Grassman	No				New York	No	Self	\$14	No						
6	Levy, Sheila	22	F.	S.	Labr	No			Danien		No	Self	\$30	No						
7	Henne, Isr	23	M.	S.	Ship	No					No	Self	\$18	No						
8	Harles, Shmuel	16	M.	S.	Ship	No			Danien	Baltimore	No	Self	\$18	No						
9	Glatzer, Ziga	22	F.	S.	Seaman	No			Danien	Baltimore	No	Self	\$28	No						
10	Chamson, Fierde	16	F.	S.	Seaman	No	Russia	Hebrew	Sagan	New York	No	Self	\$100	No	Brother Mr. Haimson, 22 Ave. B. St. C. St.	No	No			
11	Christen, Theodor	32	M.	S.	Locksmith	Yes	Lithuanian	Russia	Riga	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$100	No	Cousin, J. Winkler 21 Suffolk St. N. Y. City	No	No			
12	Fainstein, Basem	23	M.	S.	Ship	No	Russia	Hebrew	Litau	New York	No	Self	\$15	No						
13	Leib, Isr	23	M.	S.	Ship	No					No	Self	\$15	No						
14	Ryskina, Sore	28	F.	S.	Ship	No			Litau	Baltimore	No	Self	\$12	No	Husband, J. Risslin 1904 Washington St. Baltimore	No	No			
15	Mine, Isr	5	M.	S.	Ship	No					No	Self	\$12	No						
16	Chazkel, Isr	2	M.	S.	Ship	No					No	Self	\$12	No						
17	Gud, Reisel	47	F.	S.	Ship	Yes			Danien	Chicago	No	Self	\$12	No	Brother J. Gud, 10 Ave. B. St. C. St.	No	No			
18	Esther, Isr	17	F.	S.	Ship	No					No	Self	\$12	No						
19	Rachimowsky, Rachme	46	F.	S.	Ship	No			Belatitz	New York	No	Self	\$5	No	Husband, J. Rachimowsky 392 Grand St. N. Y. City	No	No			
20	Isel, Isr	10	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
21	Apel, Isr	10	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
22	Rinke, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
23	Shinke, Isr	3	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
24	Shloma, Isr	19	M.	S.	Sailor	Yes					No	Self	\$5	No						
25	Gotschack, Reka	10	F.	S.	Child	No			Danien	New York	No	Self	\$23	No	Sister, Isr. Gotschack 114 W. 13 St. New York	No	No			
26	Isel, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
27	Isel, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$5	No						
28	Isel, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No			Danien	New York	No	Self	\$10	No	Husband, J. Isel 246 W. 13 St. Baltimore	No	No			
29	Isel, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$10	No						
30	Isel, Isr	7	M.	S.	Child	No					No	Self	\$10	No						

All these passengers have been under medical observation at least 5 days in Liverpool, & their effects are infested.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barrmaster of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William H. Hall  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

William H. Hall  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



46

List 116

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* 19 9, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* 27 5, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Tchernikoff, Giter	25	F.	ch.	house		Russia	Hebrew	Esternia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$18	no	Harland M. T. Chermikoff	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Necher, Dora	14	F.	ch.	house							mother			635. Street St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Narow, Conny	14	F.	ch.	house				Princ.	New York	Yes	Self	\$25		Husband B. Naroblancky	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Janner	15	F.	ch.	Labr							mother			22 Cook St Brooklyn NY					
5	Morad	10	F.	ch.											Harland					
6	Recher	11	F.	ch.	child										M. B. Naroblancky					
7	Salman	9	F.	ch.											22 Cook St					
8	Risse	18	F.	ch.											Brooklyn N.Y.					
9	Givie	3	F.	ch.																
10	Shedder, Mender	14	F.	ch.		Yes	Yes		Swiss	St. Louis	no		\$4		Edgar M. P. Schneider 824 Myrtle St. St. Louis					
11	Kaplan, David	12	F.	ch.	Labr		Russia	Hebrew	Stepen	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	no	Carl S. Perlman 132 Myrtle St. Boston					
12	Portnoi, Sore	22	F.	ch.	house	Yes			Sawir	New York	Yes		\$15		Harland M. Portnoi 90 Manhattan St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
13	Kaufman, Peilach	25	F.	ch.	Labr				McQuigga	Boston	Yes		\$15		Brother J. Kaufman 101 Beacon St. Boston Mass					
14	Dine	22	F.	ch.	house							husband			Husband M. Burke 36 Ramond St New York					
15	Borke, Gittel	36	F.	ch.		no	no		Rochester	New York		Self	\$15		Harland M. Ch. Roocke					
16	Leib	9	F.	ch.	child							mother			36 Ramond St					
17	Israie	3	F.	ch.											New York NY					
18	Feiger	10	F.	ch.																
19	Chaic	4	F.	ch.																
20	Jelman, Chape	32	F.	ch.	house				Polio			Self	\$15		Harland P. Gelman					
21	Motter	9	F.	ch.	child							mother			274 Cherry St. New York					
22	Blate	6	F.	ch.																
23	Giffel	4	F.	ch.																
24	Goldman, Scheindel	35	F.	ch.	house				Reno			Self	\$15		Harland M. Goldman 274 Cherry St. New York					
25	Scheine	2	F.	ch.	child							mother								
26	Shpan, Rivke	33	F.	ch.	house				Halt	Boston	Yes	Self	\$13		Harland M. P. Shpan					
27	Dele	8	F.	ch.	child							mother			115 Selen St. Boston Mass					
28	Chai, Sore	6	F.	ch.																
29	Blume	4	F.	ch.											Brother M. P. From 181 Madison St New York					
30	Saroller, Roche	27	F.	ch.	house				Poughkeepsie	New York		Self	\$15							

Nos. 1/30 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days.  
Their baggage disinfected.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 190 5

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 190 5

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



45  
1153

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 45

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* 12 Sep, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 27 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Yorlita Chare</i>	30	f	ch.		yes	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	Self	\$15	no	<i>Husband Mr. J. G. Chare</i>	no	no	no	<i>Good</i>	no
2	<i>Salma</i>	3	f	ch.		no						Mother			<i>204 Chiddister St. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>					
3	<i>Rebecca</i>	4	f	ch.		no									<i>Mr. C. S. Amin Cousin 121 Main St. Springfield Mass.</i>					
4	<i>Samson</i>	32	m	S.	Druggist	yes			<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	Self	\$15	no	<i>Husband Mr. Ragelwitz</i>					
5	<i>Sore</i>	25	f	w.	Wife	no			<i>London</i>				\$10	no	<i>4 Moore St. New York</i>					
6	<i>Oscar</i>	3	m	ch.		no						Mother			<i>Husband Mr. Ragelwitz</i>					
7	<i>Leila</i>	4	f	ch.		no									<i>4 Moore St. New York</i>					
8	<i>Riva</i>	19	f	S.	servant	yes									<i>Don J. L. Bernstein</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Sherma</i>	31	f	ch.	Tailor	no			<i>London</i>			Self	\$15		<i>325 East 12th St. New York</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>David</i>	16	m	S.	Labr	no									<i>Don J. L. Bernstein 325 E 12th St.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Leila</i>	11	f	ch.		no									<i>New York</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Ester</i>	5	f	ch.		no									<i>Husband J. H. H. H. H.</i>					
13	<i>Michael</i>	27	m	S.	House	no			<i>London</i>				\$15		<i>Husband 217 Broadway New York</i>					
14	<i>Welf</i>	3	m	ch.		no						Mother			<i>74 Jones St. New York</i>					
15	<i>Baron</i>	14	m	S.		no									<i>Don 4 Daletzig</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Leiser</i>	55	m	ch.	Colporteur	no			<i>Philadelphia</i>			Self	\$30		<i>Don 413 N. 6th St. Philadelphia</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Sime</i>	52	m	S.	Wife	no						Husband			<i>423 N. 6th St.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Ester</i>	18	f	S.	serv	no						Father			<i>Philadelphia Pa</i>					
19	<i>Sore</i>	27	f	ch.		no			<i>London</i>			Self	\$20		<i>Husband J. H. H. H.</i>					
20	<i>Meisha</i>	10	f	ch.		no						Mother			<i>331 Wilder St.</i>					
21	<i>Israel</i>	6	m	ch.		no									<i>Philadelphia Pa</i>					
22	<i>Hanna</i>	8	f	ch.		no														
23	<i>Ester</i>	4	f	ch.		no														
24	<i>Chare</i>	22	f	ch.	House	yes			<i>London</i>				\$20		<i>Husband Mr. S. S. S.</i>					
25	<i>Simon</i>	14	m	S.	Infant	no									<i>297 4th Philadelphia Pa</i>					
26	<i>Isaac</i>	18	m	S.	Labr	no														
27	<i>Isaac</i>	20	m	S.	Labr	no														
28	<i>Arise</i>	16	m	S.	Carpenter	yes	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	Self	\$3		<i>Sister Mrs. F. Sandler</i>					
29	<i>Min</i>	23	f	S.	Tailor	no			<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>			\$50		<i>140 4th St. New York</i>					
30	<i>Baron</i>	27	m	S.	Butch	no							\$25		<i>Sister Mrs. S. S. S.</i>					

All these passengers have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 5 days; & their effects clean & clear



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, master of the CRONIA, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

at

William H. Barr

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CRONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at

NEW YORK

William H. Barr

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islanders.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kuthenian (Kushin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Squash.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



44

11-111

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

AMERICAN VIDEO & FILM CO. INC.  
LIVERPOOL, ENG.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK  
William B. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK  
William B. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russet).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



43

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 19, 1905* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 24 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming to the U. S. for any other purpose, or agreement, or support, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Rosenberg Aaron	19	M	S	upper	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Poniewisch	New York	Yes	Self	\$80	No	Cousin Mr. D. Elkin	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Shaplan David	32	F	Widow	machinery				Plew	Boston	yes		\$100		622 Madison Syracuse					
3	Here	4	F	S	child	no									Brother in law					
4	Nochem inf.	9	M	S											Mr. S. M. Lipsitz					
5	Malke	22	F	S	Seamstress	yes									57 Water St					
6	Shainitz Chane	17	F	S	Seamstress	no			Poniewisch				\$12		Worcester Mass					
7	Shaplan Salomon	26	M	M	Butcher	yes			Shaplan	Boston			\$11		do					
8	Simon	4	M	S	child	no									do					
9	Basse	9	F	S											do					
10	Mere	5	F	S											do					
11	Sore	33	F	M	Wife										do					
12	Bruck Nasse	42	F	widow		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wetone	New York	yes	Self	\$300	No	Uncle					
13	Meise	16	M	S	Seamstress	yes									Mr					
14	Gitte	11	F	S	child	no									I Rabinowitz					
15	Rele	9	F	S											248 Brum St					
16	David	7	M	S											New York					
17	Freide	4	F	S											do					
18	Am de inf.	10	F	S											do					
19	Mamevitz Fanie	22	F	M	Wife	yes			Mezisl				\$15		Husband					
20	Faniel	2	M	S	child	no			Mezisl				\$15		Mr. O. Mamevitz					
21	Rosalie inf.	10	F	S											30 Johnson St					
22	Aszman Eide	12	F	M	Wife	yes			Ramin	Boston			\$15		Bridge Port Conn.					
23	Wasserman Lipske	29	F	M	Wife	yes				New York			\$5		Husband Mr. B. Aszman					
24	Chane	4	F	S	child	no									20 Hall St					
25	Mmeke inf.	11	F	S											Boston					
26	Pimenir Pisse	24	F	M	Wife	yes			Rossini	Chicago			\$3		to Husband					
27	Weluel	3	M	S	child										Mr. J. Wasserman					
28	Israel inf.	10	M	S											515 Poplar St. Milwaukee Wis					
29	Lewinson Leie	20	F	S	Tailor	yes			Sagaren	New York			\$50		to Husband					
30															Mr. Pimenir					
															33 O'Brien St. Chicago					
															Brother in law Mr. D. Cohen					
															12 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.					

all these passengers have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 6 days & their effects disinfected

U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



42

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 112

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>* 1906 Arriving at Port of *SEP 27 1906*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or agreement to be made in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Kaplan Feige</i>	43	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Shadovo</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	Husband	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Gittel</i>	8	F	S	Child							mother		No	194 Grand St						
3	<i>Aire</i>	7	F	S										No	New York ny						
4	<i>Elkisch R Sheme</i>	40	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes			<i>Liban</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Son						
5	<i>Itz R</i>	19	M	S	locksmith	2-1004 095-505-3/19/42-mr								No	Mr W. Elkisch						
6	<i>Leie</i>	21	F	S	dressmaker									No	370 Myrtle So.						
7	<i>Puche</i>	19	F	S										No	Brooklyn New York ny						
8	<i>Seglin Moise</i>	16	M	S	Tailor	Yes Yes			<i>Miner</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Mr N Seglin 177 Cherry St New York ny						
9	<i>Rein Malke</i>	27	F	S	Tailor	Yes Yes			<i>S Rwin</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$9	No	Mr Berger 2 Suffolk St New York ny						
10	<i>Ponkin Itz Ro</i>	25	M	S	Tailor	Yes Yes			<i>Ziricoff</i>	<i>Buffalo ny</i>	Yes	Self	\$9	No	Mr Davidoff 14 Express St Buffalo ny						
11	<i>Eisenberg Oncei</i>	51	M	M	Ironworker	Yes Yes			<i>Ostraw</i>	<i>Boston</i>	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Son						
12	<i>Chane</i>	22	F	S	Seamstress									No	Mr S Eisenberg						
13	<i>Mitt Golde</i>	38	F	M	Wife	No no			<i>Ostrog</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Husband						
14	<i>Chane</i>	17	F	S	Seamstress	Yes Yes						mother		No	Mr M Mitt						
15	<i>Hene</i>	11	F	S	Child	No no								No	111 Albermarhall St						
16	<i>Esther</i>	9	F	S	Child									No	Baltimore md						
17	<i>Daal</i>	4	M	S	Child									No							
18	<i>Mordche</i>	3	M	S	Child									No	do						
19	<i>Shewin Dassel</i>	23	M	M	Tailor	No no			<i>Miner</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$13	No	Mr Shewin 76 Orchard St New York ny						
20	<i>Marburd Mariam</i>	21	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes Yes			<i>Tarashe</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$18	No	Mr W Howlance 77 Market St New York ny						
21	<i>Feinsten Basewe</i>	23	F	S	Milliner	Yes Yes			<i>Shubert</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Mr S Rosenthal 24 Suffolk St New York ny						
22	<i>Rewin Abram</i>	17	M	S	Cabinetmaker	Yes Yes	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ekaterevsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Mr M Rewin 13 Suffolk St New York ny						
23	<i>Rewin Chaie</i>	25	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes			<i>Prulug</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$15	No	to Husband						
24	<i>Abram</i>	9	M	S	Child	no no						mother		No	Mr Rewin 313 South 4th St Philadelphia Pa						
25	<i>Mindlin Herzel</i>	46	M	M	Furrier	Yes Yes			<i>Harker</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$100	No	Mr M Mindlin 128 East 4th St New York ny						
26	<i>Shmidz Rowa Chasse</i>	23	F	S	Seamstress	No no			<i>Riminzug</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Mr S Umansky 164 Allan St New York ny						
27	<i>Taubina Leche</i>	16	F	M	Wife	no no			<i>Homee</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$15	No	to Husband Mr H Taubina						
28	<i>Rease</i>	10	F	S	Child							mother		No	167 Allan St New York ny						
29	<i>Steglawa Itz</i>	21	F	M	Wife	no no			<i>Ekaterevsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$15	No	to Husband						
30	<i>Sheme</i>	10	F	S	Child							mother		No	Mr M Steglawa						

nos 1/20 & 2/30 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least for 4 days and their baggage disinfected.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

NEW YORK

at

William H. Barr  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

NEW YORK

at

William H. Barr  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



41

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *SEP 27 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Schwartz</i> <i>Sore</i>	30	✓	M	Wife	Yes Yes	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Remigolo</i>	<i>Boston</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 10	No	to Husband and Mrs. J. Schwartz	No	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Sroel</i>	3	✓	M	Child	No No						mother		No	11 Water St.					
3	<i>Daniel</i>	2	✓	M										No	Newbury Port Mass					
4	<i>Peissach</i>	2	✓	M										No	do. do					
5	<i>Miller</i> <i>Mordche</i>	47	✓	M	carpenter	Yes Yes			<i>Swados</i>	<i>Boston</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 40	No	Brother Mrs. D. Miller					
6	<i>Jossel</i>	22	✓	M	Tailor									No	6 Clarkson St					
7	<i>Sore</i>	20	✓	F	Tailor									No	Worcester Mass					
8	<i>Golde</i>	18	✓	F										No	do. do					
9	<i>Pliss</i> <i>Itzik</i>	38	✓	M	carpenter	Yes Yes			<i>Barisky</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 103	No	Brother in law					
10	<i>Sore</i>	28	✓	F	Tailor									No	Mrs. Halim 64 E. 110 <sup>th</sup> St. New York					
11	<i>Silberman</i> <i>Rive</i>	25	✓	F	Wife	Yes Yes			<i>Dwimer</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 12	No	Husband Mr. M. Silberman					
12	<i>Esprom</i>	10	✓	M	Child	No No						mother		No	17 Forsyth St New York					
13	<i>Pandofsky</i> <i>Sime</i>	26	✓	F	Wife	Yes Yes			<i>Goodno</i>	<i>Providence</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 40	No	to Husband					
14	<i>Gerson</i>	3	✓	M	Child	No No								No	Mrs. Pandofsky					
15	<i>Anna</i>	4	✓	F										No	362 N. Main St					
16	<i>Rosa</i>	11	✓	F										No	Providence R.I.					
17	<i>Goldberg</i> <i>Heile</i>	22	✓	F	Tailor	Yes Yes	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hamel</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 10	No	to intended Husband Mrs. Michelson 254 E. Houston St. New York					
18	<i>Shapran</i> <i>Rise</i>	29	✓	M	Wife	No No			<i>Hoselitz</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 11	No	to Husband Mrs. S. Shapran 151 Ludlow St. New York					
19	<i>Freide</i>	7	✓	F	Child							mother		No	to Father					
20	<i>Shosse</i>	4	✓	F										No	Mrs. A. Shapran					
21	<i>Heile</i>	2	✓	M										No	151 Ludlow St. New York					
22	<i>Hurwitz</i> <i>P. Sheine</i>	21	✓	F	Wife	Yes Yes			<i>Most</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 1	No	Husband Mrs. Hurwitz 243 Deland St. Detroit Mich					
23	<i>Baron</i> <i>Berke</i>	19	✓	M	shop assistant	Yes Yes			<i>Skopieny</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 30	No	to Cousin Mrs. Stein 12 Pike St. New York					
24	<i>Galperowitz</i> <i>Heil</i>	25	✓	M	Barber	Yes Yes			<i>Brostky</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 13	No	Uncle					
25	<i>Rise</i>	19	✓	F	seamstress									No	Mrs. Harowitz					
26	<i>Chais</i>	24	✓	F	Wife									No	51 Bleeker St					
27	<i>Dankel</i>	2	✓	M	Child	No No								No	New York					
28	<i>Itzik</i>	10	✓	M										No						
29	<i>Magid</i> <i>Nochem</i>	23	✓	M	Watchman	Yes Yes			<i>Poniviesh</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 15	No	Cousin Mrs. S. Reiman 109 Lerimont St. New York					
30	<i>Perlin</i> <i>Moise</i>	24	✓	M	upper machinist	Yes Yes			<i>SRlov</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	\$ 23	No	Cousin J. Hallot Brooklyn St. New York					

all these passengers have been under medical observation  
in Liverpool at least 5 days; & their effects indicate no disease



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barry, Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at

Wilmington

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of 92 aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

at

Wilmington

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



40

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 101

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool*, 19<sup>th</sup> Sept 1905 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* Sep 27 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform service of contract.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wainer Eide	32	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Birs	New York	Yes	by my	\$15	No	to my husband Mr. E. Wainer 139. Wall St. Elizabeth Port	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hersh	5	M	S	Child	no no						Husband		No	Do. Do.						
3	Wainer Nechame	40	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Birs	New York	Yes	by my	\$14	No	to my husband Mr. D. Wainer						
4	- do Shimche	2	F	S	Child	no no						Husband		No	134. 3rd St. Elizabeth Port						
5	- do Elke	8	F	S	do							Father		No	Do. Do.						
6	Bronitzky Rode	36	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes			Navarado	New York	Yes	by my	\$35	No	to my husband						
7	Chaise	11	F	S	Child	no no						Husband		No	Mr. H. Bronitzky						
8	Daniel	10	M	S										No	94. Oshorn St.						
9	Meyer	9	M	S										No	Brooklyn						
10	Ette	6	F	S										No	New York City						
11	Chaim	5	M	S										No	Do. Do.						
12	Rabinovitz Elke	23	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes			Kamin	New York	Yes	Husband	\$18	No	Husband Mr. D. Rabinovitz New York						
13	Mindlin Chaise	48	F	M	Wife	no no			Harker	New York	Yes	Son	\$15	No	Son Mr. M. Mindlin						
14	Hode	18	F	S	Seamstress	Yes Yes						Brother		No	126. Cook St. Brooklyn						
15	Davidoff Maite	22	F	S	Stockings Knitter	Yes Yes			Chans	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Brother	\$14	No	Brother Mr. D. Davidoff 14 Express St. Buffalo N.Y.						
16	Bull Dobre	33	F	M	Wife	no no			Luenhoff	Boston	Yes	Husband	\$13	No	Husband Mr. F. Bull 13 Union St. Somerville Mass						
17	Golde	8	F	S	Child	no no						Father		No	Do. Do.						
18	Hersh	6	M	S		no no								No	Do. Do.						
19	David	3	M	S		no no								No	Do. Do.						
20	Shotnitzky Chane	21	F	S	none	Yes Yes			Horno	Norwich Conn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Uncle Mr. Gordon 19 + 25 William St. Norwich Conn						
21	Shneiderman Chane	30	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes			Berishan	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Husband Mr. D. Shneiderman 656 N. Paulina St. Chicago						
22	Ferge	2	F	S	Child	no no								No	Do. Do.						
23	Chatzkel	7	M	S										No	Do. Do.						
24	Perse	4	F	S										No	Do. Do.						
25	Minne	3	F	S										No	Do. Do.						
26	Esther	16	F	S	Seamstress	Yes Yes								No	Do. Do.						
27	Shwedra Antonina	18	F	S	Seamstress	No No	Russia	Plish	Grodno	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Sister Bernado Smadka 695. Nobel St. Chicago						
28	Mauerman Toubie	18	F	S	Seamstress	No No		Hebrew	Liban	Washington	Yes		\$10	No	Father Mr. D. Mauerman 48 Decatur St. Washington D.C.						
29	Elye	14	M	S	none	Yes Yes								No							
30	Hagno Israel	20	M	S	Seamstress	Yes Yes			Chelavitz	Boston	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Son Mr. H. Hagman 22. Adams St. Boston						

Nos 1 to 30 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days, and their baggage disinfected.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept

, 1905

J. C. Barr Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. P. Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept

, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL SEP 1 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lindberg, Otto	33	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish		4 Elm St. Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	1895-1905	Carl Kern, 1566 Aldine	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Analia	33	w	Wife															
3	" Edith	4	f	Child	no														
4	Sundsten, Ernst, E.	37	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish		New York	New York			\$15	1899-1905	NO					
5	Parker, George	39	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish		New York	New York			\$50	1895-1905	118 West 125 St.					
6	" Ida	38	w	Wife															
7	" Robert	11	m	Child	no														
8	Silom, Wiktor	26	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish						\$40	Born in Sweden	45 Founder					
9	" Helma	27	w	Wife															
10	" Hanna	4	f	Child	no														
11	" Karl	1	m	Child	no														
12	McKinley, J.	31	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish						\$20	1891-1905	To my home, 29 West 24 St.					
13	Grade, Oscar	34	m	Workman	Yes	Swedish		Brooklyn	Brooklyn			\$50	1896-1905	80 Thacker street					
14	" Sigrid	27	w	Wife															
15	" Arnold	3	m	Child	no														
16	" Helen	4	w	Child	no														
17	Helzenegger, Frank	35	m	Former	Yes	German		Oberhausen, Germany	New York	Yes		\$15	1891-1905	15 Walnut St. Chicago, Ill.					
18	" Helen	3	w	Child	no														
19	Soldaten	14	f	Child	no														
20	Reinhold	50	m	Labo				Chicago	Chicago										
21	"	50	f	Wife															
22	"	10	f	Child	no														
23	"	34	f	Wife	Yes														
24	"	3	m	Child	no														
25	"	1	m	Child	no														
26	Chesley	18	f	Servant	Yes														
27	"	24	f	Wife															
28	"	3	m	Child	no														
29	"	28	f	Wife	Yes														
30	"	8	m	Child	no														

Passengers left 30 have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 5 days, & their day's age 0.5 to 6.0

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barry, Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



38

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *CARONIA*

sailing from

, SE *05*, 190

Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK*

, SEP *21*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of any offer, agreement, or contract, express or implied, in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Benson Livan	40	M	Y	Labr	Yes	U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	yes				U. S. citizen					
2	Benson Carl	36	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
3	Larson Olof L.	35	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
4	Anderson Vilis F.	23	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
5	Swanson Frank	25	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
6	Hagberg Joel	34	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
7	Hanson Olof	29	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
8	Bursten Martin	35	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
9	Burda	35	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
10	Boully Christine	41	F	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
11	Steffens Carl	41	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
12	Angvik Ole	42	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
13	Andersen Carl	43	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
14	Carlson	36	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
15	Carlson	37	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
16	Carlson	38	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
17	Thompson Martha	43	F	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
18	Anderson Martin	43	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
19	Ryan Edward W.	22	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
20	Kennedy Thomas	28	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
21	Walker Arthur	30	M	Y			U.S.	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
22	Marlin Sarah I.	34	F	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
23	Ingman Benjamin	34	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
24	Brady James	50	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
25	Holt Fred	34	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					
26	Adgar James	35	M	Y			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sweden	Chicago Ill.					U. S. citizen					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. G. Barr, of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William H. Beck  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. L. H. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at N.Y.  
William H. Beck  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russett).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 13 1905 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oloson, Lars	47	m		Labourer		Swedish		Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.											
2	Carrie	42	f		Wife		Swedish		Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.											
3	Jennie	14	f		Child		Swedish		Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.											
4	Allen	11	m		Child		Swedish		Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.											
5	Johnson, John	40	m		Sailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
6	Lundgren, Karl	17	m		Student		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
7	Parson, Frank	39	m		Tailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
8	Linden, Emma	44	f		Wife		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
9	Arthur	11	m		Child		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
10	Otto	11	m		Child		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
11	Patterson, Ida	34	f		Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
12	Carl	10	m		Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
13	Carlson, Hilda	32	f		Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
14	Oloson, Olof	41	m		Labourer		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
15	Pettig, Blenda	35	f		Wife		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
16	Lundquist, Charlie	35	m		Labourer		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
17	Norberg, Edvard	29	m		Labourer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
18	Carlson, Evelyn	33	f		Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
19	Lillian	8	f		Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
20	Elsa	2	f		Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
21	Mayer, Ida	34	f		Servant		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
22	Kaupila, Matti	34	m		Labourer		Finnish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
23	Erikson, Galdor	21	m		Tailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
24	Riechelin, Karl	67	m		Labourer		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											
25	Berg, Roger	36	m		Labourer		Swedish		Statenburg, New York	Statenburg, New York											

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. B. Barr, Master, of the Caronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905 Commanding Officer.

at New York

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Pitt-Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. L. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1908

 $\alpha$ 

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

African (black).
Armenian.
Boltonian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzogovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



36  
T  
Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 36

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S.

CAPE TIA

sailing from

VERPOOL

SEP 4 1905

Arriving at Port of

7

190

57

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, administrative, or otherwise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Milberg, Henri	40	m	s	joiner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Same, Ill. Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes									
2	Guastafson, Maria	43	f	m	housew.				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes									
3	Anderson, Herman	34	m	s	barber				Toronto, Ont., Can.	Chicago, Ill.	yes									
4	Anderson, Maria	32	f	m	wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes									
5	Leonard, 11		m	s	child															
6	Benson, Emma	25	f	w	wife															
7	Harald	3	m	s	child															
8	Halimberg, Albert	28	m	s	Steward		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
9	Melsson, Gust R.	24	m	s	joiner				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes									
10	Melsson, Anna H.	21	f	s	housew.		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
11	Kjellberg, Carl G.	39	m	m	tailor				Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
12	Gerda	44	f	w	wife															
13	Ericksen, Justina	31	f	s	housew.		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
14	Williams, Otto	30	m	s	laborer				Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
15	Anderson, Lars	28	m	s			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
16	Lindstrom, Axel	40	m	m	blacksmith		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
17	Emilia	34	f	m	wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
18	Olga	6	f	s	child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
19	George	4	m	s	-do-		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
20	Anderson, Axel	27	m	s	laborer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
21	Saunders, Axel	32	m	m			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.	yes									
22	Clara	28	f	m	wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
23	Hamilton, Helma	28	f	m	wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.										
24	Grace	4	f	s	child															
25	Blanche	2	f	s	-do-															
26	Larson, Malcolm	25	m	s	laborer	yes			Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.										
27	Salander, Aron	39	m	m	blacksmith		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.										
28	Mina	39	f	m	wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
29	Beckman, Aron	38	m	m	laborer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.										
30	Smith, Elias	37	m	s	Sailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm, Sweden	New York, N.Y.										

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Bass, Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Bass  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
W. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. L. L. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
W. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



35

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1001

11-1115

S. S.

CAPITOL

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

, 1905

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

SEP 27 1905

AB

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cumbeq. Linnui 33	f	s	married	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	American Citizen								
2	Anderson, Mathias 38	f	w	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Canada, Ill.											
3	Robert 19	m	s	Student	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER															
4	Larson, Mathias 37	m	s	Cook	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
5	Olson, Thorsten 15	m	s	Labourer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
6	Anderson, John 27	m	s	Cook	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
7	John 38	m	w	Founder					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
8	Peterson, Robert 28	m	s	Labourer					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
9	Betty 28	f	w	Servant					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
10	Anderson, John 30	m	s	Cook	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
11	Ida 38	f	w	Wife					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
12	Stanley 8	m	s	Child					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
13	Killman, John 34	m	w	Joiner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
14	Augusta 34	f	w	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
15	Wilder 6	f	s	Child	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
16	Edstrom, Oscar 30	m	w	Mechanic					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
17	Annie 29	f	w	Wife					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
18	Osberg, Rigmor 18	f	w	Servant					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
19	Justith 7	f	s	Child					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
20	Harmon, John P. 38	m	s	Labourer					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
21	Nordquist, Lars 55	m	w	Farmer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
22	Phanna 56	f	w	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
23	Eugene, Chas 26	m	s	Labourer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
24	Karlson, Oscar 50	m	w	Joiner					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
25	Ericson, Anna 43	f	w	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
26	Wendell 10	m	w	Child	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
27	Anderson, Fred 40	f	s	Servant					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
28	Carlson, Carl 46	m	w	Transporter					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
29	Johnson, Gustav 22	f	w	Wife					Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									
30	Nordquist, Em. 39	m	w	Carpenter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes									

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Bass, Master of the Caronia, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. L. L. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



34

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1800 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 34

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 19 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or an alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Soderman, Amanda	27	f	sewer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes								
2	Hagen, Anders	40	m	President		U.S. Citizen		Kila, Ont.	New York									
3	Johnson, John	44	m	Carpenter		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
4	Karlson, John	58	m	Tanner		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
5	Salomonson, Carl	44	m	Polisher		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
6	Johnson, Clara	44	f	Wife		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
7	Johnson, Erik	36	m	Child		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
8	Lundberg, Anna	34	f	Wife		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
9	Ethel	4	f	Child		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
10	Anderson, Emil	29	m	Labourer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
11	Keller, Fritz	26	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
12	Johnson, Erik	41	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
13	Lawson, Anna	41	f	Wife		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
14	Lee, Lee	17	m	Child		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
15	Blatter, Wm	11	m	Child		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
16	Paul, Paul	6	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
17	Lee, Lee	3	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
18	Quarfoot, Carl	33	m	Engineer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
19	Anderson, Carl	27	m	Joiner		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
20	Selma	28	f	Wife		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
21	Johnson, Anna	29	m	Labourer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
22	Carlson, Carl	33	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
23	Emil	7	m			U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
24	Carlson, Fred	58	m	Cook		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
25	Johnson, John	61	m	Merchant		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
26	Johnson, Frida	54	f	Wife		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
27	Carlson, Carl	48	m	Labourer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
28	Thornquist, Chas	35	m	Labourer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
29	Johnson, Oscar	30	m	Engineer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									
30	Anderson, John	27	m	Labourer		U.S. Citizen		Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.									

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William A. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Phelan, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. C. A. [Signature], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William A. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Protestant.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian).  
Scandinavian (Danish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



33

List 33

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *27<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larsen August	20	f	Single	Servant	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Trondheim	North Me. Wash	Yes	Myself	\$10	No	Brother Kristian Larsen North Me Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Helmand Karl	34	m	Mar	Lab				Sveithjelm Calumet				\$50	No	Friend						
3	Amalie	29	f		Wife				Sveithjelm Calumet				\$50	No	Calumet						
4	Pagony	7	f		Children				Mich												
5	Georg	3	m			No															
6	Myren Kristjan	27	m	Single	Lab	Yes			Holmstad	Bellingham Wash		Myself	\$25	No	Uncle Ole P. Myren Grandttr 1420 Bellingham Wash						
7	Hemmingson Britna	31	f		Servant		Swedish		Offerdale	St. Louis Miss		Myself	\$10	No	Grandttr Home in St. Louis						
8	Abrahamson Karen	29	f										\$40	No	Sister Mrs. Myren Abrahamson 44-12						
9	Hemmingson Abraham	29	m		Lab								\$30	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
10	Haines Egeberg J	27	f		Servant		Norwegian		Hemnes	Perly Miss	Yes	Cousin	\$10	No	Brother Peder Hemmingson 44-12						
11	Sandstad Anna	31	f										\$10	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
12	Megard Olaf	20	m		Lab				Boguseth	Minneapolis			\$40	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
13	Frageha Anders E	25	m						Orkney	Minneapolis			\$20	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
14	Garberg Erling	21	m						Melrose	Do			\$20	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
15	Halstad Ann	26	m							Do			\$20	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
16	Lilleas Randi	22	f		Servant					Do			\$20	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
17	Marken Fridtjof	24	m		Lab				Trondheim	Chicago			\$10	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
18	Buch Ella	14	f		Servant				Alton	New York			\$10	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
19	Ligne	11	f											No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
20	Anstet Haldrean	16	m		Servant		Norway	Scandinavian	Innaas	N.Y.C.		Self	\$10	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
21	Hastad Amanda	14	f						Fairmount				\$10	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
22	Protzky Johnuel	27	m		Lab		Russian		Feboen	Washington			\$11	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
23	Schenberg Hene	20	f										\$2	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
24	Rashtbaum David	18	m		Lab		Russian		Feboen	Washington			\$2	No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
25	Chaputskan Rose	17	f											No	Gibson 24 St. Louis Miss						
26	Korask Bafelad	26	f		Wife		Russian	Polish	Lepofka	Luzerne	Yes	Husband	\$5	No	Husband F. Korask 941 Benet St. Luzerne Col					Good	No
27	"	29	m		Child							Father		No	Father						
28	"	20	f		Servant		Russian		Coprowa	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	Brother						
29	Winnberg Sack	25	m		Baker				Ungar	Boston	Yes	inlaw	\$5	No	Brother						
30	Krugar Jonkel	41	m		Lab				Leban	N.Y.C.		Self	\$10	No	Brother						

nos. 22 to 30 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days and their baggage disinfected.

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIVERPOOL, ENGL.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Banerjee of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William B. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William B. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



32

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 32

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Caronia* sailing from *Liverpool*, 19 *9*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*, SEP 7 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lie Anna	23	f	Servant	Yes	Norway	Scand.	Bergum	Chicago Ill	Yes	myself	\$ 20	no	Father in law Ole Olsen 1208 West 44th St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hansen Hanna	20	f	"	"	"	"	Oslo	Montreal	"	myself	10	"	Uncle A. E. Berg 404 E 65th St New York NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Berg Alfreda	16	f	"	"	"	"	Christiania	New York	"	myself	10	"	Uncle A. E. Berg 404 E 65th St New York NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thorell Lilly	19	f	"	"	Swedish	Scand.	Urebro	Chicago Ill	"	myself	13	"	526 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Borgersen Helga	24	f	"	"	Norway	Scand.	Hamar	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother Sigurd Borgersen 1042 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Olsen Carl	21	m	Labourer	"	"	"	Christiania	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Carson J. Johnson 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andersen Hilda	34	f	"	"	Swedish	Scand.	Urebro	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Enger Thorvald	40	m	"	"	Norway	Scand.	Urebro	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Olsen Wilbur	17	m	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Petersen Edward	38	m	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Torderud Eli	29	f	Servant	"	Norway	Scand.	Hamar	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Olivia	36	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hansen Inga	27	f	"	"	Norway	Scand.	Hamar	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Paulsen Wilbur	9	m	child	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Borgersen Hanna	38	f	Servant	"	Norway	Scand.	Hamar	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hansen Inga	13	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hansen Lars	20	m	Labourer	"	"	"	Hadeland	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hellum Theodor	31	m	"	"	"	"	Strömmen	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kellberg Anton	41	m	"	"	"	"	Gjovik	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hansen Inga	30	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Olga	4	f	child	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Olga	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Olga	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Olga	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sand Harald	29	m	Servant	Yes	Norway	Scand.	Ludbranda	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Petersen Nikolai	43	m	Servant	"	"	"	Horten	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Søren Mami	20	f	Servant	"	"	"	Bergen	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pedersen Peder	39	m	Servant	"	"	"	Bergen	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	Brother in law Carl Olsen 1111 W. 44th St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. L. C. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



31

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1550-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARONIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **19**, 190 **Arriving at Port of** **NEW YORK** **SEP 29** 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, or contract, signed or made, in whole or in part, by any person, to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anderson Hjalmar	18	M	Y	Seaman	Yes	Swede	Scand	Breda Linn	Hartford Conn.	Yes	Brother	\$10	No	Brother L. Anderson 244 7th St. Hartford Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Andersson Johanna	30	F		Laundress	Yes	Swede	Scand	Wahlstam Lunda	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Chicago Ill. 143 Townsend St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Andersson Amelia	42	F			Yes	Swede	Scand	Kalmar	Gold Spring N.Y.	Yes		Yes	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Rosenqvist Anna R. G.	19	F			Yes	Swede	Scand			Yes	Friend	\$10	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Forsberg Mrs. A.	31	M	M	Laundress	Yes	Swede	Scand	Osens	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Palka Martin	21	M			No	Austria	Polish	Barycz	Youngstown Pa.	Yes		\$20	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Szymoszek Maria	17	F	S	Servant	No	Austria	Polish	Mia		Yes		\$5	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Palka Wojciech	14	M		Laundress	No	Austria	Polish	Jarcew	Sulzta Pa.	Yes		\$15	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Frank Sjoja	35	M			No	Austria	Polish	Suturp		Yes		\$14	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Adelowski Adam	32	M			No	Austria	Polish	Largies		Yes		\$15	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mayer Valentine	14	M			No	Austria	Polish	Molca	San Jose, Cal. City, Pa.	Yes		\$14	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Sobilo Jakob	23	M	S		Yes	Austria	Polish	Elisaw		Yes	Brother	\$12	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mithun Frank	8	M			No	Austria	Polish	Alman	Lawrence, Kan.	Yes	Self	\$13	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Gumieny Jakob	32	M			No	Austria	Polish	Pachalawitz	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	Yes		\$11	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Krawick Golde	32	F			No	Austria	Polish	Kief	Chicago Ill.	Yes		\$2	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Scherman Schurmer	7	F		Child	No	Austria	Polish			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Shame Laila	1	F		Child	No	Austria	Polish			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Isak	1	M		Child	No	Austria	Polish			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Kanney	1	M		Child	No	Austria	Polish			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Goldberg Lore	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew	Swinit	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	\$3	No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Russel	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes	Brother		No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Meyer	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Wegman	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Eme	1	F		Child	No	Russia	Hebrew			Yes			No	Chicago Ill. Cold Spring, Putnam Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Passenger No 9 & 10 and 15 to 28 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least 6 days and their effects disimbed to

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the Caronia, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

Sept

, 1905

J. C. Barr Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. L. L. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

Sept

, 1905

B. P. Johnson

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1900 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 27 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or in- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hanson Ida A.	23	F	Y	Seaman	Y	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	New York City	Y	Self	\$13	1901-1905	Home	318 1/2 St. New York City			Good	
2	Landqvist Emma	27	F	Y	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	\$20	1900-1905	Home	258 West 52nd St. New York City				
3	Andersson Men	18	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	238 West 52nd St. New York City				
4	Landberg Emma C. H. E.	25	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	"	\$15	"	"	Brother Rob. Lundgren				
5	Westlund Alfred F.	34	M	Y	Labr	"	"	"	Sweden	New York City	Y	"	\$13	"	"	Brother in Law L. Brode				
6	Petersen Nils	28	M	Y	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	"	\$300	1902-1905	Home	318 1/2 St. New York City				
7	" Viktor E.	20	M	Y	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	"	\$25	"	"	Home				
8	Winkelund Gust. H.	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$27	"	"	Home				
9	Roslund Magnus E. H.	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Rockford Ill.	"	"	\$13	"	"	Home				
10	Seibitsch Sofia	25	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	Home				
11	Petersen Lina	23	F	"	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	\$50	1900-1905	Home	Home				
12	Sahlqvist Carl E. P.	20	M	Y	Labr	"	"	"	Sweden	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	\$40	"	"	Home				
13	Larsson Alma H.	24	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	New York City	"	"	\$10	"	"	Home				
14	" Ingvald L.	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	Home				
15	Petersen Amanda	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	Home				
16	" Ingvald E.	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	Home				
17	Johansson Gerda H.	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	"	Home				
18	Larsson Alma H.	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	"	Home				
19	Rondeson Hilda H.	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	"	Home				
20	" Anna H.	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	Home				
21	Nilsson Hilma O.	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	Home				
22	Hanson Johan	20	M	Y	Labr	"	"	"	Sweden	New York City	"	"	\$50	"	"	Home				
23	Johansson Johan	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	New York City	"	"	\$27	"	"	Home				
24	Trulsson Hilma B.	22	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$20	"	"	Home				
25	" Thure	18	M	Y	Labr	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$25	"	"	Home				
26	Nilsson Emil	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$15	"	"	Home				
27	Swanson Helga H.	22	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$10	"	"	Home				
28	Alm Johan O. F. B.	20	M	Y	Labr	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$10	"	"	Home				
29	Lindstrom Adela	27	F	Y	Seaman	"	"	"	Sweden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$50	"	"	Home				
30	Olsson Elm H.	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	New York City	"	"	\$15	"	"	Home				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905, J. C. Barr Commanding Officer.

at New York  
William A. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1905, B. P. Johnson

at New York  
William A. Cook  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



29

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 IISALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 29

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Utopia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *9/9*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *27* 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any debt, insolvent, or agreement, signed or filed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Haarkeäminen Matti	18	M	S	labor	yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Helsinki, Finland	New York City	yes	friend \$10	no	no	To further, Elias Mattsson, Box 564, Roslyn, Wash.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wirtanen Hilma	21	F	S	servant				Wetona	New Rochelle, N.Y.			10		8 Division St. New Rochelle, N.Y.					
3	Lindfors Hilja	21	F	S					Rymattyla	New York City		cousin	30		117 East 127 St. New York City					
4	Adewitoch Lea	37	F	M	Wife		Russia	Russian	Isknygor	NY City		Self	\$15		116 106 St. NY City					
5	Daniel	10	M	S	Child							Mother								
6	Johann	3	M	S		no no														
7	Braine	7	M	S																
8	Dora	5	F	S																
9	Mauressau Louis	40	M	M	labor	yes yes	France	French	Nantes	Lawrence, Mass.		Self	more	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
10	Lucie	21	F	M			Belgium	Belgian	Belgium				\$31	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
11	Leon	21	M	S	Sailor				Nantes				\$17	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
12	Berque Louis	20	M	M	labor		France	French					\$40	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
13	Robert	20	M	S	Miner		Germany	German	Hermès	Saginaw Mich.			\$13	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
14	Emile	27	M	M	labor		Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Boston Mass.			\$32	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
15	George	19	M	S	labor				Kappel				\$30	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
16	Wichem	21	M	M	labor		Finland	Finnish	Antwerp	New York	yes		\$15	no	Friend Mr. Benoit, 104 East 124 St. New York					
17	Anna	17	F	S	Wife															
18	Wille	11	M	S	Child	no no														
19	Gregorio	37	M	S	labor	yes yes	Italy	Italian	Kola	Clinton N.Y.	yes	Self	\$20	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
20	Maestroni	22	M	S	labor		Spain	Spanish	Barcelona	Brooklyn N.Y.			\$4		Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
21	Johann	18	M	S	labor				Kiel	Brooklyn N.Y.			\$8		Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
22	Mosche	17	M	S	labor								\$2		Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
23	Chaim	14	M	S	labor				Bobruisk	NY City			\$3		Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
24	Moske	10	M	S	Child								\$2		Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
25	Frank	37	M	S	labor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE		Sanbury				\$50	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
26	Mary	46	F	M	Wife								\$40	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
27	Alma	11	F	S	Child										Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					
28	Liza	20	F	M	Wife		Spain	Spanish	Pinto	Boston Mass.		Self	\$2	no	Brother-in-law August Hamlet, 21 State St. Lawrence Mass.					

Nos. 21 to 25 and 29 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days and their baggage disinfected.

8

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Bass Master, of the CARONIA, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

William H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
William H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



28

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform labor?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hannity Rachel	28	F	M	wife	yes	Russian	Polish	Minneapolis	Minneapolis	no	husband	\$8	no	Do not know, same family	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lebe	4	F	S	child	no					no	father		no	Do not know	no	no	no		
3	Hinde	4	F	S							no			no			no	no		
4	Hinde	1	F	S							no			no			no	no		
5	Hinde	2	F	S							no			no			no	no		
6	Lindholm Thora	19	F	S	servant	yes	Finland	Swedish	Helsingfors	Helsingfors	no	husband	\$2	no	Do not know, to C. J. Gustafson	no	no	no		
7	Luuriako Tamas	30	M	M	lab.				Helsinki	Helsinki	no	husband	\$10	no	137 Chestnut St. Helsingfors	no	no	no		
8	Pshyola Hilma	51	F	M	wife				Helsinki	Helsinki	no	husband	\$10	no	118th St. Helsingfors	no	no	no		
9	Husky Maria	32	F	S	servant				Helsingfors	Helsingfors	no	friend	\$10	no	5106 5 Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no		
10	Hilli Anna	27	F	S					Helsingfors	Helsingfors	no	cousin	\$10	no	519-51 Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no		
11	Bergstrom Eva	18	F	S					Helsinki	Helsinki	no	mother	\$12	no	2747 West 47th St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no		
12	Hochmann Chane	20	F	S	Sailor		Russia	Hebrew	Kulack	Philadelphia	no	self	\$12	no	385 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no		
13	Heller Chane	18	F	S	Servant				Lomax	Utica N.Y.	no		\$12	no	105 Water St. Utica N.Y.	no	no	no		
14	Marling	20	F	M	Swiss		Austrian	Polish			no		\$12	no	Do not know	no	no	no		
15	Georgy Anna	20	F	M			Russian	Swedish	Budapest	Pittsburg	no		\$10	no	1905 Mother Maria Rosine Westphalen	no	no	no		
16	Tobias Mark	20	F	S	Sailor		Austrian	Polish	Boleslaw	N.Y. City	no		\$12	no	74 Glenwood Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no		
17	Trades Louis	20	M	S	Lab.		Russia	Hebrew	Antwerp		no		\$15	no	298 E. 2nd St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
18	Weiser Joseph	20	M	S	Sailor		Austrian	Polish	Caracas		no		\$14	no	142 E. 4th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
19	Hudelmann Rosa	20	F	M	Swiss		Austrian	Polish	Caracas		no		\$11	no	547 Clinton St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
20	Papouschak Emma	73	F	S	Servant		Austrian	Croatian	Nica	N.Y. City	no		\$10	no	58-58 Stanton St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
21	Michall Janusz	21	M	S	Lab.	no	Russia	Polish	Warsaw	Millinette	no		\$12	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
22	Lukash Yakob	21	M	M		yes	Austrian	Latvian	Latvian	Latvian	no		\$14	no	27 Hill St. Millinette Conn.	no	no	no		
23	Jaskow Michael	21	M	M					Latvian		no		\$10	no	111 Niagara St. Toronto Ont.	no	no	no		
24	Koshchak Michel	20	F	M	Swiss				Latvian		no		\$15	no	111 Niagara St. Toronto Ont.	no	no	no		
25	Pashon Schantz	20	M	M	Lab.		Croatian	Latvian	Latvian	Latvian	no		\$10	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
26	Onufriy Apostel	20	M	S		no	Russian	Latvian	Latvian	Latvian	no		\$20	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
27	Hilli	20	M	M					Latvian	Latvian	no		\$25	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
28	Szymozak Jan	35	M	M			Austrian	Polish	Warsaw	Latvian	no		\$10	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
29	Rudzinskiy Michael	20	M	M		yes			Latvian	Latvian	no		\$13	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		
30	Kudaba Jan	20	M	M			Latvian	Latvian	Latvian	Latvian	no		\$14	no	Box 509 12th St. N.Y. City	no	no	no		

Passenger No 12, 13, 17 and 21 have been under medical observation at least 5 days & when capable of departure to d

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, LC Ramsey, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James P. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
William Root  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
William Root  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



27

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 (1)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ship *S.S. Carania* sailing from *Liverpool*, *1905* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *SEP 27 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, or contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kumpulainen Sappo	21	M	S	Labr	yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Helsinki	Marquette, Mich	yes	self	\$10	no	To friends, John Backus, Box 123, Marquette, Mich.	no	no	no	no	no
2	Paavinen Karl	27	M	M					Helsinki	New York			10		To friends, Fredrick Eriksson, Box 17, Van Buren, Mich.					no
3	Kaapamaki Susanna	30	F	M	wife				Jalasjärvi	Superior, Minn.			50		To husband, Teodor Maki, Box 5, Albany, New York.					
4	Hirviharju Emilia	30	F	S	servant				Helsinki	New York			26	yes 1902 1904 New York	To friends, Antti Heikkinen, 67 1/2 Grand St. New York, N.Y.					
5	Mäntysarva Juliana	47	F	S	wife					Helsinki			10		To husband, Antti Mäntysarva, Box 436 St. Louis, Mo.					
6	Hilma	7	F	S	child	no no														
7	Wuorila Hilma	38	F	M	wife	yes yes			Jalasjärvi	Mountain, Minn.			25		To husband, Sami Wuorila, Box 123, Van Buren, Mich.					
8	Wuorila Hilma	4	F	S	child	no no														
9	Joaska Henrik	25	M	M	Labr	yes yes			Slano	Tramwood, Mich.			16		To friend, John Maki, 918 E. 1st St. Tramwood, Mich.					
10	Ollila Antti	47	M	M					Helsinki	Helsinki, Mich.			10	yes 1880 1900 Helsinki, Mich.						
11	Stahukita Matti	22	M	S					Helsinki	Helsinki, Mich.			25		To friends, John Maki, Box 433, Helsinki, Mich.					
12	Tasari Moses	33	M	M					Helsinki	New Orleans, La.			20		To friends, Maria Sundquist, New Orleans, La.					
13	Savolainen Olli	31	M	S					Helsinki				16	yes 1902 1903 Helsinki	To friend, John Maki, Box 433, New Orleans, La.					
14	Salmela Henri	22	M	S					Slano	Tramwood, Mich.			10		To friend, John Maki, 918 E. 1st St. Tramwood, Mich.					
15	Holisto Elias	23	M	M						Helsinki			10		To friend, Matti Kangas, Box 198, Helsinki, Mich.					
16	Sundquist August	23	M	S					Helsinki	Youngstown, Ohio			20		To brother-in-law, Frans Matti, #105, Youngstown, Ohio.					
17	Niemela Anna	29	F	S	servant				Helsinki	Brooklyn, N.Y.			10		To friend, C.F. Grönberg, 3106 - 5 Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
18	Heranen Valpuri	29	F	S									10	yes 1900 1903 New York	To friend, Daniel J. J. 43 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
19	Hannula Emma	21	F	S					Helsinki	Fitchburg, Mass.	no		200	yes 1907 1905 Fitchburg	To friend, Frans Wirt, Fitchburg, Mass.					
20	Lushfield Kenneth	42	M	M	Merchant		Austria	Austrian	Vienna	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	more	no	To friend, Jacob Wotz, 376 Street, W. City.					
21	Roose Prosper	25	M	S	farmer		Belgium	Belgian	Cherbon	Chicago, Ill.			\$50		To friend, Lake Avenue, Chicago, Ill.					
22	Reck	23	F	S	domestic		Austria	Austrian	Wolfgang	W. City			\$5		To friend, 342 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
23	Lehman Gloria	25	F	M	Wife		Germany	German	Leipzig	Boston, Mass.			\$20		To friend, 342 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
24	Koppel Selma	16	F	S	maid				Dachau, Germany	Boston, Mass.			\$40		To friend, C. Remond, 6 Chapel St. Boston, Mass.					
25	Javry Hesh	23	M	M	Labr		Russia	Hebrew	Bris	Boston, Mass.			\$50		To friend, 310 St. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
26	Reck	23	F	S	domestic															
27	Reck	23	F	S	domestic															
28	Reck	23	F	S	domestic															
29	Muskin	17	M	S	Labr				Helsinki											

No 25 to 29 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days and their baggage disinfected.

My Sister

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Rane, master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

William H. Burt  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

William H. Burt  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bellemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-106



26

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. CARONIA

sailing from LIVERPOOL

SEP 14 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of

SEP 23 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of religious, political, or other persecution, or fear of such persecution, or fear of being inducted into the military or naval service of any foreign power.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thompson, Ellen	24	w	s	Servant	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	1899-1905	Friend, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
2	Rundberg, Gustaf	14	m	s	Workman		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	Boston	No		\$10	1895-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
3	Nilsson, Johanna	33	w	s	Servant		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$100	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
4	Lundberg, Carl E.	29	m	s	Workman		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	Boston	No		\$100	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
5	Gustafsson, Karl	17	m	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$20	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
6	Nilsson, Anna	24	w	s	Servant		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$15	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
7	Nilsson, Hulda J.	20	w	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$10	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
8	Thompson, Emma	29	w	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$30	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
9	Thompson, Ida Lydia	25	w	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$10	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
10	Orman, Hulda	17	w	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$11	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
11	Thompson, Albert	25	m	s	Workman		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$10	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
12	Carlsson, Per Emil	24	m	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$24	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
13	Johannesson, Anna	19	w	s	Servant		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$10	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
14	Petersen, Aug. C.	23	m	s	Workman		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$20	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
15	Andersson, Gust	20	w	s	Servant		Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$15	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
16	Johannesson, Ellen	22	w	s			Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes		\$10	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
17	Estlund, Rebecca	40	w	m	Wife		Russian	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes		\$35	1899-1905	Brother, Mrs. Thompson	No	No	No	No	No
18	"	"	w	m	Child		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	w	m	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	w	m	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	w	m	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	w	m	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	w	m	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sheine Milchan	19	w	s	Girl		"	"	"	"	"		\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Melky Oresten	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Melky Lee	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	w	s	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Nos 17 to 28 have been in Liverpool under medical observation at least five days, and their baggage disinfected.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

AMERICAN VICE CONSUL,  
LIVERPOOL, ENG.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barrmaster, of the CALIFORNIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CALIFORNIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. a London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



25

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1800 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 SEP 7 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 SEP 7

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is a pauper, or is a person who has been deported from the United States?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, special, or agreement, or is a person who has been deported from the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bengtsson, Ida M.	21	w	s	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Lindholm, Hallstam, Norway	New York	Yes	Self	\$ 50	1897-1900	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gustafsson, Hilma	23	w	s							No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
3	Gustafsson, Gerda	20	w	s							No		\$ 12	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
4	Gustafsson, Sigrid	16	w	s					Helsingfors		No		\$ 10	1900-1905	To along with sister Hilma						
5	Gunnarsson, Hilma	17	w	s							No		\$ 10	1900-1905	To along with sister Hilma						
6	Thalin, Anna E.	17	w	s							No		\$ 12	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
7	Larsson, Elma	25	w	s							No		\$ 20	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
8	Brodin, Carl Oscar	24	m	s	Workman				America		No		\$ 15	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
9	Nilsson, Bertha P.	18	w	s	Servant				Helsingfors	Chicago, Ill.	Yes		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
10	Johansson, Maria	24	w	s					Fishkill	New York	No		\$ 20	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
11	Gustafsson, Hilma	23	w	s					America		No		\$ 25	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
12	Larsson, Emma	21	w	s							No		\$ 25	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
13	Johansson, Alina	25	w	s							No		\$ 25	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
14	Andersson, Hilda E.	17	w	s					Berga		No		\$ 24	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
15	Johansson, Hilda	19	w	s					Hammuda		No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
16	Miller, Ida	22	w	s					America	Chicago, Ill.	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
17	Johansson, Karl F.	26	m	s	Workman				Ripsby		No		\$ 2	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
18	Andersson, Lenn G.	18	w	s					Berga	Quebec, Can.	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
19	Soderlund, Edla M. K.	23	w	s	Servant				America	Boston, Mass.	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
20	Soderlund, Carl J. H.	17	m	s	Workman				Nasby		No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
21	Soderlund, Bror M.	15	w	s							No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
22	Jarvisson, Guttfr.	17	w	s					Hogby	South Chicago, Ill.	Yes		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
23	Isaacsen, Reinhold	27	w	s					America	Ridgway, Pa.	No		\$ 50	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
24	Hansson, Johan L.	18	w	s					Drumby	New York	No		\$ 12	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
25	Oloson, Bror A.	29	w	s					Okelljunga	H. Pears, Ill.	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
26	Jarvisson, Emil A.	18	w	s					America	Ridgway, Pa.	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
27	Eugensen, Carl B.	17	w	s							No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
28	Bengtsson, Alina	26	w	s	Servant				America	New York	No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
29	Bengtsson, Erika	18	w	s					Drumby		No		\$ 10	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						
30	Eugensen, Carl A.	23	m	s	Workman				America	Ridgway, Pa.	No		\$ 50	1900-1905	Friend, Gustaf Johansson, Home						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

J. C. Barr Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

B. P. Johnson

Surgeon

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 27 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. G. Gordon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
H. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Ethiops).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



23

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 11SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S.

CALIFORNIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

190

Arriving at Port of

New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other agreement, promise or contract, or from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lilje, Augusta	33	f	Servant	yes	Sweden	Scand.	Stockholm	Rockford	yes	Passenger	\$20	no	Convin. East. Wharfe, Lead	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Johannson, Augusta	34	f						New York, N.Y.			\$50	no		no	no	no		
3	"	27	f									\$10	no		no	no	no		
4	Carlsson, Johanna	33	f					Philadelphia, Pa.	Chicago, Ill.			\$13	no	Friend, Mrs. Wikstrom, 4723					
5	"	18	f					Peter				\$15	no	Chapman Ave. 24th, Chicago, Ill.					
6	"	25	m	Printer				Mrs. East Duluth Minn.				more	no	Convin. Tison Larsson, 419					
7	Pettersson, Emma	42	f	Servant								\$15	no	Brother: Oscar Peterson, 187					
8	Jarrell, Selma	23	f						New York, N.Y.			\$15	no	32nd Ave. Duluth, Minn.					
9	Kristina	22	f						Springfield, Ill.			\$15	no	Brother: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
10	Eriksson, Nils O.	25	m	Labourer				Riverside, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.			\$22	no	Brother: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
11	Lindgren, Carl	20	m					Redevelt, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20	no	Brother: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
12	Eriksson, Edward	20	m									\$10	no	Brother: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
13	Ruderson, Ida M.	22	f	Servant				Peter				more	no	Friend: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
14	Jacobson, Hanna	35	f					Wisley	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$15	no	Brother: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
15	Olsen, David	19	m	Labourer				Summit, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.			\$45	no	Friend: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
16	Persson, August	31	m						Chicago, Ill.			\$40	no	Friend: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
17	Gafert, John	20	m						Chicago, Ill.			\$10	no	Friend: Mrs. Larsson, 24th					
18	Shayowitz, Cora	27	f	Wife	no	Russia	Hebrew	Boona	New York, N.Y.	yes	Husband	\$4	no	Husband: Philip Shayowitz					
19	"	2	m	Child				Gettemy			Father			Father					
20	"	2	f	do															
21	Kaplan, Rosa Lea	15	f	Dressmaker	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Gradno	New York, N.Y.	yes	Father	\$4	no	Father: B. Kaplan, 325 1st Ave.				Good	no
22	Arkin, Chaja	26	f	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"		Husband	\$3.		Husband: Ch. Arkin, 41 1st Ave.				"	"
23	"	4	f	Child							Father			Father					
24	Olsen, Hanna	34	f	Cook		Sweden	Scand.	Lotharby	Jersey City, N.J.		St.	\$20		Friend: Mrs. Larsson					
25	"	44	m	Labr		Russia	Hebrew	Shassan	Baltimore, Md.			more		Father: Mrs. A. Binder					
26	"	40	f	Wife										111 E. 1st St.					
27	"	35	m	Child							Father			Grandfather					
28	"	10	f																
29	"	9	f																
30	"	2	f																

Passengers No. 18 to 23 and 25 to 30 have been under medical observation in Liverpool at least 3 days &amp; their effects disinfected.

LIVERPOOL

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr <sup>Master</sup> of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William R. Rusk  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA <sup>Sailing Therewith</sup>, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. a London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William R. Rusk  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



22

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 IISALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from SEP 14 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 21 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or contract, express or implied, for labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lif. Hulda	23	f	s	Servant	yes	Sweden	Stockholm	New York	yes	Passage	\$15	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719				Good	No
2	Strom. Thyras	22	f	s				Stockholm				\$15	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
3	Johnson, Beata	18	f	s								\$15		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
4	Liljedahl. Mrs	19	f	s	Labourer							\$15		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
5	Johnson, Augusta	20	f	s	Domestic			Stockholm	Oakland, Cal.	yes		\$25		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
6	Danielson, Augusta	27	f	s	Servant							\$25		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
7	Anderson, Kristina	40	f	s				Uddevalla	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$10	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
8	Eriksson, Emma	17	f	s								\$10	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
9	Carlson, Maria	24	f	s	Domestic			Louisa, Minn.	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$15		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
10	Koglund, Anna	30	f	s	Servant			Esthlin, Minn.	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$20		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
11	Solberg, Eldar	24	f	s				Norway	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$20	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
12	Peterson, Herman	20	f	s	Domestic			Esthlin, Minn.				\$20	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
13	Johnson, Keldar	22	f	s	Servant			New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$12	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
14	Anna M.	24	f	s	Wife			Sweden				\$10	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
15	Marie	5	f	s	Child									Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
16	Mrs	3	f	s	-do-									Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
17	Stellin, Joseph	27	f	s	Servant	yes		Wars, Pol.				\$15	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
18	Anna	28	f	s				Stockholm				\$15	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
19	Johnson, Ester	19	f	s				Stockholm				\$10	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
20	Carlson, Emma	26	f	s	Domestic			Uddevalla	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$25	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
21	Carlson, Karl	22	f	s	Labourer			Uddevalla	Chicago, Ill.	yes		\$12	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
22	Milson, Emma	22	f	s	Servant			Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$15	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
23	Johnson, Anna	15	f	s				Uddevalla	Oakland, Cal.	yes		\$15		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
24	Peterson, Augusta	19	f	s				Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$10	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
25	Johnson, Anna	25	f	s	Housekeeper			Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$50	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
26	Peterson, Nils	18	f	s	Labourer			Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$10	no	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
27	Anderson, Kristina	20	f	s	Servant			Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes		\$15	yes 1905	Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
28	Johnson, Maria	25	f	s	Wife							\$25		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
29	Emma	5	f	s	Child									Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					
30	Stellin, Louis	35	m	s	Merchant	yes	Russia	Stockholm				\$10		Brother in law: E. J. Johnson 719					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
William H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



21

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 BSALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1116

S. S.

CAROLINA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

190

Arriving at Port of

SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether coming by reason of any office, solicitation, agreement, or contract, or for the purpose of performing in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Edsform, Torne	16	f	Scout	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Passage	\$12	no	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
2	Johansson, Julia	45	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$50	yes	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
3	Nilsson, Olga	17	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10	no	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
4	Nilsson, Ida	19	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10	yes	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
5	Kind, Oscar	29	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			more	no	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
6	Nilsson, Karin	25	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10	no	Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
7	Johansson, Ida	20	f	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
8	Perren, John	19	m					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$50		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
9	Johansson, Anders	18	m					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
10	Larsson, Oscar	22	m					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
11	Carlsson, Frans	29	m					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$40		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
12	"	22	f	Wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.					Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
13	Karin, Hulda	29	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			more		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
14	Pettersson, Chas	44	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
15	Perren, Kristina	23	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
16	Lundgren, David	17	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
17	Magnusson, Karin	28	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
18	Lundstrom, Håkan	26	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
19	Frank, Karin	16	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
20	Karlsson, Lena	53	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
21	"	21	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
22	Martinson, Carl	18	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
23	Monson, Lena	19	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
24	Johansson, Karolina	22	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
25	Kolugren, Emma	16	f					Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
26	Lindstedt, Carl	31	m	Labourer				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			more		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
27	"	Charles	f	Wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.					Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
28	Lundstrom, Håkan	22	f	Servant				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
29	Lindberg, Klas	28	m	Joiner				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.			more		Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.
30	"	Klara	f	Wife				Stockholm, Sweden	Chicago, Ill.					Brother: S. R. Benson, 716 Forsyth St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	No.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joe Barr, Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1905 at New York  
William A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1905 at New York  
William A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1116



20

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

601

11-1115

S. S. CADONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 19 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Himberg, Agnes	22	f	2	Servant	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	yes 1904	brother: Martin Nelson, 7th Ave. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Johansson, Gust	19	m	5	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$12	no	brother: Oscar Johansson, 23rd St. Chicago, Ill.						
3	Johansson, Maria	31	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
4	Johansson, Gustaf	27	m	5	Joiner				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
5	" " "	25	m	5	Joiner				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
6	Hopland, Julia	19	f	2	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$12	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
7	Granad, Elva	14	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
8	Lundstrom, Adolf	22	m	5	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
9	Hoppen, Anna	24	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$20	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
10	Berg, Eugenia	32	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
11	Sahlin, Alfreda	27	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$30	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
12	Tunelius, Karol	20	m	5	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
13	Lundin, Anna	20	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
14	Carlson, Albert	35	m	2	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$40	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
15	Olman, Frida	21	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$12	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
16	Larson, Elita	27	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$12	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
17	Hudson, Ruth	20	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$18	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
18	Reynolds, Elva	30	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
19	Grain, Carl	31	f	5	Housewife				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
20	Lundberg, Mayda	17	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
21	Fredriksson, Ester	16	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
22	Lundvall, Carl	17	m	5	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$40	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
23	Lundson, Carl	27	m	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
24	Milner, Augusta	16	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
25	Olson, Rabel	17	f	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
26	Lundson, Caroline	38	f	5	Landlady				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
27	Bjorkstrom, Metilda	22	f	5	Servant				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$15	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
28	Lundstrom, Gust	22	m	5	Laborer				Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
29	Adolfsson, Hel	17	m	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$12	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						
30	Larson, Liva	18	m	5					Stockholm	Chicago	yes	self	\$18	no	brother: John Johansson, 8th St. Station						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at NEW YORK,  
William H. Barr  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
William H. Barr  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



T

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 BSALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

19

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

40

S. S.

CARONIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

SEP 27, 1905

Arriving at Port of

SEP 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. as a student, or for other purpose, and if so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Olson, Edla	20	f	Servant	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	Friend: Olga Peterson, 527-18th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
2	Estef, Marta	17	f									\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
3	Jakobson, Edla	15	f									\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
4	Carlson, Elia	22	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10	yes	Brooklyn, N.Y.				
5	Westberg, Ebba	22	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$45	no	Brooklyn, N.Y.				
6	Cronson, Hulda	20	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$40		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
7	Milsson, Jonna	18	f	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$15		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
8	"	18	f	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$15		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
9	Korhonen, Edla	19	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
10	Granlund, Anna	27	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$12		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
11	Milsson, Ada	18	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
12	Andersson, Helga	20	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$30		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
13	"	17	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden					Brooklyn, N.Y.				
14	Danielsson, Maria	22	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$25		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
15	Andersson, Helga	20	f	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$25		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
16	"	15	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$50		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
17	Johansson, Hans	17	m				Norway	Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$15		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
18	Andersson, Jonna	17	f	Servant			Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$85		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
19	Milsson, Hulda	15	f	Wife				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$15		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
20	"	14	f	Child				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden					Brooklyn, N.Y.				
21	"	4	m	-do-				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden					Brooklyn, N.Y.				
22	Karlsson, Ellen	20	f	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden					Brooklyn, N.Y.				
23	Kellman, Anna	45	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
24	Edla, Marta	16	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
25	Johansson, Ida	39	f					Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$10		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
26	Lundin, Carl	27	m	Tailor				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$11		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
27	Carlson, Anders	25	m	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$40		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
28	Lundqvist, Axel	19	m	Tailor				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$25		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
29	Lundell, Klas	25	m	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$15		Brooklyn, N.Y.				
30	Olson, Hulda	15	f	Servant				Hammarby, Sweden	Hammarby, Sweden			\$5		Brooklyn, N.Y.				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William B. B.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson Surgeon of the CARONIA SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
William B. B.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Croatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **CARONIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, SEP 19 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of SEP 21 1905, 190

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, or anarchist, or other person in the United States?	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract or to engage in a business?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larsson, Emma	23	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Johansson, Ester	23	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Lippman, Erika	27	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Granberg, Nils	19	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Hyberg, Nanni	16	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Lund, Oscar	23	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Nordgren, Karin	24	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Johansson, Olga	20	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Kelmer, Hulda	28	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Andersson, Klara	24	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Persson, Anna	18	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Stenberg, Petrus	25	m	s	joiner	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Andersson, Ester	19	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Nelander, Ester	19	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Erlandson, Selma	25	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Lundgren, John	27	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Persson, Emanuel	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Olsen, Olof	24	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Carlson, Carolina	23	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Carlson, Ottilia	22	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Andersson, Josefina	22	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Johanson, Selma	24	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Wedin, Elin	31	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Nordberg, Josefina	26	f	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Amick, J.	27	m	s	child	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
26					child	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no
27					child	yes	yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barrmaster, of the CARONIA, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905, at New York, William H. Bass, Officer.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905, at New York, William H. Bass, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusyn),  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

S. S. **CARDONIA**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

SEP 19 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

1905, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or in- signed, to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larson, Josephine	22	✓	f	on	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand.	Gettysburg, Pa.	McKeenport, Pa.	\$15	no	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Larson, Signe	18	✓	f	s						Gettysburg, Pa.	McKeenport, Pa.	\$10	yes 1905	Brother: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
3	Larson, Anna	25	✓	f	s						Gettysburg, Pa.	McKeenport, Pa.	\$20	yes 1905	Brother: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
4	Larson, Ellen	17	✓	f	s									no	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
5	Olsen, Justina	26	✓	f	s								\$20		Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
6	Larson, Ida	20	✓	f	s																
7	Engqvist, Axel	21	✓	m	s	laborer							\$25	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
8	Larson, Sigvald	16	✓	m	s	servant							\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
9	Bergstrom, John	25	✓	m	s								\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
10	Ellstrom, Olof	35	✓	m	s	joiner							\$20	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
11	Larson, Kristina	27	✓	f	s	servant							\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
12	Nelson, Otto	19	✓	m	s	laborer							\$17	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
13	Larson, Emma	25	✓	f	s	servant							\$13	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
14	Petersen, Amanda	24	✓	f	s								\$100	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
15	Strandberg, Ester	20	✓	f	s								\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
16	Eda S. Larson	20	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
17	Palmqvist, Paulina	28	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
18	Johannson, Albin	23	✓	m	s								\$12	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
19	Larson, Anna	18	✓	f	s								\$12	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
20	Schaberg, Astrid	18	✓	f	s								\$25	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
21	Larson, Anna	21	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
22	Anderson, Eulcia	29	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
23	Johannson, Albin	23	✓	m	s								\$20	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
24	Casson, Gustaf	27	✓	m	s								\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
25	Larson, Augusta	35	✓	f	s	servant							\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
26	Johannson, Emma	29	✓	f	s								\$12	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
27	Larson, Edla	16	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
28	Nelson, Jimmy	17	✓	m	s								\$10	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
29	Peltola, Sofia	26	✓	f	s								\$25	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						
30	Larson, Elin	23	✓	f	s								\$15	yes 1905	Friend: J. H. Anderson, Box 451, McKeenport, Pa.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

Sept

1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of W. P. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

Sept

1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



16

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

, 190

Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. How many, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether con- senting by reason of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, to perform any service in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Johansson, Kalle S.	25	Y	5	husband	yes	yes	Swedish	Scand	Hills, near Chicago, Ill.	yes	Passenger	\$50	no	brother: C. J. Carlsson, 1063 Karendon St. Chicago, Ill. Cousins: Gust. Anderson, 220-17th Place. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	yes	no
2	Nilsson, Elisab.	17	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Andersson, Gust	35	m	5	Cookman			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Swenson, Agda L.	17	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Johansson, Kristina	20	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Andersson, Karolina	18	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Sahlbin, Frans V.	25	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Johansson, Anders	27	m	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Nilsson, Christina	40	Y	5	Landlady			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Ericsson, Anna L.	18	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Carlson, Ester	17	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Andersson, Berda	18	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Karlsson, Augusta	25	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Nilsson, Selma	22	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Holberg, Mathilda	27	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Karlsson, Sigrid	14	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Andersson, Eva	15	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Karlsson, Hulda	24	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Andersson, Axel	41	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Andersson, Hulda	27	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Jacobson, Elisabet	40	Y	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Carlson, Karl O.	23	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Olsson, Elin	17	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Andersson, Anders	20	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Nilsson, Thos	18	m	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Andersson, Sigvard	17	m	5				Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Swenson, Clara	20	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Engqvist, Anders	20	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Andersson, Jenny	24	Y	5	Servant			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Karlsson, Nils S.	26	m	5	Labourer			Finland	Finland	yes	Passenger	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master, of the CARONIA, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. S. B. License, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
List.	Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	or Single.	or Occupation.	Read. Write.	(Country of last permanent residence.)	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, LC. Barry Master, of the CARONIA, from LITTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at London . . . . .

\* *State whether Master, First or Second-Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ARMY,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
W. Pitt Johnson, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1905

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bahamian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hongarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Sevich.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

CARONIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

, SEP 12 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

, SEP 17 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Pearson, Kristina	28	f	s	servant	yes	Sweden	Scand.	Sumner, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Panama	\$10	yes 1905 Chicago, Ill.	Brother: Aug. Pearson, 2957 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Larson, Simon	19	m	s	laborer								\$15	no	Bro. Chicago, Ill.					
3	Larson, Anna E.	26	f	s	servant								\$15		Brother: Mary Larsson, 5552 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.					
4	Olson, Karolina	74	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Bridgeport, Conn.			\$15		Brother: Alfred, 55 North St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
5	Anderson, Alexander	19	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Bridgeport, Conn.			\$15		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
6	Anderson, Anna	21	f	s	servant				Oslo, Norway	Bridgeport, Conn.			\$18		Brother: Alfred, 55 North St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
7	Perudsson, John	18	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Bridgeport, Conn.			\$15		Bro. Anton Olson, 89 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.					
8	Olson, Albertina	24	f	nd	housework				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Bro. Chicago, Ill.					
9	"	16	m	s											Brother: Karl Eriksson, 2957 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.					
10	Eriksson, Helge	19	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: Karl Eriksson, 2957 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.					
11	Pearson, Anna	33	f	s	servant				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
12	Cederlund, Carl	23	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
13	Zahr, Simon	33	m	nd					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$100		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
14	Lindberg, Albertina	31	f	m	wife				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$25		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
15	"	5	f	s	child										Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
16	Anderson, Alin	20	f	s	servant	yes			Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
17	Justafsson, Maria	17	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$15		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
18	Anderson, Swan	23	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
19	Ball, Leida	17	f	s	servant				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.					Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
20	Berg, Klas	20	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
21	Reynolds, Katharine	25	f	s	servant				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
22	Reynolds, Selma	26	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
23	"	18	m	s	laborer				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
24	Johnson, John	25	m	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
25	Johnson, Alice	17	f	s	servant				Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
26	Johnson, Augusta	23	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$20		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
27	Anderson, Selma	34	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
28	Johnson, August	27	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
29	Johnson, Thelma	22	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					
30	"	20	f	s					Oslo, Norway	Chicago, Ill.					Brother: John, 64 Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the ARONIA, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ARONIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Robert London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from*

....., 190

*Arriving at Port of*

1905 100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Barry, Master of the CARON, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Gill Johnson, Surgeon of the CARON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of G. J. J. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahianian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## 12

10

11-111E

21

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barry Master of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
J. C. Barry Commanding Officer.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson Surgeon of the CARONIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
B. P. Johnson Surgeon.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith "or" employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 10 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rourke, Eliza	57	✓	m	Housewife		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
2	Rourke, Katie	17	✓	f	Housewife		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
3	Bancroft, Lanny	44	✓	m	Black		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
4	William	11	✓	s	Child		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
5	Annella	10	✓	s	Child		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
6	Smith, Hugh	31	✓	m	Seaman		Great Britain	Scottish	Edinburgh						Home: 509 E. 5th St. Boston, Mass.				
7	James	34	✓	m	Seaman		Great Britain	Scottish	Edinburgh						Home: 1401 Charles St. Scotland				
8	Garrett, Melba	35	✓	f	Housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Rodford Ill.					Home: 1401 Charles St. Scotland				
9	Sadewall						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
10	William						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								Home: 272 Hillside Ave. Chicago				
11	Organ, Mary	21	✓	f	Housewife		England	English	London										
12	John	10	✓	s	Child		England	English	London										
13	Healra						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
14	Bainbridge, Thomas	26	✓	m	Merchant		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Gillham									
15	Burnett, Margaret	58	✓	f	Housewife		England	English	Bury						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
16	John						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
17	James Michael	41	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London						Home: 644 Ave. 51				
18	John						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
19	John	50	✓	m	Seaman		Ireland	Irish	Blackrock	Corinth					Home: 644 Ave. 51				
20	John	60	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
21	John	34	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
22	John	10	✓	s	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
23	John	6	✓	s	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
24	John	3	✓	s	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
25	John	10	✓	s	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
26	John	30	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
27	John	71	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
28	John	45	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
29	John	91	✓	s	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
30	John	23	✓	m	Seaman		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Barr Master of the SS. [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905, at New York, [illegible] Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the SS. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905, at [illegible], [illegible] Surgeon.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Belgian.
- Bermer.
- Bosnian.
- Bosnian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hispanic.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moroccan.
- Norwegian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Slovak.
- Spanish.
- Swedish.
- Swiss.
- Turkish.
- Ukrainian.
- Welsh.
- Yiddish.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *CARONIA*

sailing from

*SEP 17 1905*, 190

Arriving at Port of

*SEP 27 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other prohibition, agreement, or contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gaff Jim	41	m	m	carpenter		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Edinburgh	Newark N.J.	No	Self	U. S. Citizen								
2	" Nina	37	f	m	house		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"											
3	" Lily	5	f		child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"											
4	" Violet	5	f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"											
5	Tallis James J	50	m	m	Bookkeeper		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Birmingham	Buffalo N.Y.			U. S. Citizen								
6	" Caroline J	48	f	m	house		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.											
7	Walker Her	50	m	m	carpenter			"	Liverpool	Monroe W.V.											
8	Wing Samuel	51	m		labor			Chinese	Shanghai	Shanghai											
9	Brain Caroline	49	f	m	house		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Andover	Boston	Yes	U. S. Citizen									
10	" Elizabeth	18	f		serv		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
11	U. S. Citizen Samuel Christian	65	m	m	James				Shrewsbury	Indiana	Yes										
12	U. S. Citizen Jane	62	f	m	house				"	"											
13	U. S. Citizen William	51	m					Irish	Belfast	"											
14	Innocent Henry	27	m		bricks		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Shrewsbury	"											
15	Jenkins James	38	m	m	carpenter		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury											
16	Wilson Grace	49	f	m	house			English	Liverpool	Philadelphia											
17	Child Emily	11	f		child																
18	Jack James	35	m	m	labor		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York											
19	Wm. Elizabeth J		f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Atlanta											
20	James George	40	m		labor		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Atlanta											
21	Wm. Martin		m																		
22	U. S. Citizen William	61	m						Madison	Edison	Yes	U. S. Citizen									
23	U. S. Citizen William	50	m	m																	
24	U. S. Citizen William	11	m		child																
25	U. S. Citizen William	55	m		house				Madison	Edison											
26	U. S. Citizen William	4	f		child																
27	Thompson Leo	37	m	m			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
28	" Francis	37	m	m			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
29	Thompson Henry	41	m	m	house		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
30	Thompson Elizabeth	3	f		child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barnmaster, Master of the CARON A, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
H. C. Barnmaster  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARON A, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. a London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
H. C. Barnmaster  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



T  
9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118 S. S. CARONIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 14 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, written or un- written, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Allen	65	F	M	housewife	Yes Yes	U. S. A.	Irish	Grand Rapids Mich.	Grand Rapids Mich.	Yes	self	U. S. A.	Allegan							
2	Cotter	49	M	S	farmer		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	London	Lowell Mass	Yes	"	"	"							
3	Simpson	58	M	M	Greiner		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Dombivell	Allegheny Pa	Yes	"	"	"							
4	Hately	38	F	M	housewife				Stockton	Warren Ohio	"	"	"	"							
5	Hillman	4	F	S	Infant																
6	Robbs	47	F	M	housewife																
7	Jones	41	M	M	farmer			Welsh	Londonderry	Albion Wash	"										
8	Anne	32	F	M	housewife																
9	Marie	22	F	S	sewer																
10	Ellen	46	F	M	housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Portlifford	Walsby	"										
11	Drinkwater	25	M				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
12	Benj.	20	M	S	Shilworker		English		St. Helier	Syracuse	Yes	\$30	no	Father: Thomas Ryan Avenue, New York							
13	Moran	42	F	M	housewife	Yes Yes	U. S. A.	Irish	Bally	London	Yes	self	U. S. A.	Allegan							
14	George	11	M	S	Child																
15	Brain	31	M	M	miner		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	London	London	Yes										
16	Bora	36	F	M	housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
17	Evans	30	M	M	Labr				Liverpool	NY City	Yes										
18	Whitcroft	41	M	M			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Country												
19	Sarah	35	F	M	housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
20	May	3	F	S	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
21	Blackburn	29	M		Miner		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	Indianapolis	Yes										
22	Bell	40	F	M	housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Welsh		New York											
23	David	11	M	S	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
24	Edward	9	M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
25	Frederic	8	M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
26	Raymond	6	M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
27	Edward	3	M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
28	Decker	39	F	M	Miner				Liverpool	London	Yes	self	U. S. A.	Allegan							
29	Williams	32	M	S	Miner	Yes Yes	U. S. A.	Irish	Liverpool	London	Yes										
30	Woodcock	43	M	M	housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English		Chicago											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barquist of the CANON from LIVERPOOL do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905 at New York  
J. C. Barquist Commanding Officer.  
[Signature] Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CANON, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of P. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905 at NEW YORK  
[Signature] Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 American (White)  
 American (Colored)  
 Asiatic  
 Australian  
 Canadian  
 Chinese  
 Cuban  
 European  
 Hawaiian  
 Indian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Mexican  
 Native American  
 Pacific Islander  
 Portuguese  
 Russian  
 Spanish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. CARONIA

*sailing from*

SEP 11 1905 190

*Arriving at Port of*

SEP 20 1905

, 190

[illegible]

<sup>30</sup>  
Nos. 1 to 27 have been in Liverpool, under medical observation at least five days  
and their effects disinfectants.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Barron, Master of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, R. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905, at New York, Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905, at New York, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American (black).  
 American (white).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Breton.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Norwegian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scotch-Irish.  
 Spanish.  
 Swedish.  
 Swiss.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. 20111 sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP. 11, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP. 27, 1905, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

S. S. CARION sailing from SEP 11 1905, 1905 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by steam, or by other means, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adgson Colin	25	m	m	Labr	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Hary	21	f	m	House	no no	England	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mc Kay John	42	m	m	miner	no no	England	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	McConnell Maggie	32	f	m	House	no no	Ireland	Irish	Portadown	Cleveland Ohio	no	Husband	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Thomas	9	f	s	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Hughes Charles	40	m	m	Collie	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Thomas	18	m	m	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Hary	11	f	s	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	John	9	m	m	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Jack	4	m	m	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	ADMITTED Thomas	10	m	m	House	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	ADMITTED Thomas	9	m	s	Child	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	England Thomas	24	m	s	Labr	no no	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	Cleveland Ohio	no	Brother	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Collins William	17	f	s	Labr	no no	England	English	Southworth	Warrington	no	Aunt	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Mc Kay James	30	m	m	Labr	no no	Ireland	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Kalischer Esther	26	f	s	Labr	no no	England	Hebrew	Birmingham	Warrington	no	Sister	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Killooley Gabriel	25	m	m	Labr	no no	Ireland	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Jensen Christian	31	m	s	Labr	no no	Denmark	Danish	Unibers	Warrington	no	Uncle	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Kallon Mary	31	f	s	Servant	no no	England	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Uncle	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Wolfe James	26	m	s	Labr	no no	England	Irish	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Hillington Ellen	33	f	m	House	no no	England	English	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Father	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Wolfe Jacob	26	m	s	Labr	no no	Austria	Hebrew	Blackpool	Anna wgo	no	Self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr, Master of the CAROLINA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CAROLINA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. & London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LYONS sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 SEP 27 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 SEP 27

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or to enter into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Evans Ben	43	m	m	Joiner	yes yes	England	English	Liverpool	Kalispell Mont.	yes	Self	none	no	Cousin: H. J. Evans Kalispell Mont.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	" Jane	38	f		Wife							Hand									
3	" Bertha	16	f		Daughter							Father									
4	" Blanche	11	f																		
5	" Jack	10	m		Son																
6	" Sidney																				
7	" Stanley					no no															
8	Silver Alexander	30	m		Shoemaker	yes yes		Irish	London	N. Y. City	yes	Self	\$50		none						
9	Worrell Henry	29	m					English					50		none						
10	Williamson Selma	20	f		Servant	yes yes	England	English	Barnham	N. Y. City	yes	Self	\$10	no	Brother: Charles Large Yaleville Conn.						
11	Carne James	31	m		Shoemaker	yes yes	England	English	London	Yaleville Conn.	no	Self	10	no	Home: Charles Large Yaleville Conn.						
12	Crompton Richard	35	m		Shoemaker				Holton	N. Y. City	yes		20	no	Home: America Hotel N. Y. City						
13	Carne Thomas	42	m	m	Agent	yes yes	England	English	Liverpool	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	15	no	Friend: Alfred Mitchell Chicago Ill.						
14	Keller John	30	m		Farmer			Irish	London	Boston Mass.			50	no	Husband: John Keller London						
15	Callow Jane Ellen	31	f	m	Wife			English	Aberdeen	London	no		\$25		Husband: John Callow London						
16	" Roland				Child	no no															
17	Thomas																				
18	Walsh Martin	22	m		Barman	yes yes		Irish	Birkenhead	Chicago Ill.	yes	Cousin	20		Cousin: John Walsh Chicago Ill.						
19	" Kate	24	f		Servant								20	1900	Husband: Harry Bunting Chicago Ill.						
20	Bunting Felix	30	m		Wife				London	N. Y. City		Self	50	no	Home: 250 W. 3rd St. N. Y. City						
21	McConnell Edward		m		Labr				Ballyshannon	Chicago Ill.		Brother	10	no	Brother: John McConnell Chicago Ill.						
22	Waddard Kate	21	f		Servant			English	London	Chicago Ill.		Brother	6		Brother: John Waddard Chicago Ill.						
23	Lazarkis John	24	m	m	Labr	no no	Greece	Greek	London	Chicago Ill.		Brother	10		Brother: John Lazarkis Chicago Ill.						
24	Kiddings Henry J	26	m		Shoemaker	yes yes	England	Irish	Belfast	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	none	1900	Home: 532 W. 46th St. Chicago Ill.						
25	Griffin George	17	f		Servant	yes yes	England	Irish	Widnes	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	10	no	Home: 532 W. 46th St. Chicago Ill.						
26	Carshis Anna	35	m	m	Wife			English	Bristol	London		Self	50	1900	Home: 10 Marshall St. London						
27	" Olive	10	f		Child							Mother			do						
28	" David	8	m												do						
29	James Henry	23	m		Miner			Welsh	Waltham	Chicago Ill.		Uncle	25	no	Uncle: Thomas James Chicago Ill.						
30	Callan Kate		f		Labr			Irish	Ballyshannon	Philadelphia Pa.		Sister	50		Sister: Kate Callan Philadelphia Pa.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Barry, of the Caronia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
J. E. Best  
Commanding Officer.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of P. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York  
J. E. Best  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Baleman.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Finns).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. ONE sailing from LIVERPOOL, SEP 12 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 27 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform service or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kare Kate	21	f	5	Housemaid	yes	England	Irish	Annalong	N.Y. City	Self	Self	\$25	no	friend Mrs. McKee, 2202 St. Ave N.Y. City				no	no	no
2	Susan	20	f																		
3	McBarden Susan	20	f				Irish														
4	McConnell Nellie	16	f		Miller		Irish						15								
5	Shircliffe Henry	20	m	5	Boiler	yes	England	English	Sheffield	Chicago	Self	Self	\$20	no	Bro. in law N. Simpson 30 South 4th St. Chicago Ill. 606-67						
6	Cunningham Michael	24	m		miner		Irish			Newark			8		Sister Mrs. McGrath, 488 North 5th St. Newark N.J.						
7	W. W. Teller	39	m				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ballyvaughan						Brother 206 W. 15th St. N.Y. City						
8	Gargaret	59	f	2			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Husband									
9	Kellie	16	f		Brook		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
10	Kizzie	11	f		Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
11	Yates John	31	m		Engineer	yes	England	English	Wigan	Castlegate	Self	Self	\$100	no	Sister in law Mary Foster, Castlegate				no	no	no
12	Hill	34	f		Wife							Husband									
13	Ward David	21	m	5	Striker				Inc.			Self									
14	Allen	16	f		Reeler																
15	James	24	m		Laborer				Wigan	N.Y. City			15		Brother W. A. Croft, 307 W. 15th St. N.Y. City						
16	Smith Sarah	27	f		Wife				Alaydon	Baltimore		Husband	10		Husband, Mr. Smith, 502 E. 4th St. Baltimore Md.						
17	Oliver	31	m	5	Black							father									
18	W. W.																				
19	Dynam James J.	22	m		Commercial				Dunmarda	Boston		Self	125	no	friend Mrs. Smith, 212 E. 5th St. N.Y. City						
20	Ballagh James H.	21	m						Rubini	New York			15		Brother, Joseph Cunningham, 101 E. 10th St. N.Y. City						
21	Cunningham John H.	20	m		miner	yes	England	English	Liverpool	Castlegate	Self	Self	125	no	Brother Joseph Blair, Box 479, Birkenhead						
22	Blair Thomas	18	m	5									50	no	friend James Anderson, 25 E. 10th St. N.Y. City						
23	Woodsman John	21	m						Emment	Dundee			25	no							
24	Woodsman John	21	m																		
25	Robinson Frank	19	m		Saloman				Morden	N.Y. City			50	no							
26	Whithead Harry	21	m		Saloman				Bradford												
27	Earl Elizabeth	21	f		Wife				Longton	Tronson	Self	Self	10		Brother, Joseph Blair, 101 E. 10th St. N.Y. City						
28	Jones Alice	20	f		Wife				Birmingham	Tronson	Self	Self	30		Brother, Joseph Blair, 101 E. 10th St. N.Y. City						
29	Farmerick Farrell	31	m	5	Laborer				Newark				30		friend Mrs. Murray, 215 N. 4th St. N.Y. City						
30	Murray James																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Barr, Master of the CADONIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
W. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CADONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905,  
at New York,  
W. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

n-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115		21		S. S.		sailing from		LIVERPOOL		, 190		Arriving at Port of		SEP 23 1905		190		DU			
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cooper Kate	32	F	✓	Box Maker	yes	England	English	Birmingham	durova St					Mrs J. Allen 242 Cleveland Ave. durova St	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Gallo John	20	M	✓	Farmer				Harwood	Wichita Kan			\$15		Uncle C. E. Prohlen West Side						
3	Walson Sarah	42	F	✓	House				Birmingham	NY City			\$50	1900	Sister in Law Mary Barker 920 Pacific St Brooklyn Ky						
4	Waller Lisa May	11	F	✓	Child										Aunt						
5	Targon Nicholas	27	M	✓	Miller				Londonderry	Wilmington			\$20	1890	Uncle W.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barr-Master, of the CANON, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the CANON, SAID THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. P. A. Ronson, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at New York

B. P. Johnson  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkan.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Indian (North).
- Indian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Manchu.
- Marionese.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CARONIA sailing from San Francisco, Calif., May 1905 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, Calif., May 1905

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any offer of assistance, promise, or agreement, or other inducement, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mc Cabe Elizabeth	18	f	s	Housemaid	yes	Ireland	Irish	Boothill	New York City	yes	sister	\$50	no	Sister Mrs. Anne MacCabe, 63, 119th St., New York City.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mc Cabe Katie	15	f	s	Domestic	"	England	"	Ballin	La Salle Ill.	"	self	\$50	yes 1905	Sister Mrs. Murray, 404 West 4th St., La Salle Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	McGee Patrick John	20	m	s	General Servant	"	"	"	Wash.	New York City	"	"	\$20	no	Brother, Henry Fitzpatrick, 92, 9th Avenue, New York City.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Murphy Patrick	20	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	Mullaghmore	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$25	"	Friend, Lawrence Pegan, 1181-12th St., Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	McGee Mary	18	f	s	Servant	"	"	"	Barman	Pittsburg	"	"	\$20	"	Friend, Lawrence Pegan, 1181-12th St., Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	McKenna Mary	27	m	s	Mechanic	"	"	"	London	Chicago Ill.	"	mother	\$50	yes 1905	Friend, Mrs. Herbert, 108 Astor St., Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	McGee Mary	20	m	m	Wrestler	"	English	"	London	Cleveland O.	"	self	more	yes 1905	Friend, Mrs. Herbert, 108 Astor St., Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	McGee Mary	31	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	McGee Mary	11	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	McGee Mary	11	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	McGee Mary	21	m	m	miner	yes	England	English	Chatterfield	Pittsburg	"	self	\$50	no	Brother, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	McGee Mary	31	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	
13	McGee Mary	28	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	Longfellow	Clay Center Kan.	"	"	more	yes 1905	Returning home. Clay Center Kan.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	McGee Mary	11	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	\$6	no	Friend, Porter, Clay Center, Kansas.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	McGee Mary	22	f	s	Servant	"	"	"	Leigh	Pittsburg	yes	self	\$50	no	Friend, William, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	McGee Mary	26	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Friend, William, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	McGee Mary	20	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	McGee Mary	20	m	m	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Darwin	Central Falls	no	self	\$12	yes 1904	Brother, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	McGee Mary	20	m	s	Farmer	yes	England	English	Paragat	New York City	yes	"	yes	no	Friend, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	McGee Mary	20	m	m	Boiler-maker	"	"	"	Pondetion	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	\$25	no	Friend, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	McGee Mary	20	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	McGee Mary	20	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	McGee Mary	20	m	s	Engineer	"	"	"	Handsworth	Plymouth	no	self	\$50	no	Friend, William, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	McGee Mary	20	f	m	Wife	yes	"	"	Aston	New York City	yes	"	\$5	"	Friend, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	McGee Mary	11	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	McGee Mary	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	McGee Mary	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	Pratt Missie	19	f	s	Wife	yes	"	"	Birmingham	"	"	self	\$5	"	Brother, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	McGee Mary	30	m	s	Mechanic	"	"	"	Belfast	"	"	self	\$45	"	Friend, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	McGee Mary	20	m	m	Center	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Friend, J. J. Jones, 152 Bag. Mill, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Barnmaster of the CARONIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Barnmaster  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the CARONIA, sworn 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. P. A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 92 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1315

S. S. CARON sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 SEP 27 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wheatley Wm.	60	m	w	Moulder	Do	England	English	Welford	Moline Ill	No	Self	\$50	1872 Ill	Uncle a whealley Moline Ill.						
2	Smith Rose	57	f	s	Wid			Dish	London	Brooklyn N.Y.	No		\$50	1901 N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.						
3	Richardson Thomas	27	m	s	Engineer			English		Pasadena Cal			\$More	No	359 S. Lake Ave. Pasadena Cal.						
4	Titts Owen	32	m	s	Butler				Kenley	New York			\$50	1904 N.Y.	Sutton Place 58th St. N.Y.						
5	Wimwood Arthur	21	m	s	Clk				Chelmsford	Bayonne N.J.	No		\$50	No	38 E. 22nd St. Bayonne N.J.						
6	Wrampton John B	21	m	s	Clothier				London	Amver			\$50		Highlands Denver Col.						
7	Wimke Ber	18	m	s	Traveler					N.Y. City			More		63 W. 4th St. N.Y. City						
8	Kavanagh Thomas	17	m	m	Plaster			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irvington				\$50	1905 N.Y.	Home						
9	Wavagh Thomas	28	m	m	Miner			England	English	Hednesford	Pittsburg Pa.		\$25	No	South Side. Pittsburg Pa.						
10	Brown Emily	34	f	m	Wife				Hounston	San Bernardino Cal.			\$More	1897 N.Y.	Husband Wm Brown						
11	" Emily	13	m	s	Child										1911 N.Y.	Father					
12	" Emily	11	f	s																	
13	" Florence	7	f	s																	
14	Hughes Wm John	32	m	m	Miner			Welsh	Marske	Newcastle Pa.		Self	\$50	No	Uncle Wm Hopkins						
15	Brown John	25	m	s				English					\$30	1905	Grandmother Mrs. Mary Michael						
16	Malpass Harry	34	f	m	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Stanley	Beverly Mass			More	1905	Husband Fred Malpass						
17	" Robert		m	s	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Uncle						
18	Wilde Thomas	30	m	m	Tanner			England	English	Milton	Hancock Mich		Self	\$50	No	Frank Mrs. Reed					
19	Charity Jessie	31	f	s	Wife				Southport	N.Y. City			\$50		None						
20	Frank Frank	22	m	s	Clk				Boston	Suburbia City			\$50								
21	Brickson Gustav	18	m	s	Sailor			Norway	Land	South Street	N.Y. City		\$10		Brother Magnus Erickson						
22	Evans Daniel	20	m	s	Mechanic			England	White	London	Seymour Conn		\$30	1905	None						
23	" Daniel		f	s	Serv								\$50	No	Brother Daniel Evans						
24	Clark Tom	18	m	s				English	Doncaster	Milwaukee			\$50		For on road						
25	" Emma	18	f	s																	
26	" Ada	15	f	s																	
27	" Hattie	13	f	s																	
28	Wilson Mary	24	f	m	Wife			England	English	Doncaster	Milwaukee		\$50	No	Husband John Wilson						
29	" John		m	s	Child										Father						
30	Costello Mary		f	s	Wife			Ireland	Dish	Kenagh	N.Y. City		\$40	No	Sister Mrs. Costello						







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. CANONIA

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Form 1618.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No.

arrived Sept. 27, 1905, M., from

WD

S. S. CANONIA (Cunard Line)

S. S. CARONIA (Cunard Line)			arrived Sept. 27, 1905.			ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED.		MEALS.	
Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.	
					Group.	No.	No. Pages.	Date.	Page.	Secy.	Date.	Page.	Secy.										Date.
✓ 27 m	1 Ekiesch, Kochem	8 26 1	I P C	Thiess	1	27	83	1	9/30	33	9/11	312										3 4 3	
✓ 33 f	2 Neville, Kate and Sch	92 7/9 3	"	Thiess																		3 3 3	
✓ 48 m	3 Stolnitz, Abraham	8 1 1	"	Thiess																		1 2 1	
✓ 60 m	4 Wheatley, William	1 1 1	" Dr. Cert.	Jones																		- 1 -	
✓ 43 m	5 Petterson, Nicolai	32 26= 1	" " "	Dill.																		1 2 1	
✓ 54 m	6 Rosenbaum, Joel	8 7 1	" " "	Thiess																		3 6 4 3 6	
✓ 57 f	7 Scherman, Chaje and	21 15/18 4	" Dr. Cert and Memo.	Thiess																		5 6 6	
✓ 32 f	Krawic, Golde and 2ch		" Dr. Memo.	Thiess																		6 6 6	
✓ 51 f	8 Nightingale, Jane		"	Thiess																		- 1 -	
No entry	9 Kruch, Nisse and 6ch	43 13/19 7	"	Thiess																		- 1 -	
✓ 42 f	10 Skelton, Theodosia	2 cabin F= 1 1	"	Thiess																		17 16 17	
✓ 44 f	11 Leibowitz, Louis and his (Lalimutl)	8 1 1	" wife and 1 ch in hosp.	Thiess																		2 - 2	
✓ 32 m	12 Stokes, Emma and ch	8 11/18 2	"	Thiess																		4 - 4	
✓ 40 f	13 Gashell, Richard wf and 2ch	7 1/4 4	"	Thiess																		2 - 2	
✓ 55 f	14 Buckley, Kate	31 11/18 2	" Dr. Cert.	Thiess																		2 1 2	
✓ 18 m	15 Martinsen, Axel G.	21 12 1	"	Thiess																		4 2 4	
✓ 57 f	16 Karlson, Anna and dau	11 30/11 2	"	Thiess																		1 - 1	
✓ 18 m	17 Anderton, Charles	7 25 1	C B	Thiess																		17 27 27	
✓ 32 f	18 Kaplan, Bruche and 3ch	40 3/6 4	I P C	Thiess																		1 - 1	
✓ 59 f	19 Nordgren, Karin	18 9 1	"	Thiess																		3 - 3	
✓ 30 m	20 Molyneux, Robert wf and ch	3 23/18 3	"	Thiess																		6 6 6	
✓ 55 m	21 Oseltzig, Leiser wf and dau	40 16/19 3	"	Thiess																		14 13 14	
✓ 23 f	22 Leibowitz, M. e	8 1 1	"	Thiess																		1 - 1	
✓ 18 f	23 Johansen, Ida	18 1 1	"	Thiess																		4 - 4	
✓ 24 f	24 Resinkoff, Sam 2ch and his	37 25/18 4	"	Thiess																		- 1 -	
✓ 19 f	Chieffitz, Chane		"	Thiess																		3 - 3	
✓ 50 m	25 Resinkoff, Simon wf and ch	39 13/18 3	"	Thiess																		7 2 4	
✓ 17 f	26 Iewin, Slate and bro	49 39/30 2	"	Thiess																		3 - 3	
✓ 63 f	27 Carlsson, Katerina and 2ch	80 6/8 3	"	Thiess																		1 - 1	
✓ 30 f	28 Laydew, Mary	11 11 1	"	Thiess																		154 30 155	

TOTALS.







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. CAROLINA

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
181	Belova Maria	35	25	1		To cons	Cous Julius Broide 76 Rivington St. N.Y.C. Haven 9/28 1 <sup>40</sup>				1	1	1
182	Espinasen Annie	38	5	1		" fast	Pat. E. Peterson & Male N.Y.C. Bklyn 9/28 7 <sup>27</sup>				1	1	1
183						" fast	Jack Hannon, Haven 9/27 6 <sup>15</sup>						
184						" fast							
185	Raymon Wire	45	28	1		" sis	Sister Miriam 1744 Lat. Ave. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>15</sup>				1	1	1
186	Postelwitz Joseph	46	2/3			" fast	Made by Haven 10/2/05						
187	Guterman Scheine	47	5	1		" uncle	Uncle Max Elkin 227 E. 44th St. N.Y.C. Bklyn 9/28 10 <sup>15</sup>				1	1	1
188	Marowiansky Katie	48	3/3	7		" fast	Kas Paul Forsythe N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>14</sup>				7	14	
189	Eleacher Chane	49	4	1		" sis	Cousin Mrs. Harry Miller 204 Suffolk St. N.Y.C. Haven 9/28 10 <sup>14</sup>				1	1	1
190	Kopelowitz Sara	50	3/1	3		" fast	Mrs. Lepsa Kopelowitz 4 Monroe St. N.Y.C. Eger 9/28 11 <sup>45</sup>				3	3	3
191	Olsen Louise	57	7/10	3		"	Mrs. Adolph 306 Sackel Bklyn N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				2	2	2
192	Olsen Margit	57	7	1		" br	Bro. Adolph Olsen 306 Sackel Bklyn N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				1	1	1
193	Manterowitz Joseph	46	10/14			" fast	Mrs. path. Jacob 204 Broome St. N.Y.C. Bklyn 9/28 7 <sup>27</sup>				4	4	4
194	Soldman Scherida	46	10/14	2		"	Husband Murrel Soldman 555 Stone Ave. Eger 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				2	2	2
195	Silen Ida	58	12	1		" bro	Mrs. Matthews 7 Male N.Y.C. Bklyn 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				1	1	1
196	Johanson Ellen	58	2	1		" br	Swed. Lark. Home A Dahlberg 5 Male N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				1	1	1
197	Salpert Sara	58	12	1		" bro	Bro. Samue 702 Springfield Ave. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1
198	Solman Mary	58	10/14			" fast	Mrs. Pinkus 557 Stone Ave. Bklyn Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				4	4	4
199	Maibura Maria	48	12	1		" fast	Mrs. M. Kowelenko 17 Market St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 3 <sup>15</sup>				1	1	1
200	Sandler Rachel	48	12	1		" fast	Bro Solomon Fram 43 Henry St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1
201	Sjolander Mary	58	12	1		" fast	Mrs. August 167 Thomas St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 6 <sup>30</sup>						
202	Wartensleben Sara	58	12	1		" fast	Son Morris 43 Campbell St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1
203	Lavodik Joseph	48	10/14			" fast	Mrs. E. Jacob Jowodink 114 Vester St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1
204	Lavodik Joseph	48	10/14			" fast	Mrs. Morris 33 N. York St. Bklyn Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				2	2	2
205	Spitzer David	48	12	1		" fast	AK 6 Bixler St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				2	1	2
206	Serie David	48	12	1		" fast	Father Mendel Burke 30 E. 11th St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				5	5	5
207	Serie David	48	12	1		" fast	Son Isaac 66 E 102 St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				2	2	2
208	Serie David	48	12	1		" fast	Mrs. Hyman 98 E. 102 St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 11 <sup>20</sup>				1	1	1
209	Serie David	48	12	1		" fast	Father Chai Kivel 329 Osborn St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				3	3	3
210	Sipowitz Sam	48	12	1		" fast	Uncle Pinkus Cohen 44 Market St. N.Y.C. Baldwin 9/28 10 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1

61 214 66



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

SAFETY

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 151	McLaughlin Mary	3	22	1		To fr	Cous Frank Laimon 1156 E 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						1
152	Leane Thomas	3	18	1		" sis	W. H. Jones 163 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						1
153	Dolan Nellie	4	10	1		" sis	Sister Maria 78 Franklyn Morris 10/15						1
154	Wainwright Elizabeth	3	10	2		" husb	Husb Allan 40 years. 141 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						2
155	Monnelly Josephine	3	8	1		" sis	Father Henry 7 State St. N.Y.C. 7/28						1
156	Darcy Ray	1	20	1		" uncle	Uncle Pat C. B. 258 E. 12th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						1
157	Olson Anna	30	4	1		" uncle	Mrs. H. H. 41 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						1
158	Karusch Bofela	30	20/27	1	1	" tel	RR to H. H. 4th, Franc, 941 Canal, Eugene, Ore. 7/6 12:45				1	2	1
159	Thalin Mrs.	30	6	1		" sis	Sister Amelia Johnson 118 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28						1
✓ 160	Malach Sure J. Sch.	30	6/11	1	5	" husb	Husb & father Menosche 335 Chgo. 7/28 10				5		5
161	Knutsen Malivare	30	30	1		" bro	W. H. 111 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26						1
162	Stuttard Asels	30	25	1		" fr	Cousin Thos. Whitby, Waterford, N.Y.C. 7/28 11						1
163	Satlow Jane	30	15/27	1	2	" husb	113 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 10 35				4	4	4
164	Collins Minnie	30	14	1		" sis	2. Husb. 111 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 10 45				1	1	1
165	Johansen Maria	30	13	1		" sis	Aunt Anna Collins, Suppock Ave. 7/28 11 50						1
166	Lindewiczke Anna	30	10	1		" bro	W. H. 111 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/26 50						1
167	Ericson Ned	30	5	1		" sis	Sis. Law Mrs. Joseph Lincer 111 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 11 50						1
168	Budovitz Sam	30	11	1		" bro	Sister Mrs. Frank Lane 510 W. 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 10 45						1
169	Anderson Ellen	30	1/11	1		" sis	Bro. Husb. Edw. 662 B'way N.Y.C. 7/28 10 50				2		2
170	Rudman Sam	30	20/21	1		" husb	Sister Mrs. John Lind 370 7th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 11 50						4
171	Jakobson Sam	30	1	1		" sis	Nus. Menel 715 E 8th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 10 50						1
172	Olson Edie	30	1	1		" sis	Bro. Carl 1177 Pacific B'klyn N.Y. 7/28 10 50						1
173	Lepelowitz Sam	30	1	1		" sis	Sister Sarah Segalowitz 76 Broome St. N.Y.C. 7/28 11 50						1
174	Russell Sam	30	1	1		" sis	Mrs. Sam's Russelmann 53 100 St. Eager 7/28 11 50						1
175	Wolof Sam	30	1	1		" sis	Father Pro E. Kelop 142 E 4th St. N.Y.C. 7/28 11 50						1
176	Rabinowitz Sam	30	10	1		" sis	Mrs. Isaac Rabinowitz 505 Hop Kins Ave. N.Y.C. 7/28 11 50						1
177	Wainstein Sam	30	10/18	1	2	" husb	Mrs. Sam 78 Rivington St. N.Y.C. 7/28 10 50						1
178	Wainstein Sam	30	1/1	1	2	" husb	Husb & father Jentel L. 276 N.Y.C. 7/28 10 50				3		3
179	Wainstein Sam	30	1/1	1	2	" husb	Wainstein 7/27 6 11						2
180	Wainstein Sam	30	1/1	1	2	" husb	" " " 7/27 6 11						1

34 114 417



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *CAROL*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
121	Jensen, Nina	30	11	1	To send home	Land Home 24 Fremont St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
122	Cart, Elizabeth	4	27	1	" tel	West Jay 61 Ward & Stanton St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
123	Jacksonson, Stefan	13	23	1	" "	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
124	Joffe, Aaron	15	4	1	" "	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				1	1	1
125	Boatkin, Margaret	2	24/27	4	" bust	West Jay 61 Ward & Stanton St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	4
126	Nilsson, Ellen	34	13	1	" bro	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				1	-	1
127	Bonderson, Anna	33	20	1	" bro	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				1	-	1
128	Anderson, Johan	31	1	1	" tel	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				2	2	2
129	Nordberg, Josephina	16	23/27	2	" bust	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	2
130	Thorell, Billy	33	4	1	" bust	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				1	-	1
131	Melby, Leic. Ben	33	26/28	3	" bust	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	3
132	Lindstrom, Olga	34	3	1	" fr	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
133	Shustel, Marie	41	21/27	2	" bust	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				2	2	2
134	Mistana, Anna	34	1	1	" fr	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
135	Callertest, Edith	16	2	1	" fr	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
136	Johnson, John	16	27	1	" "	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
137	Linbo, John	34	1	1	" fr	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
138	Olson, John	34	1	1	" fr	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
139	Barne, John	34	4	1	" bust	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
140	Swenson, John	34	4	1	" bust	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
141	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
142	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
143	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
144	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
145	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
146	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
147	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Bro Fred Bonderson 1293 North Ave. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
148	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	AK 675 Jackson St. 5718 Morgan Chicago 9/26				-	-	1
149	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Chas. Thos. off. 718 9th St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1
150	Swenson, John	34	21	1	" bro	Bro Lewis Nilsson 636 Washington St. C. Baker 9/26				-	-	1

13 6 38 sat



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. CALIFORNIA

arrived,

1901

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91	Manovitz Faie Tel	40	23/24	1	2	To husband	Husb. Osher, 36 Johnson St., Bridgeport, Conn.	Baldwin	9/28	240	2	2	2
92	Silberman Liwe Ch	41	11/18	1	1	" husband	" Mendel Silberman, 77 Monroe St., N.Y.C.	Alexander	9/28	1100	1		1
93	Kudelmur Tosi	26	19		1	" "	" Shur, Kudelman, 53 Stanton St., "	Eager	"	1030	1		1
94	Helzene Frank	39	17		1	" tel	R.R.W. Velf, Hoka, Minn.	Baldwin	"	250	1	1	1
95	Iskind Lechard Ch	26	17/28		7	" husband	Husb. Zelig Iskind, 326 Stone Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	Eager	"	1000	7		7
96	Prestadt Anna	24	14		1	" bro	Anna & Henry, 245 1/2 Ave. C, N.Y.C.	Warren	9/28	600			1
97	Shinozawa Chusue	44	23		1	" cons	Cousin Isaac Komansky, 236 3rd St., "	Baldwin	9/28	1200	1	1	1
98	Schafman Reiss Tel	41	10/21		4	" husband	Husb. Aaron, 151 Sudlow St., "	"	"	1100	4		4
99	Baylan Reiss Tel	42	1/2		2	" "	Husb. Isaac, 114 Grand St., Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	1100	3	3	3
100	Wasserman Rische Tel	40	24/25		1	" "	R.R.W. Husb. Israel Wasserman, 515 10th St., Little Rock, Ark.	Baldwin	9/28	1030	2	1	2
101	Maubius Reiss Ch	40	27/30		1	" "	Husb. Chaim, 167 Allen St., N.Y.C.	Baldwin	9/28	1100	2	1	2
102	Davidoff Tel	40	10		1	" tel	R.R.W. to bro. Salim, 14 Cypress St., Buffalo, N.Y.	Bohler	9/28	1100	1		1
103	Goldberg Tel	41	10		1	" husband	307 7th Ave. East						
104	Leibman Reiss Tel	40	1/2		1	" "	Father Schmel, 181 Boerum St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	Baldwin	9/28	900	2		2
105	Rushkovich Tel	20	21		1	" tel	R.R.W. to bro. Alexander, 182 Baden St., Rochester, N.Y.	Bohler	"	1050	1		1
106	Johnson Alice	20	10		1	" bro & son	Braun, George, Parker, 423 W. 117 St., N.Y.C.	Eager	"	1100	1		1
107	Waller Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Husb. Jacob, 1814 3rd St., Elizabethport, N.J.						
108	Anderson W	14	1		2	" "	Anna & Henry, 245 1/2 Ave. C, N.Y.C.	Warren	9/28	600			1
109	Wilson Tel	14	2		1	" "	Anna & Henry, 245 1/2 Ave. C, N.Y.C.	Bohler	"	600			1
110	Baron Tel	40	2		2	" "	Sister Mrs. Anna Carlson, 241 44th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	Warren	9/28	1200	1	1	1
111	Reiss Tel	2	20		1	" "	Husb. Isaac, 37 Chrystie St., N.Y.C.	Warren	10/2	300	5	5	5
112	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Husb. Scholem Arkin, 55 E. Broadway, N.Y.C.	Reynolds	9/28	1000	2		2
113	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Father Barnett, 32 Henry St., "	Baldwin	"	1000	1		1
114	Reiss Tel	40	1		2	" "	Anna & Henry, 245 1/2 Ave. C, N.Y.C.	Warren	9/28	600			1
115	Reiss Tel	40	2		2	" "	Bro. R.R.W. Max California Pa	Warren	9/28	300	2	2	2
116	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Mother Esther, 390 Madison St., N.Y.C.	Baldwin	9/28	1200	2	2	2
117	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	R.R.W. to Husb. Lewis, 121 Union St., N.Y.C.	Warren	9/28	300	4	8	8
118	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Anna & Henry, 245 1/2 Ave. C, N.Y.C.	Warren	9/28	600			1
119	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	"	"	"	600			1
120	Reiss Tel	40	2/2		1	" "	Husb. Phillip, 605 E. 11 St., "	Baldwin	9/28	1100	3		3

6246/100



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Tooney Mary	7	28	1		To Irish Imm. Soc.	Jack Henry		Mar 9/26				1
✓ 62	Sorensgard Iveruna	58	20	1		" tel	RR to Mrs. J. 335 3rd St. San Francisco		" 500				1
✓ 63	Julianton Catharine Sch	22	14/15	3		" husb	Hus Johan 778 Kingston Ave Hempstead		BR 7/27/24	Mar 9/26	3	6	6
✓ 64	Moltzok Core Sch	58	4/8	2		" "	RR E. to husb. G. Goldstein, Leonard Bridge, Conn.		Alexander 9/28 11:00				3
✓ 65	Pratt Jessie	2	20	1		" bro	Mrs. G. 437 W 2nd St. N.Y.C.		Tuttle 7/27 7:10				1
✓ 66	Mallon Mary	5	19	1		" tel	Jack Henry 7 1/2 St.		Mar 9/26				1
✓ 67	Petterson Catharine	20	54	1		" fr	Mrs. J. 5 1/2 St.		" 6:00				1
✓ 68	Maloney David	10	9	1		" both	Mrs. J. 5 1/2 St.		" 6:00				1
✓ 69	Sabo Sigvard	24	17	1		" fr	Jack Henry 7 1/2 St.		" 6:00				1
✓ 70	Pindholm Fern	20	3	1		" "	Jack Henry 7 1/2 St.		" 6:00				1
✓ 71	Apfen Catharine	10	10/17	2		" husb	Miss Matthews 9 State St. N.Y.C.		Beckert 9/28 11:00				1
✓ 72	Rundal Carl	50	2	1		" sis	Aunt Frank Abramson, 243 Henry St. N.Y.C.		Baldwin 9/28 1:00		2	2	2
✓ 73	Farrell Ed	20	3	1		" husb	Sister Mrs. John Wilson, 1465 Park Ave.		" 11:00				1
✓ 74	O'Brien Martin	7	27	1		" sis	Uncle John Linsen, 1871 Mott St. Brooklyn, N.Y.		Eager 9/28 11:00				1
✓ 75	Pohjala Hilma	20	8	1		" husb	Uncle Hilma Pohjala, 12 W 133 St. N.Y.C.		Eager 9/28 11:00				1
✓ 76	Wobies Wilke	20	10	1		" husb	Cousin Abraham Ebert, 278 E. 3rd St.		" 11:45				1
✓ 77	Murphy Mary	2	4	1		" husb	Aunt Mrs. Julia Richard, 29 Holch Kiss, Long Beach, Conn.		" 12:00				1
✓ 78	Weiser Bernard	20	11	1		" husb	Uncle Krisko Thruwasser, 54 Clinton St. N.Y.C.		Reynolds " 11:45				1
✓ 79	Holstein Ed	20	12	1		" husb	RR E. to Jack Benz 15 Walnut Chelsea		Tuttle 9/29 3		2	2	2
✓ 80	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Hus. Morris 54 Rivington St. N.Y.C.		Baldwin 9/28 10:00				1
✓ 81	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Sister Mrs. Josephine Anfield, 342 E. 51 St.		Warren " 1:00				1
✓ 82	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	" Anna Cohen, 122 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.		" 1:00				1
✓ 83	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Uncle Mark Karowitz, 439 Houston St. N.Y.C.		Baldwin " 1:00				1
✓ 84	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Sister Mrs. Mrs. Feinstein, 13 W 16		" 10:00				1
✓ 85	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	RR to Hus. Akashan 313 So 7 Phila Pa		Baldwin 9/29 10:00		2	1	2
✓ 86	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Bro. G. Jacob Wiener, 134 3rd St. Elizabeth, N.J.		Baldwin 9/28 10:00				1
✓ 87	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Hus. Benj. Morgan 2 Suffolk St. N.Y.C.		Beckert " 12:00				1
✓ 88	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Father Schmied 31 Spring Newburgh		Tuttle 9/29 9:00		2	1	2
✓ 89	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Jack Henry 7 1/2 St.		" 5:00				1
✓ 90	Sanford Ellen	2	4	1		" husb	Jack Henry 7 1/2 St.		" 5:00				1

31 15 H/Ent



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. CORONIA

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31 ✓	McBennett Agnes	12	18	1		To sis	Sis Maggie Jack Henry	Beckert	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 32 ✓	Span Mary	11	28	1		" aunt		"	6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 33 ✓	Keen Anne	8	12	1		" sis		"	6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 34 ✓	Leonard Samuel	11	1	1		" bro		"	6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 35 ✓	Jennings Mary	8	19	1		" bro		"	6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 36 ✓	McCabe Elizabeth	8	1	1		" sis	Sis Emma Mrs. Thor	Beckert	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 37 ✓	Daly Nora	7	17	1		" bro	Mrs. Thor	Sunder	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 38 ✓	Reilly Susan	8	28	1		" uncle	Mrs. Kate Kieman, 548 W. 51 St.,	Baldwin	7/28 10 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1
✓ 39 ✓	Lee Maggie	8	28	1		" sis	Mrs. Mrs. How Mackwood 401 Thurns St. N.Y.C.	Sunder	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 40 ✓	Seglin Michael	12	8	1		" uncle	Mrs. Jacob Seglin, 404 Cherry St., N.Y.C.	Reynolds	7/23 10 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1
✓ 41 ✓	Byer Maggie	8	1	1		" cousin	Jack Henry	Wamen	7/21 6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 42 ✓	Lowin Mary	11	28	1		" bro	Rio Morris 18 Suffolk St. New York	Beckert	7/28 9 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1
✓ 43 ✓	Mittelstein Solow	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Hus Israel 91 Reagan Tagdner Mass	Tuttle	7/29 3 <sup>10</sup>	10	15	10	10
✓ 44 ✓	Chaitzki Steve	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Bi Abram Berenstein 41 She ape	Tuttle	7/30 4 <sup>20</sup>	6	8	6	6
✓ 45 ✓	Miller John	8	17	1		" sis	R.R. W. Brown, 220 N. Front St. Baltimore, Md.	Baldwin	7/28 3 <sup>20</sup>	1	2	1	1
✓ 46 ✓	Wing Sarah	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Elias 78 Myrtle St. Baltimore	Baldwin	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 47 ✓	McCarten Susan	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. H. Mary McCarten 540 N. Front St. Baltimore	Baldwin	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 48 ✓	Rosenblatt Samuel	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Una Pinie Rosenblatt 77 Astor Lynn Mass	Tuttle	7/29 10 <sup>20</sup>	2	1	2	2
✓ 49 ✓	McConnell John	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Matchem	Baldwin	7/21 6 <sup>15</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 50 ✓	Rubens John	8	17	1		" sis	Husb. Rubenzik, 67 E. 98th St. N.Y.C.	Eager	7/28 10 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3	3
✓ 51 ✓	Schleser John	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Uncle Joseph Chajet 57 Jackson Mass	Tuttle	7/29 2 <sup>55</sup>	9	2	2	2
✓ 52 ✓	Rosenberg Lie	8	17	1		" sis	AREt. Li. Mrs. Lena Pongean 18 English	Tuttle	7/29 3 <sup>10</sup>	9	2	2	2
✓ 53 ✓	Conedy John	11	18	1		" bro	Mrs. Thor	Baldwin	7/21 5 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 54 ✓	Palisher John	8	17	1		" sis	Mrs. Carl Mary Conedy 540 N. Front St.	"	7/21 3 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 55 ✓	Hilli John	8	17	1		" sis	Mrs. Ma Thomas 4 State St. N.Y.C.	Beckert	7/28 11 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1
✓ 56 ✓	Longman John	8	17	1		" sis	Uncle Mike Murray 100 N. Front St. Baltimore	Baldwin	7/21 5 <sup>20</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 57 ✓	Wing Sarah	8	17	1		" sis	Canard J. J. Co. 4. Janis. Frustein, N.Y.C.	"	7/28 11 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1
✓ 58 ✓	Wing Sarah	8	17	1		" sis	United Nat Soc. 321 Montgomery	Baldwin	7/29 11 <sup>20</sup>	4	2	4	4
✓ 59 ✓	Wing Sarah	8	17	1		" sis	Jack Morris 205 E 98 N.Y.C.	Beckert	7/21 9 <sup>45</sup>	4	3	4	4
✓ 60 ✓	Wing Sarah	8	17	1		" sis	Arthur David, 17 Rodger Pl. N.Y.C.	Eager	7/28 11 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	1

HO 4944 Ent



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

102

S. S.

COAST GUARD

arrived,

Sept 27, 1933

19

M.

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	✓ Early Mary	8	17	1	To dau						
✓ 2	✓ McEnna Anne 4 ch	1	47	4	" tel						
✓ 3	✓ Morris Anne	8	94	1	" cous						
✓ 4	✓ Murphy Mary	8	8	1	" cous						
✓ 5	✓ Shields Kate	8	7	1	" cous						
✓ 6	✓ Smith Sarah 1 ch	4	17	1	" "						
✓ 7	✓ Concar Julia	4	18	1	" "						
✓ 8	✓ McLowry Kate	18	17	1	" "						
✓ 9	✓ Henry John	4	17	1	" tel						
✓ 10	✓ Yarbely Kate	1	18	1	" bro						
✓ 11	✓ Beatty Bridget	4	1	1	" "						
✓ 12	✓ Beatty Bridget	12	14	1	" bro						
✓ 13	✓ Beatty Anne	4	18	1	" bro						
✓ 14	✓ Beatty Anne	1	18	1	" bro						
✓ 15	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 16	✓ Beatty Anne	1	18	1	" bro						
✓ 17	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 18	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 19	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 20	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 21	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 22	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 23	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 24	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 25	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 26	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 27	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 28	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 29	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 30	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 31	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 32	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 33	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 34	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 35	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 36	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 37	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 38	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 39	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 40	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 41	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 42	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 43	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 44	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 45	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 46	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 47	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 48	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 49	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 50	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 51	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 52	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 53	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 54	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 55	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 56	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 57	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 58	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 59	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 60	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 61	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 62	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 63	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 64	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 65	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 66	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 67	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 68	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 69	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 70	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 71	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 72	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 73	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 74	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 75	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 76	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 77	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 78	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 79	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 80	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 81	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 82	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 83	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 84	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 85	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 86	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 87	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 88	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 89	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 90	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 91	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 92	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 93	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 94	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 95	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 96	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 97	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 98	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 99	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						
✓ 100	✓ Beatty Anne	4	1	1	" bro						

8 NO 13



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, David Ken Master, of the S.S. Bore, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

at my residence  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward Knowles, Surgeon of the Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 35 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Aberdeen University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

16 day of September 1905

at my residence  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (Latin).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

100

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Bovic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *16th Sept.*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept.*, 190*5*

103

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting by reason of any other condition, or agreement, or promise, or other, be- cause of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	Frank Johnson	28		✓	m. Safe Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Grimsby	Pittsburgh	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Post, of the HAMBURG from HAMBURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Post Officer.

Sworn to before me this    day of   , 190

at   

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Presbury, Surgeon of the HAMBURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this    day of   , 190

at   

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Julien  
Crison

H. M. C.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Paul Hoff, of the HAMBURG from HAMBURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Paul Hoff Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. M. M. M. M. M., Surgeon of the HAMBURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Julien  
Curran

Ham, E.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hawaiian.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

104

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*mc* 11-1115 1 S. S. **HAMBURG** sailing from Cuxhaven, Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arr Sept 25

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or written, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Siegmund Mann	45	m	m.	sailor	yes	yes	German	German	New York	New York C.	on ship's articles	30	1904 New York	Mr. Louis Berger, South St. 10 New York City (friend)	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Laber*

*Ex by Chitup? Smoktor*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Puhst of the S. Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, all in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Puhst.

A Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. E. Behr, Surgeon of the S. Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

September 28/1905

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Additional  
Ham. G.  
Julien  
Punched: encren

Pulling

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Graf Waldersee* sailing from *Hamburg*, *7. 9.*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *21. 9.*, 1905

105

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Clark Master, of the S. S. ROSALIND, from St Johns, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905  
James M. J.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Herbert Russell, Surgeon of the employed by owners of S. S. "Rosalind", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Edinburgh twenty-one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of Sept, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Red Cross  
Julien  
Carran

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~S. S.~~ ROSALIND

sailing from St Johns

Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1905

*Arriving at Port of*

# Introduction

1905

414

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Clark Master of the S. S. ROSALIND from Galicia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

28

day of

Sept

1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Kennaugh M.D., Surgeon of the S. S. ROSALIND employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this twenty eighth day of September, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balcanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rosalind sailing from Salifax, Sept. 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1905

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether by reason of any offense, conviction, or agreement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Richard Jones	45	M	M	Domestic	Read. Write.	United States	Salmon, Ohio	Salmon, Ohio					Citizen				good	no
2	Mrs. Dorothy Jones	40	F	M			United States	Salmon, Ohio	Salmon, Ohio					Friend Mr. Dorothy Jones				good	no
3	Miss Jennie Dickson		F	S			Prova Scotia	English	Halifax, N.S.			over	no					good	no
4	C. W. Jones	21	M	S			United States	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.									good	no
5	Margaret Jones		F	M			United States	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.									good	no
6	Miss Jones		F	S			United States	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.									good	no
7	Wilson P. Brainerd	37	M	M	Manufacturer		Do	Halifax, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.									good	no
8	Ross P. Laine	50	M	M			Do	Halifax, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.									good	no
9	Harrie P. Laine	50	F	M			Do	Halifax, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.									good	no
10	James P. Laine	30	M	S			Canada	Scotch	Halifax, N.S.			over	no	Young James Association				good	no
11	Agnes Kennedy	10	F	S			United States	New York	New York					3 Broomfield				good	no
12	Samuel Kennedy	60	M	S			Citizen											good	no
13	Joseph Kennedy	35	M	S														good	no
14	Frank Shannon	29	M	M	Business		U. S.	Citizen	New York									good	no
15	Edith Shannon	24	F	M	House													good	no
16	Charles Vickery	31	M	S					Baltimore									good	no
17	William Dill	30	M	S														good	no
18	Daniel D. Stevens	49	M	M	Physician				New York									good	no
19	Stephen D. Stevens	40	M	S	Clerk													good	no
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Clark Master, of the S. S. ROSALIND, from St Johns, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, 1905

at St Johns  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Herbert Wendell, Surgeon of the employed by owners of S. S. Rosalind, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

U.S.S. *Rosalia* sailing from *Shanghai* *Sept 23*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 28*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Augusta Calver	38	W	M			U.S. Citizen		New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20.00	New York	William Calver	No	No	no	good	no
2	John Calver	22	M	S							No	Mother		do	John A. Lee	No	No			
3	Bride Lee	21	W	S			Ys. Ys. British		do	do	Yes	Self	\$3.00	do	John A. Lee	No	No			
4	Ellen Hartley	23	W	S			do	English	do	do	No		\$50.00	No	do	do	No			
5	Minnie Delaney	27	W	S			do		do	New York	No		\$40.00	No	do	do	No			
6	Wm. Wheeler	47	M				do		do	New York	Yes		\$100.00	1905	do	do	No			
7	Margaret Mannick	25	W	M			do	British	do	do	Yes		\$20.00	1904	do	do	No			
8	Clara Moriarty	28	W	S			do		do	Phila	No		\$25.00	1905	do	do	No			
9	Harry Boltmley	23	M	S			Scotland	Scottish	do	New York	Yes		\$25.00	No	do	do	No			
10	William McCallister	22	M	S			do		do	do	No		\$25.00	No	do	do	No			
11	Hettie Newhook	24	W	S			Newfoundland	English	do	do	No		\$15.00	No	do	do	No			
12	Dinah Weeks	21	W	S	Domestic		do		do	do	No		\$0.00	No	do	do	No			
13	Salon	4	W		Child		do		do	do	No			No	do	do	No			

*Handwritten notes:*  
H. S. A.  
Young woman

*Handwritten signature and date:*  
J. J. Manning  
Sept - 28<sup>th</sup> / 1905



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Clark Master, of the S. S. ROSALIND, from Halifax, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

, 190

Joseph Clark  
Master.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Kewamawuth, Surgeon of the S. S. Rosalind, "Employed by Owners", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of "The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia", and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos. Kewamawuth

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth day of September, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiok).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rosalind sailing from Albion, Sept 26<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by reason of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Shueby	20	✓	✓	U. S. Marine		Canada	English	New York										good	
2	Albert Roswald	30	✓	✓	Seaman		Canada	English	New York										good	
3	William Shueby	17	✓	✓	Seaman		Canada	English	New York										good	
4	Albert Roswald	30	✓	✓	Seaman		Canada	English	New York										good	
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Date  
10/1/1905J. J. Hammer  
Sept 28 1905



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Alfred Murchison Master, of the S.S. Grenada, from Sanidad via Grenada, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Murchison  
Master

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, 1905

at Sept  
W. L. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. L. Smith, Surgeon of the S.S. Grenada, employed by the U.S. Navy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Government of the U.S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1905

at Sept  
Wm. L. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- / African (black)
- / Armenian
- / Baluchian
- / Bosnian
- / Bulgarian
- / Chinese
- / Croatian
- / Cuban
- / Dutch
- / East Indian
- / English
- / Filipino
- / Finnish
- / Flemish
- / French
- / German
- / Greek
- / Hebrew
- / Hungarian
- / Irish
- / Italian (North)
- / Italian (South)
- / Japanese
- / Korean
- / Lithuanian
- / Magyar
- / Mexican
- / Montenegrin
- / Moravian
- / Pacific Islander
- / Polish
- / Portuguese
- / Roumanian
- / Russian
- / Ruthenian (Rusnik)
- / Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- / Scotch
- / Serbian
- / Slovak
- / Slovenian
- / Spanish
- / Spanish-American
- / Syrian
- / Turkish
- / Welsh
- / West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Sanada* sailing from *Sanidad Port of Spain 20th Sept 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York 28th Sept*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, agreement, or contract, to perform labor or service in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Diepinda von Danditz	20	F	S	none	yes	Danish	Danish	Sanidad	Philadelphia	no	Mother	more	no	To Mr. Siegler 2102 Delancy Street Phila	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Jacob Bernard	53	M	M	Farmer	"	English	English	"	New York	yes	Self	"	21st Aug 1905	To Mr. Dubois 11 Torr 23 Old Slip New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
3	John Duesner	33	"	S	Planter	"	French	French	"	Sanidad	"	"	"	no	To Grand Central Hotel New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Karola Varge	33	"	S	Engineer	"	English	English	"	New York	"	"	"	1900	Union Square Hotel New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Ernest Swain	38	"	M	Miner	"	English	English	"	New York	"	"	"	no	To V. S. Connor 321 Warren Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Salie Sorzano	30	"	S	(man)	"	Spanish	Spanish	"	Sanidad	"	"	"	"	To Mr. Dunn 8 East 110th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Elizabeth Williams	31	F	M	wife	"	English	English	"	Middleboro mass	no	Husband	"	Nov 1902	To Mr. Williams Middleboro Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Yvonne Williams	4	"	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	Same as above	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Vera Williams	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Same as above	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Thomas Seades Grant	38	M	M	Merchant	yes	English	English	"	Toronto Canada	"	Self	"	1903	To Confederation Pipe association Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"	"	
11	John Vatterson	42	"	"	Sailor	"	British West Indian	British West Indian	"	Sanidad	yes	"	"	no	To Mr. Shwalley 894 Kent Avenue Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
12	John Thomas	24	"	S	Seaman	"	African	African	"	New York Virginia	no	Consul	\$3000	27th Dec 1904	Home 56 Dearborn Street Norfolk Virginia	"	"	"	"	"	
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William M. M., of the Spanish, from Guinea, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1905  
at Ellis Island  
W. M. M.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. H. H., Surgeon of the Spanish, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1905  
at Ellis Island  
C. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and transfers), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."
   
Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years; and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Hypatia* sailing from *Buenos Aires*, *9/27*, 190 *✓* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *9/27*, 190 *✓*

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States as a seaman, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	L Pisco	43	✓	M	Broker	English	British	Buenos Aires	Port R.	himself	Yes	5 mo	Provl	Wife. Mrs L. Pisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	E Magee	23	✓	"	Cooper	"	British	"	Balti. Md.	"	"	no	"	August L. Magee	"	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Kimey, of the Travis Arthur, from Jamaica, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. Kimey  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.

at NY  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Quinn, Surgeon of the Travis Arthur, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of Sept, 1905.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Wm. Scarlett  
Quinn

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magnate.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Rustian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by  
 S. S. Prince Arthur sailing from Liverpool Sept 25th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 29th, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin J. Paine, of the SS. Arthur, from Yamouche, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edwin J. Paine  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1905

at NY  
Wm. Scarlett  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sardinia),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1915

*U.S.S. S. Louis Arthur* sailing from *Yamouk*, *Sept 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- amist, archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr C. Baughman	55	f	m	Lady	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	Yamouk	New York										
2	W. H. Whittingham	63	m	m	Driver															
3	Mr	60	f																	
4	Anna	58	s																	
5	Cora	26	s																	
6	A. Van Pantoek	51	m	m	Treasurer															
7	Margaret	17	f	s																
8	R. M. Elving	31	m	m	Clerk															
9	Mr	31	f																	
10	Carrie	36	s																	
11	Mrs J. E. Lynch	25	m	Lady																
12	Etta Currie	5	c	child	no	no														
13	Mrs M. H. Tietz	30	s	Lady	Yes	Yes														
14	Lillian Zimet	34	s																	
15	Jas Lawson	60	m	m	mechanic															
16	Mrs C. B.	42	f	s																
17	Johanna Carroll	38	s																	
18	Mrs M. C. Holdeman	60	m	Lady																
19	Mr J. C. Darby	39	s	Lady																
20	Dorothy	9	c																	
21	Helena	1																		
22	Barrington	8	m																	
23	Vienna Perkins	118	f	s		Yes	Yes													
24	J. Lightfoot	40	m	m	Wright															
25	Mrs C. E. Harris	31	f	m	Lady															
26	Dyde Bayless	50	m	m	Pilot															
27	<del>Daphne Johnson</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>Lady</del>															
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Palavia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at New York  
M. S. Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. B. Meyer, Surgeon of the Palavia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at by M. S. Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

OK

Punched Craig & Ercan

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bahamanian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *"Batavia"* sailing from *Cuxhaven* *16 Sept*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 29*, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Julia Neumann</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Lodz</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>\$20.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son in law Adolf Teller Philadelphia Pa 13061 8th St</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Anna Lanke</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>				<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>husband</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to husband Emil Lanke</i>						
3	<i>Julius</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>							<i>\$1.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to husband Emil Lanke</i>						
4	<i>Marta</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Cleveland Ohio</i>						
5	<i>Alfred</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>5 South Street</i>						
6	<i>Adwiga Korynewicz</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Lithuanian</i>		<i>Nowa Odrada Danville</i>	<i>Danville</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>\$30.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son in law Mr. P. Korynewicz Danville Pa 295 Mill Street</i>						
7	<i>Mikolaj Chochol</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Liebau</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to husband Johann Chochol New York City 358 Palisade Ave</i>						
8	<i>Irma</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>							<i>\$30.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>New York City</i>						
9	<i>Arthur</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>227 Front Street</i>						
10	<i>Josephine Vernetz</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Meggan Lassar Koblenz</i>	<i>Koblenz</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>sister</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to sister Josephine Vernetz Hoboken 101 Hudson Street</i>						

*10a*  
*M. P. Jackson*  
*Sept 29-1905*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Heck, of the Fataria from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Admiral  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905

at my Mo Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles J. Meyer, Surgeon of the Fataria, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Meyer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at my Mo Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Hallen  
Punched  
In Braig & Buchanan

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Ukrainian),  
Sardinian (Sardinian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

226  
226  
226  
226



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Bellevue* sailing from *Hamburg*, *Germany*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *NY*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing to re- main in the U. S. after arrival, or whether to be deported, or whether to be returned to the country of origin.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Hans Hansen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Albert Nordant</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>N. U. S.</i>	<i>citizen</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 190 5

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 190 5

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA**sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York** Sept 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rudolf Hess	20	m	s	student	yes	Austria	German	Munich	Chicago	yes	self	7	no	friend Bernhard Ziegler	Chicago Ill Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	good
2	Oscar Reich	24	"	"	laborer	"	Russia	"	St. Petersburg	Crystal Lake	"	"	8	"	friend Wilhelm Wink	Crystal Lake Ill	no	no	no	good
3	Jan Hus	25	"	"	"	no	Austrian	Ruthenian	Bromberg	Detroit	no	"	16	"	friend Frank Jankovic	Detroit Mich	no	no	no	good
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Heater, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

Mo Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

Mo Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russini),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA**sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York**

1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Maikowitz	18	f.	m.	domestic	no	Russian	Russian	Warsaw	Chicago	no	self	8	no	brother	Nikolai Maikowitz	no	no	no
2	Ludol Speciner	33	m.	m.	joiner	yes	"	Hebrew	Warsaw	N. York	yes	"	5	"	brother	Y. York	"	"	"
3	Holf	29	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother	Y. York	"	"	"
4	Josie Zicha	31	"	"	closer	"	"	Polish	Warsaw	Chicago	no	"	10	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
5	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	Polish	Warsaw	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
6	Anna Kucharskaya	19	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
7	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
8	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
9	Katarina Kucharskaya	26	f.	m.	wife	"	"	"	Warsaw	N. York	yes	"	"	"	brother	Y. York	"	"	"
10	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
11	Josie Zicha	31	"	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
12	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
13	Josie Zicha	31	"	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
14	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
15	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
16	Katarina Kucharskaya	26	f.	m.	wife	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
17	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
18	Josie Zicha	31	"	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
19	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
20	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
21	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
22	Katarina Kucharskaya	26	f.	m.	wife	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
23	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
24	Josie Zicha	31	"	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
25	Michael Jozek	17	m.	"	closer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	18	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
26	Anna Kucharskaya	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
27	Barbara Andl	24	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
28	Eva	5	f.	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
29	Rosalie	2	f.	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"
30	Johanna	1	f.	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	brother	Chicago	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Abmial Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Mayer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** *16<sup>th</sup> of September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York** *Sept 29 -*, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

48 " *found* " *11*  
J. M. Gilest  
Immigrant Inspector



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Michael

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Mayer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Craft #5*  
*11 + 18*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. S. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at by

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. S. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at by

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA**sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York** Sept 27<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julia Korman	24	f.	mar.	gls		Hungary	German	Gombahely	N. York	yes	self	10	no	father, Arthur Korman, 21 Ave 1214, N. York.	no		good	no
2	Ernest Dierker	10	m.	laborer			"	"	Hildesheim	"		"	8	"	acquaint. N. York. 225 St. 235.	"		"	"
3	Kaja Keszler	22	f.	mar.			"	"	Papa	Hungary	no	"	17	"	acquaint. N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
4	Mair Santanac	30	m.	laborer			Croatian	"	Lecian	Lecian	no	"	5	"	acquaint. N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
5	Jacob Feduritz	27	m.	"	"	no	"	German	H. Wolfgang	Hilmarth	no	"	15	"	acquaint. N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
6	Ernst Thovic	29	m.	housework	yes		"	"	Hildesheim	"		"	10	"	acquaint. N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
7	Paul Heiler	19	m.	laborer			Hungary	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	4	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
8	János Keszler	22	m.	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	6	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
9	Ernst Paul	30	m.	farmer			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
10	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	farmer			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
11	Maria	24	f.	wife			"	"	"	"		"	8	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
12	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
13	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
14	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
15	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
16	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
17	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
18	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
19	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
20	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
21	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
22	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
23	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
24	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
25	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
26	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
27	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
28	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
29	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"
30	Ernst Keszler	22	m.	blacksmith			"	"	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	no	"	14	"	brother, N. York. 1405.	"		"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Master*, of the **BATAVIA**, from **Hamburg**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *9* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*

*W. P. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *by*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. B. Mayer*, Surgeon of the **BATAVIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *16* years' experience as a Physician **the German** and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *9* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*

*W. P. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *by*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Hamburg 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. B. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician the German and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Kosovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA**sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York**

, 1905

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,	Ever in prison	Whether	Whether	Condition of	Deformed or
on		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	or	Read. Write.	(Country of last per- manent residence.)	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	having a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	a Polyg- amist.	an An- archist.	Health, Mental and Physical.	Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emilie Fkip	30	f	22x-49x5 13.9.35.15.05	Hebrew	German	Leinchen	Leinchen	yes	dr. 46	45	no	Dr. 46. Leinchen	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thage Jacobs	50	m	wife		Austria	Hebrew	Leinchen	yes	brother	10	"	Leinchen	"	"	"	"	"
3	Julian Werschowsky	28	m	sailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Moschlem Gittermann	19	f	furmaker	yes	Russia	"	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fanny Feinstein	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Isaac Lecker	21	m	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lore Friedman	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Leinchen Gittermann	20	f	sailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Bessi Leski	30	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Linke	10	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Purl	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Ann	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nissen	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Osse	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Henni	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Henri	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Henni	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Julia	39	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Batara	35	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hania	13	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Karlina	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lena	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Isolina	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Isa	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Elana	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Isa	31	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Isa	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Isa	31	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Isa	26	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wasta, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

W. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

W. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Paotse Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russhik).  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3 S. S. **BATAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of **New York** 21<sup>st</sup>, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether re- ceiv- ing by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to be in- duced to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																					
1	Heinrich Schrade	58	m	m	laborer	yes	Germany	German	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	10	50	1887	Joining for his own address: 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave 709 no no no no good						
2	Louise Brinkmann	18	f	s	none				Wahnsch Dist. Minn.				5	no	Uncle Hermann Hansen						
3	Jacob Piers	36	m	m	clerk				Incop Chicago Ill.				28		friend Johannes J. Sch.						
4	Rudolf Luchs	30	m	s	printer				Berlin New York				7		Chicago Ill. Milwaukee Wis. 1888						
5	Renio Bianchi	44	m	s	laborer		Italy	Italian	Tellavalle Rochester N.Y.				10	no	uncle Antonio Bianchi						
6	Jani Schow	30	f	s	none		Poland	Polish	Brooklyn N.Y.				8		brother Hugo Pichs						
7	Chime Michowski	15	m	s	none		Russia	Polish	Chicago Ill.				8		father Michowski						
8	Elza Wojciechowski	18	f	s	none		Poland	Polish	Chicago Ill.						husband						
9	Martha	66	f	s	old woman										Louisiana Wojciechowski						
10	Elise	3	f	s	child										Monilowoc Wis.						
11	Monica	7	f	s	child										10 <sup>th</sup> str. 410.						
12	Janislans	5	m	s	child																
13	Johann Kirsch	38	m	m	miner	yes	Germany	German	New Baden Ill.				of the		21 S. A.						
14	Conrad Bickler	39	m	s	butcher		Germany	German	New Brunswick N.J.				of the		21 S. A.						
15	Rosa Klaus	16	f	s	none				Belgium New York				5	no	brother 4 <sup>th</sup> str. 58						
16	Ludwig Lachschepsh	15	m	s	laborer				Belgium New York				10		friend Hermann J. J. J.						
17	Ernest W. W.	16	m	s	laborer		Austria	Polish	Polish New York				1		friend Jacob W.						
18	Wan Jakob	26	m	s	laborer		Hungary	Polish	Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
19	Janas Komora	28	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				5		friend Jacob W.						
20	Paul Schuch	26	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
21	Chuter	26	m	s	waiter				Polish New York				5		friend Jacob W.						
22	Arkus Buschkiem	26	m	s	laborer		Russia	Polish	Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
23	Josef W. W.	26	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
24	Jura Lauer	26	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
25	George Spasak	26	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
26	Polio P. W.	26	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
27	Franciska W. W.	26	f	s	none				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
28	Adolf Fischer	18	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
29	Bernhard Feizenbaum	39	m	s	laborer				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						
30	Rudolf	16	m	s	child				Polish New York				10		friend Jacob W.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Masta, of the BATAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at by

Minister  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. P. Mayer, Surgeon of the BATAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

M. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at by

J. P. Mayer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BATAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1903 Arriving at Port of **New York** 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, or to perform any other service, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive any other benefit?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gregory Lowa	26	m	m	builder	yes	Lithuanian	Polish	Kurowo	Elwastok	yes	self	25	no	brother	no	no	no	no	
2	Lawina	24	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
3	Fokla Modej	30	f	p	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
4	Julius Joseph	26	m	"	"	"	Prussia	German	Prochy	Prochy	"	"	10	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
5	Abraham Joseph	23	"	"	student	"	Prussia	German	Karlsruhe	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
6	Isaiah Abram	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
7	Joseph Ulrich	36	m	"	clockmaker	"	Prussia	German	Prochy	Prochy	"	"	30	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
8	Henrich Korf	22	"	"	locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
9	Ina Lindemann	24	f	"	wife	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	brother	no	no	no	no	
10	August Lindemann	20	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
11	Margaretha Krenschke	19	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
12	Anna Jörge	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
13	Lenny Heidrich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
14	Bertha Steinmann	40	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
15	Richard	13	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
16	Isaiah	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
17	Carl Kries	26	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
18	Isaiah	20	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
19	Isaiah	15	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
20	Isaiah	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
21	Isaiah	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
22	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
23	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
24	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
25	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
26	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
27	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
28	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
29	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	
30	Isaiah	10	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	no	no	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. BATAVIA (Hamburg American Line)

arrived Sept. 29, 1905.

, 190 ,

M.,

, from

135

INDEX No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.			MEALS.				
		GROUP.	No. Persons.		INSPECTOR.	DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.		
						Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.											
✓ 17 m	1	Fischer, Adolf	2	20	1	I P C	Eager	9/29 45	10/1	101	10/1	101	10/1	101							2	1	2		
✓ 37 f	2	Schulman, Anna and ch	4	29/30	2	"	Alex.														2	-	2		
✓ 58 m	3	Schraubey Heinrich	2	1	1	"	Eager														2	-	2		
✓ 45m	4	Krivis, Marko	5	15	1	" No address and no \$	Bruno	9/29 45													1	-	1		
																							6	6	6



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Batavia

arrived,

19...

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31 ✓	Steinburn Bertha & 2ch	1	14/16	3		To tel	RR W. & Aub. Ferdinand, Dordons Ferry, Iowa.	Warren	9/30	10 <sup>35</sup>	3	3	3
32 ✓	Friedman Gore	3	7	1		" bro	Bio. Philip, #48 H. #5 N.Y.C.	Warren	9/27	3 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	-
33 ✓	Starupak Olena	7	23	1		" bro	Step. bro. Stefan Skyzbak, 128 Essex St. Jersey City, N.J.	Tuttle	9/30	10 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
34 ✓	Reidl Berene	7	4	1		" int. Dub	Winnig Home 3 State N.Y.C.	Bklyn	10/1	11 <sup>50</sup>	2	3	2
35 ✓	Jennat Wasko	7	20	1		" tel	RR to B. & F. Fedis Moreszko 14 Milson St. Cleveland, Ohio	Do	10/4	12 <sup>35</sup>	5	6	5
36 ✓	Pawelczak Andrea	7	24	1		" "	Sis. (RRW) Mari 27 Saratoga Choro, N.Y.	Warren	10/1	11 <sup>15</sup>	2	3	2
37	Palanersky Berl	14	93	1			Leader Isaac 143 Prince Newark N.J.	Bald	10/1	10 <sup>25</sup>	1	-	1

13 16 13 8



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *BAVARIA* *ILL. B. ALIEN*

arrived, Sept. 29th, 1908.

19, M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Zanke Anna Zeh & moth	1	1/5	2	3	To tel	Bro. & 2 sons, Adolph & John Newman, 3061 E. St. Phila. Pa. Warren	9/30	10 <sup>40</sup>	3	3	3	
2	Hogoznow Ludwiga	1	6		1	" cous	R.R.W. to Bro. i. l. Paul P. Swentek, 395 Mill St. Danville, Pa. Tuttle	9/30	12 <sup>35</sup>	1	2	1	
3	Beiliga David	7	27		1	" uncle	Cousin Hyman Hammed, 140 Spruce St. Newark N.J. Behlert	9/30	10 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1	
4	Grinkman Louise	2	3		1	" uncle	Uncle, Herman Hansen, 1110 Third Ave. New York N.Y. Warren	9/29	3 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	-	
5	Reich Oscar	9	2		1	" tel	R.R.W. (Friend) M. Klein Crystal Lake, Ill. Baldwin	10/2	10 <sup>55</sup>	3	2	3	
6	Lecker Isaac	3	6		1	" bro	Brother Modche, 64 1 <sup>st</sup> St. N.Y.C. Behlert	9/30	11 <sup>02</sup>	1	1	1	
7	Neumann Anna	5	1		1	" sis	Tuttl. Anton McTawar's Pass. Jan. Tuttle	10/3	10 <sup>35</sup>	4	4	4	
8	Ornik Anna	4	16		1	tel	R.R.W. Uncle, Jno. Eibel, Han. Kesha, N.Y. Baldwin	9/29	2 <sup>10</sup>	-	-	-	
9	Fink George	7	7		1	" "	R.R.W. to Bro. Josef, 526 6th Farm. Linc. Homestead, Pa. Tuttle	9/30	11 <sup>40</sup>	1	2	1	
10	Brejer Alice	8	10		1	" step bro	Step. brother Harry Singer 81 Willett St. N.Y.C. Behlert	9/30	3 <sup>02</sup>	1	2	1	
11	Potorski Michael	7	22		1	" tel	R.R.W. to Bro. i. l. & sist. Michael Bodody, 9 Lock St. Utica N.Y. Tuttle	9/30	4 <sup>05</sup>	1	2	1	
12	Itzig Emily	3	1		1	" tel	Cousin Mrs. Charles L. Lewis 527 E. 82 St. N.Y.C. Tuttle	9/30	11 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1	
13	Geiger Rosa	4	23		1	" uncle	Uncle, Martin Taulhaber, 443 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Warren	9/29	3 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	-	
14	Ollinger Mendel	4	21		1	" cous	Cousin Abraham Mehlenan, 188 Norfolk St. N.Y.C. Behlert	9/30	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
15	Lumicki Katerina	6	9		1	" husb	Husb. Johann, 167 Essex St. N.Y.C. Tuttle	9/30	9 <sup>54</sup>	1	1	1	
16	Less Rudolf	9	1		1	" tel	R.R.W. Cousin, B. Zeigler, 100 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Warren	9/29	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-	
17	Blum Rosa	2	13		1	" sis	Sister, Mrs. H. Link, 15 E. 4th St. N.Y.C. Baldwin	9/29	2 <sup>30</sup>	-	-	-	
18	Polnstein Sam	3	5		1	" sis	Aunt Mrs. Amelia Ruck, 162 E. 57 St. N.Y.C. Tuttle	9/30	10 <sup>55</sup>	1	1	1	
19	Striegler Johann	1	1		1	" "	Sister, Marie, 2700 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Thurn	9/29	3 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	-	
20	Karsalek Agnes	3	12		1	" tel	R.R.W. to L. Machi Mrs. L. Machi, 25 Park Ave. Tuttle	10/1	10 <sup>00</sup>	8	8	8	
21	Kowalski Anna	3	21		1	" uncle	Friend Mrs. Pauline Venske, 28 1/2 Little 12 St. N.Y.C. Behlert	9/30	10 <sup>02</sup>	1	1	1	
22	Leach Robert	1	10		1	" tel	R.R.W. to Bro. i. l. Wilhelm Steinhach, 610 Elm St. Scranton Pa. Tuttle	9/30	11 <sup>45</sup>	1	2	1	
23	Leach Robert	1	4		1	" "	R.R.W. to uncle Wilhelm Steinhach, 610 Elm St. Scranton Pa. Tuttle	9/30	11 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1	
24	Leach Anna	1	14		1	" husb	Mrs. Gustave, 70 E. 161 St. N.Y.C. Tuttle	9/29	11 <sup>57</sup>	-	-	1	
25	Leach Robert	4	1		1	" tel	R.R.W. to Bro. L. Law, 25 Park Ave. Tuttle	10/1	12 <sup>00</sup>	2	3	2	
26	Leach Robert	1	1/10		1	" "	R.R.W. to Husb. Meyer, 307 Frelton St. Phila. Pa. Tuttle	9/30	4 <sup>47</sup>	5	10	5	
27	Leach Robert	7	1		1	" sis	Sister Mrs. Rosa Wagner, 788 Elton Ave. Bronx. N.Y.C. Behlert	9/30	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
28	Leach Robert	2	1		1	" sis	Bi Law, Samuel Brooks, 60 Duane, N.Y.C. Warren	9/29	3 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	-	
29	Leach Robert	7	2		1	" uncle	Uncle, Joe Lerman, 112 E. 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. N.Y.C. Warren	9/29	3 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	-	
30	Leach Robert	7	3		1	" cous	Cousin, Kate Wieder, 200 St. 77 N.Y.C. Warren	9/29	4 <sup>48</sup>	-	-	1	

394421







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O. Wolfert, Master, of the German S. S. Alene, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, none in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1905

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at 127 1100 Jackson Immigration Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_ Sept 29/05 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

1-1115

Hann G.  
Ellenz

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Samoan (Native).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Alene sailing from Santa Marta, Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1905

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. Curtis Master, of the SS Seneca from Tampico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Matheux, Surgeon of the SS Seneca, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of the City and Port of Tampico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horwegian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Kassink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Seawind* sailing from *Tientsin, Sept. 21st*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 28*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other provision of agreement, express or im- plied, in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Anna L. Vance</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>											<i>Native</i>	<i>Phila. Pa</i>						
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. R. Curtis Master, of the S.S. Seneca, from Tampico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Sept  
PSR Bghm  
New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Mathew, Surgeon of the S.S. Seneca, Employed 1, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of the City and Port of Tampico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Tellenz

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



2d Cabin  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Seneca* sailing from *Tampico Sept. 21st*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York Sept. 24*, 1905

130

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, to perform, or to be paid, to perform, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Julian Salomon</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>m S Merchant</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>Syrian</i>		<i>Tampico Patterville</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>Patterville</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>for</i>						
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N.W. Mowbray - Master, of the SS "FINANCE" from Colum R.F.P., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jo A. Leech, Surgeon of the SS "FINANCE", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1905

at New York  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Risparm).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1112

*Handwritten signature/initials*

S. S. "FINANCE" sailing from Colón, Sept 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 29, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or un- signed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A. B. Reckie	50	m	m	Contractor	yes yes	Canada	English	Colón	In transit to Canada		Self	yes	yes	Residence in Canada	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	J. C. Alberta	20	f	S	Student		Bolivia	Sp. Am						no	To attend college						
3	E. Sznaynaber	18	f																		
4	R. Mendezable	20	f																		
5	A. Sanchez	40	f		Merchant		Nicaragua			New York				yes	Sojourner						
6	Dr. D. E. Laverria	30	f		Physician		Peru		Panama												
7	José Luis Gonzalez	40	m	m	Merchant				Callao												
8	Mercedes Duque Gonzalez	8	f	S										no							
9	Delfina Duque Gonzalez	11	f	S																	
10	Federico Garcia	30	m	m	Merchant									yes							
11	Benigno Laceres	25	f	S	Clerk																
12	Ramiro Ferradas	40	f		Merchant					In transit to New York											
13	A. Duque	35	f	m					Panama	New York											
14	B. Arguillo	30	f				Nicaragua		Combe					no							

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. Mowbray Master, of the SS FINANCE, from Colon R. P., do  
 solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
 on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said  
 vessel, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
 is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
 contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
 moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
 States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
 belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1905 W. Mowbray Master Officer

Henry A. Hunt  
 Consul of the United States at San Diego, Calif.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. A. Leech, Surgeon of the SS FINANCE, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N.Y.  
 and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1905

Henry A. Hunt  
 Consul of the United States at San Diego, Calif.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-337

1905  
 1888  
 16  
 1909  
 1897

1905 W. Mowbray  
 Punched Gray  
 Indexed Gray

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-337



## List 13

2-2207

Trust

S. S. " FINANCE. "

sailing from Colou

Sept 22 1905

*Arriving at Port of New York*

Sept 29, 1905

132

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1339

Sept 27-29-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....  
and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... MAR 15 1944....., 1944

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 15 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1340 From September 29, 1905 to September 30th, 1905

<u>Date</u>	<u>Steamship</u>	<u>Port</u>	<u>Sheets</u>
September 29	Liguria	Genoa, Naples	58
September 30	Madonna	Marseilles, Naples	51
	Seguranca	Vera Cruz, Havana, Progresso	6
	Bristol City	Bristol	2
	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse (add'l)	Bremen	1

1340



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION


I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1340

Sept 29-30 1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.


Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of.....MAR 15 1944....., 1944.....

  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 15 1944.....  
Date

  
Camera Operator



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Edo Tanaka, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the \_\_\_\_\_, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own knowledge, that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under process or conviction, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct in every respect.

Sworn to at \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

day of 29 September, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Incubation Officer.

\* State who Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Charles D. ..., Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby solemnly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

at New York

day of 29 September, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Incubation Officer.

124 Edwin  
Fetched Graig & Co.  
Impressed

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-11115

S. S. *S. S. S. S.* sailing from *S. S. S. S.*, 190 *S. S. S. S.* Arriving at Port of *S. S. S. S.*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (State, Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether suffering from any disease, and if so, what?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or detention at any time within the last five years.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.
1	<i>Paolo Giuseppe</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>		<i>Italy</i>		<i>South</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>for ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Armando Sianaco, of the Argonia, from APOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905 [Signature] officer.

at [Signature] Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Richard W. [Signature], Surgeon of the Argonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALY, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905 [Signature]

at [Signature] Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Kassian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Naples* Sept 14, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law in the United States.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or made, in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Disability or other condition of the body.
1	<i>Ralph E. Flinn</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
2	<i>Edith R. Abbot</i>		<i>f</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
3	<i>Warrington Marinich</i>		<i>m</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
4	<i>John G. Warruch</i>		<i>m</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
5	<i>Clarence A. Gross</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
6	<i>Thorne A. Gross</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
7	<i>Albert E. Gross</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
8	<i>Randolph M. Harris</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>		<i>(U. S. C.)</i>										<i>good</i>	
9	<i>Leisano Carlo</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>employee</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Naples</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by him</i>	<i>much</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>Italy</i>				<i>good</i>	
10	<i>Widoward Cunningham</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Waples</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by him</i>	<i>much</i>	<i>no</i>					<i>good</i>	
11	<i>Miss M. Lewis</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>U. S. Citizen</i>												<i>good</i>	
12	<i>Edoardo Chaudoin</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>									<i>good</i>	
13	<i>Naughton Silvia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>													<i>good</i>	
14	<i>E. Highland</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>												<i>good</i>	
15	<i>Miss M. E. Highland</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>yes</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>												<i>good</i>	

13  
13  
13



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Donato Francesco* Master, of the *Siguria* from *Genoa*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *19* day of *October*, 190*5*

*F. B. Macaulay*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Barardi Piro*, Surgeon of the *Siguria* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *8* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Belaguer's* *University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *19* day of *October*, 190*5*

*F. B. Macaulay*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Genoa* 12<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting by reason of any other cause, or agreement, or in- stigation, or other in- fluence, to be in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Crippled Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	G. Shirley Babcock		w	s	Prof.	yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	American Citizen												
2	Ed. Lameade Parenty	38	m	m			France	France	Ugork	Ugork	y	by him	yes	yes	348 West 56 St. N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mrs Lameade Parenty	40	w	m																	
4	<del>Enrico Lameade</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>y</del>	<del>by him</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>348 West 56 St. N York</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>
5	<del>Enrico Lameade</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>y</del>	<del>by him</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>348 West 56 St. N York</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>
6	Songhi Angelo	20	m	s	Student				Genoa												
7	Eaton E. K	40	w		Prof.		U.S.A.	U.S.A.							no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Wilson	20	w												returning home	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Suggatto Michel	28	m	m																	
10	Mrs Suggatto	24	w	m																	
11	Caccia Novella	26	w	m			Italy	Italy	Novara												
12	Capetino Antonio	11	m	s											to her sister	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Paragallo Bruno	26	w	s					Ruta						to her husband 231 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Marie Waiti		w				U.S.A.	U.S.A.							Returning home	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	<del>Rosa Lameade</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>w</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>Prof.</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Italy</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>Ugork</del>	<del>y</del>	<del>by him</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>348 West 56 St. N York</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspare Francis, of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at Immigration Officer.  
F B Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajard, Piero, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at Immigration Officer.  
F B Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

18

E D Kirby  
Inspector  
Chicago & Coconino



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Siguria sailing from Naples Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to remain of any other, non-durable, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Di Salvo, Michele</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>tailor</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
2	<u>Quattrocchi, Giovanni</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>tailor</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
3	<u>Porpora, Domenico</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
4	<u>Celestano, Vincenzo</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
5	<u>wife, Guiseppe</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>no</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
6	<u>daughter, Maria</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
7	<u>daughter, M. Lucia</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
8	<u>daughter, Felicia</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
9	<u>Cecce, Guiseppe</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
10	<u>Carisi, Carlotta</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>		<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>by her</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
11	<u>Manestrana, Amelia</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>		<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>by her</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
12	<u>Rosito, Giovanni</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>governor</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
13	<u>Norma, Samuele</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
14	<u>Luciano, Giovanni</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
15	<u>daughter, Emilia</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
16	<u>Ventimiglia, Enrico</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
17	<u>wife, Lucia</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>u</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
18	<u>son, Alfred</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
19	<u>daughter, Emma</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>s</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Naples</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>by him</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>brother 512 - 14 St. St.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Basilio Sencato,\* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of September, 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Basilio Sencato, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of September, 1905 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Regina*sailing from *Genoa, Italy, Palermo, 18 October, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York 29 October, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether coming by reason of any debt, subsistence, or other financial or physical condition in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Stefano Maria</i>	50	✓	W. Houseman	no	Italy	South	<i>Castelluccio, Italy</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	yes	by her	30	no	<i>her son, Michele Salvatore, 125</i>	no	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Freddo Salvatore</i>	5	✓	-	no	Italy	South	<i>Castelluccio, Italy</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	yes	by her	30	no	<i>her son, Michele Salvatore, 125</i>	no	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Vallone Francesco</i>	40	✓	Dr. Surgeon	yes	Italy	South	<i>Spigno, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	30	no	<i>his brother, 111</i>	no	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Vittorio Ceresa</i>	35	✓	M. Lady	yes	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	50	no	<i>at St. Louis</i>	no	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Governale Giovanni</i>	8	✓	M. -	yes	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	50	no	<i>her husband, Governale, 101 S 107 St.</i>	no	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Governale Anna</i>	5	✓	-	2x121435-1/4	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	110	no	<i>the same person (father)</i>	no	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Governale Gaetano</i>	4	✓	M. -	-	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	110	no	<i>the same person</i>	no	no	no	no	no
8	<i>Governale Giovanni</i>	17	✓	M. S. Painter	yes	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	110	no	<i>the same person</i>	no	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Carlucci Carmelo</i>	46	✓	M. Merchant	yes	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	110	no	<i>the same person</i>	no	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Matrangola Nicolo</i>	31	✓	M. S. Barber	yes	Italy	South	<i>Palermo, Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by her	110	no	<i>the same person</i>	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Stama, Master, of the Liguria, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of September, 1905 [Signature] Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Baiardi, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of September, 1905 [Signature]

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *A*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

*S. S. Liguria* sailing from *Genoa* *12<sup>th</sup> September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 27*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schachter Rely	21	M	S	Prof.	yes	German	German	Rale	NY	y	By her	50	no	Mrs. Thompson Opera House Block	no	no	no	good	no
2	Caronate Emilio	49	M	S								By him			american citizen	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pellerano Giuseppe	35	M	S	Painter		Italy	North Italy	Rata				35	1890	His father 483 St. 2nd St	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bibolini S. Brown	30	M	S	Eng				Verici				50	no	returning with the Liguria	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pallegrini Giuseppe	43	M		Mechanic				Milano				50	1894/10	Home 105 Thompson St	no	no	no	good	no
6	Galvelli Giovanni	18	M	S	huswife				Lisano				10	no	Son 42 Wright St	no	no	no	good	no
7															138 Spruce St Providence R.I.					
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Francisco, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of 29 September, 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at M.S.

F.B. Maurer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajard, Surgeon of the SS Siro, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sept 29 1905

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at M.S.

F.B. Maurer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1179

11 St. Lawrence  
11 French  
11 American

R. E. Darby  
Inspector

W. Cheney



*U. S. Citizens.*  
SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

58

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by reason of any other disability, aggravated, epilepsy, etc. listed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sealro Raffaele 49 m						U. S. Citizen													
2	daughter Maria 21 f						U. S. Citizen													
3	son Francesco 13 m						U. S. Citizen													
4	son Emma Giuseppe 46 m						U. S. Citizen													
5	Gambardella Giovanni 51 m						U. S. Citizen													
6	Spinelli Angelo 26 m						U. S. Citizen													
7	Leonidas Amagos 60 m						U. S. Citizen													
8	Martin Eduardo 49 m						U. S. Citizen													



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amadeo Francis, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

FB Macaulay

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

2-1078

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Stajudi, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

FB Macaulay

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1078

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1078

Palermo A-478



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Chances, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Geo. Riggs, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bohemia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

F.B. Macaulay

F.B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian (Kussack).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

Calerna A-448



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. <i>Liguria</i>		sailing from <i>SALE</i>		15 1905		Arriving at Port of		1905											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
406 1	Frezza Luciano	16	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Carbone</i> 345 1/2 St				
407 2	Mammia Antonio	21	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Mammia</i> 111 1/2 St				
408 3	Mocchi Mariano	14	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	18	no	his father, <i>Mocchi</i> 186 Vandewater				
409 4	La Barbera Andrea	9	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>La Barbera</i> Antonio				
410 5	Leonarda Rosa	46	F	Married	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband, <i>Leonarda</i> Antonio				
411 6	Palatieri Anna	16	F	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	no	no	521 1/2 St				
412 7	Salvatore Giuseppe	22	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Salvatore</i> Giuseppe				
413 8	Barbieri Antonio	19	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Barbieri</i> Antonio				
414 9	Carlo Girolamo	42	M	Married	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Carlo</i> Girolamo				
415 10	Grillo Mariano	35	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Grillo</i> Mariano				
416 11	Cicciello Nicotello	14	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Cicciello</i> Nicotello				
417 12	Cicciello Giuseppe	15	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Cicciello</i> Giuseppe				
418 13	Spaccino Antonio	24	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	12	no	his father, <i>Spaccino</i> Antonio				
419 14	Demme Giuseppe	37	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Demme</i> Giuseppe				
420 15	Leonardo Leonardo	28	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	12	no	his father, <i>Leonardo</i> Leonardo				
421 16	Kantisto Vincenzo	32	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Kantisto</i> Vincenzo				
422 17	Bugada Gaetano	28	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Bugada</i> Gaetano				
423 18	Romano Rosalia	24	F	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Romano</i> Rosalia				
424 19	Leonardo Giuseppe	9	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Leonardo</i> Giuseppe				
425 20	Angiolo Antonio	14	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Angiolo</i> Antonio				
426 21	Pisano Pietro	13	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Pisano</i> Pietro				
427 22	Corrente Mario	47	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Corrente</i> Mario				
428 23	Fiasconaro Luigi	16	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Fiasconaro</i> Luigi				
429 24	Terapani Antonio	29	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	12	no	his father, <i>Terapani</i> Antonio				
430 25	Forci Giuseppe	45	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Forci</i> Giuseppe				
431 26	Forci Salvatore	15	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Forci</i> Salvatore				
432 27	Galante Nicola	24	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Galante</i> Nicola				
433 28	Leonardo Vincenzo	44	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	10	no	his father, <i>Leonardo</i> Vincenzo				
434 29	Leonardo Vincenzo	12	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	12	no	his father, <i>Leonardo</i> Vincenzo				
435 30	Leonardo Salvatore	38	M	Single	Landman	no	Italy	South	Carbone New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	his father, <i>Leonardo</i> Salvatore				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Aspeldo Tancere, of the Niguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907 Hennet Officer.

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Tom Byrds, Surgeon of the PLATON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had otto years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1907

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



56 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from San Francisco, 15, 1905, Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 2, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Osvaldo Ferrazee*, of the *Aligoria*, from *Port*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *15* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*

*FD Mauder*  
Immigration Officer at *M. 2.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. Leo Bajardi*, Surgeon of the *Aligoria*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *00* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Eclogna*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *15* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*

*FD Mauder*  
Immigration Officer at *M. 2.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Aussiani).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Palermo* *15* *1905*, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 29*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in business, or to perform a contract, or to study, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive other instruction.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
368	Castiglione, Rosa	24	M	Shepherd	yes	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
369	Lucia Vincenzo	48																	
370	La Greca, Carmelo	18																	
371	Marino Angelo	17																	
372	Mugaro, Carmelo	26																	
373	Bartolo, Carmelo	24	F	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
374	Guaragna, Giuseppe	2	F			Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
375	Guaragna, Giuseppe	17	F	housewife	yes	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
376	Guaragna, Giuseppe	35	F	housewife	yes	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
377	Guaragna, Giuseppe	17	F			Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
378	Albanese, Salvatore	31	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
379	Albanese, Salvatore	14	F	housewife	yes	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
380	Albanese, Salvatore	14	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
381	Albanese, Salvatore	24	F	housewife	yes	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
382	Albanese, Salvatore	6	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
383	Albanese, Salvatore	6	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
384	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
385	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
386	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
387	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
388	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
389	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
390	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
391	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
392	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
393	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
394	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
395	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
396	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
397	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
398	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
399	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no
400	Albanese, Salvatore	5	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	South Stearman New York	yes	yes	yes	20	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Donaldo Sanchez*, of the *Albatross*, from *PALESTINE*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*6*.  
*FB Macaulay*  
 Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Piero Bogardi*, Surgeon of *Albatross*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bologna*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*6*.  
*FB Macaulay*  
 Immigration Officer at *New York*.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutherfordian (Russett).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

48

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

54

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. <i>Liguria</i> sailing from <i>PARIS</i> , 1905, Arriving at Port of <i>NEW YORK</i> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
353	Grasso Carmela	43	F	M	housewife	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
354	Grasso Angelo	11	M	S	school	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
355	Grasso Maria	8	F	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
356	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
357	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
358	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
359	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
360	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
361	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
362	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
363	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
364	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
365	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
366	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
367	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
368	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
369	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
370	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
371	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
372	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
373	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
374	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
375	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
376	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
377	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
378	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
379	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
380	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
381	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
382	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
383	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
384	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
385	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
386	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
387	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
388	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
389	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
390	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
391	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
392	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
393	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
394	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
395	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
396	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
397	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
398	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
399	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	
400	Grasso Giuseppe	6	M	-	-	na	Italy	Italian	New York	New York	yes	by husband	40	no	her husband	no	no	no	no	no	

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Appaloche Francis*, \* of the *Liguria*, from *PALESTINE*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*.  
*FD Macalester*  
 Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Piero Agardi*, Surgeon of the *Liguria*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *25* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Italy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*.  
*FD Macalester*  
 Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 47

53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria

sailing from 15, 1905 Arriving at Port of Sept 29, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or by debt, or by other cause, and if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
333	Di Carlo Giuseppe	53	M	M	Carfanta		Italy	South	Schirpa Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	35	no	his son Giacomo Di Carlo 445	no	no	no	no
X 334	Di Carlo Giovanni	28	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Schirpa Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 335	Di Carlo Antonio	16	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Schirpa Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
336	Gerrone Domenico	27	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	100	no	his brother Antonio 192 220th	no	no	no	no
X 337	Turtiniglia Caterina	32	F	M	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	20	no	her husband Giovanni Michelini	no	no	no	no
X 338	Biscanti Antonio	11	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	his father Antonio 154 10th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no
X 339	Biscanti Francesco	13	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 340	Biscanti Giuseppe	1	M	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
341	Delmonte Maria	19	F	M	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	10	no	her husband Giovanni Michelini	no	no	no	no
X 342	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	154 10th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no
X 343	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 344	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 345	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 346	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 347	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 348	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 349	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 350	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 351	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 352	Genova Maria	3	F	S	Carfanta		Italy	South	Scusa Schirpa	Brooklyn	yes	lylmin	no	no	the same person	no	no	no	no

\* Race or People "is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

... day of

day of October, 1905

*Officer.*

FB Macaulay

Immigration Officer at Adz.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, 1870 Rayard, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

27 day of

September 1905

FB incinerator

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Basotho,  
 Belucian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Cubanian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria

sailing from

15, 1905

, 190

Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in a profession, occupation, or business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
317	Schillaci Onorio	32	M	Married			Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
318	Cancheri Carmelo	31	F	Married			Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Realone Assunto	3	F				Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Realone Scuto	9	M				Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Realone Giuseppe	7	M				Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Realone Carmelo	5	F				Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Realone Pasco	2	F				Italy	South	Serradifalco Sicily	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
319	Garofalo Luigi	43	M	Married			Italy	South	Sommateo New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Garofalo Giovanni	17	M	Married			Italy	South	Sommateo New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
320	Albino Domenico	20																		
321	Calderone Michelangelo	28	M	Married			Italy	South	St. Giorgio Hamstead	no	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
322	Barcellona Raffaele	31	F	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
323	Lucania Giuseppe	24	F	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Lilitha Anna	3	F				Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
324	Francino Lucatraz	22	F	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Dolimanolo Francesco	3	M				Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Dolimanolo Antonella	1	F				Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
325	Scarpinato Domenico	3	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
326	Scarpinato Giuseppe	14	F	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
327	Scarpinato Tito	19	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
328	Minni Angelo	26	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
329	Arzardo Giovanni	32	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
330	Arzardo Giovanni	32	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
331	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Reagiarini Felice	44	M	Married			Italy	South	Lecara New York	yes	lythman	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Ennio Frangis* of the *Liguria*, from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*28* day of

*September*, 190*5*

Officer.

*FB Mancini*

Immigration Officer at *Q 2*.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. R. Bayard*, Surgeon of the *Liguria*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Poland*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of

*September*, 190*5*

*FB Mancini*

Immigration Officer at *Q 3*.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Cajun,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russink),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-1050



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria*

sailing from

15, 1905

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform service, or to study, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive education, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive other instruction.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
298 1	Chiniucci Anna	21	F	m	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte St Louis Mo	Yorkgher	yes	12	no	her husband Philad's Salvatore 0218	no	no	no	no	
" 2	Ribaud's Sebastiana	1	F	-	50 <sup>th</sup> St	no	Italy	South	Belmonte St Louis Mo	for	no	-	-	-	her husband Philad's Salvatore 0218	no	no	no	
299 3	Giulio Sebastiana	13	F	m	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	30	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 4	La Rocca Giovanni	20	F	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	30	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
ADMITTED 5	Ribisi Lirio	47	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	10	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
300 6	Mesina Rosaria	36	F	m	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 7	Gera Antonina	1	F	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 8	Gera Vincenzo	1	m	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 9	Gera Antonio	1	m	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
302 10	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
303 11	Bellano Vincenzo	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
304 12	Lombardo Salvatore	1	m	m	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
305 13	Romano Giuseppe	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
306 14	Romano Sebastiana	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
307 15	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
308 16	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
309 17	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
310 18	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
311 19	Calumio Antonio	1	F	m	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 20	Calumio Antonio	1	F	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 21	Calumio Antonio	1	F	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 22	Calumio Antonio	1	m	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 23	Calumio Antonio	1	m	-	-	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
312 24	Calumio Antonio	1	m	m	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
313 25	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
314 26	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
315 27	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 28	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
" 29	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	no	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	
316 30	Calumio Antonio	1	m	s	housework	yes	Italy	South	Belmonte New York	yes	yes	12	no	her son Filippo La Rocca 240	no	no	no	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Donaldo Francero*, of the *Algarra*, from *PALESTINE*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of

*September*, 190*5*  
*F B MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Piero Bajardi*, Surgeon of the *Algarra*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *40* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bologna*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *September*, 190*5*

*F B MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Balkanian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria*

sailing from

*PALESTRA**16 JULY 1905*

Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK**Sept 29, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
283	Gulino Domenico	32	M	S	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Scordia di Siracusa	no	lyher	12	no	his cousin	Pinella Salvatore	no	no	good	no
284	Salvatore Salvatore	22	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Scordia di Siracusa	no	lyher	12	no	his cousin	Pinella Salvatore	no	no	good	no
285	Li Puma Lionetta	20	F	S	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Scordia di Siracusa	no	lyher	12	no	her aunt	da Rosa Angela	no	no	good	no
286	Barco Angelo	24	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Immacolata	no	lyher	12	no	his brother	Rosario	no	no	good	no
287	Graci Giovanni	40	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Scordia di Siracusa	no	lyher	12	no	his cousin	Riggio	no	no	good	no
288	Riggio Francesco	53	M	M	Barber	yes	Italy	South	Scordia di Siracusa	no	lyher	20	no	his brother	Rosario	no	no	good	no
289	Leatirone Leatirone	24	F	M	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
290	Guarino Leopoldo	2	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
291	Leatirone Lucia	26	F	M	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
292	Purolo Giuseppe	11	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
293	Purolo Pasquale	6	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
294	Purolo Gioacchino	2	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
295	Rafoglio Michela	43	F	M	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	30	no	her husband	Salvatore	no	no	good	no
296	Leatirone Leatirone	9	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
297	Speciale Leatirone	43	M	M	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	15	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
298	Alongi Leatirone	21	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
299	Speciale Teresa	9	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
300	Speciale Giuseppe	7	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
301	Speciale Maria	5	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
302	Provenzano Rosina	23	F	M	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	20	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
303	Guarino Giuseppe	3	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
304	Guarino Maria	6	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
305	Agostino Giuseppe	21	M	S	Countryman	yes	Italy	South	Tillarosa	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
306	Valentino Stefano	24	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
307	Rosello Giuseppe	16	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
308	Rosello Francesco	4	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
309	Rosello Vincenzo	9	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
310	Rosello Maria	2	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
311	Rosello Leopoldo	1	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
312	Agostino Maria	8	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Belmonte	no	lyher	12	no	her husband	Giuseppe	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Enrique L. Linares, of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of

September, 1905

Enrique L. Linares Officer.

F. B. MacArthur

Immigration Officer at N. E.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pere Bayard, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 06 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

September, 1905

F. B. MacArthur

Immigration Officer at N. E.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmanian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Polish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria

sailing from PALERMO

15 SEP 1905

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other, agricultural, commercial, or other occupation, or to support a family in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
258 1	Spato Agostino	40	M	m	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Gerda New York	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
" 2	Spato Rosalia	37	F	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Gerda New York	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	the same person	no	no	no	
259 3	Tericani Michela	27	F	s	dressmaker	no	Italy	South	Nicosia New York	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
260 4	Tericani Sebastiano	35	M	s	fish	yes	Italy	South	Nicosia New York	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
261 5	Tericani Maria	39	F	s	dressmaker	no	Italy	South	Nicosia New York	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
262 6	Spiraleri Filippo	18	M	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
263 7	Leggio Francesco	27	M	m	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
264 8	Accardo Francesco	24	M	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
265 9	Orisa Giuseppe	23	M	m	tailor	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
266 10	Sciaccia Salvatore	12	M	s	-	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
267 11	Gilitteri Francesco	12	M	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
268 12	Urbano Giuseppe	15	M	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
269 13	Vivona Anna	27	F	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
270 14	Galante Rosario	17	M	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
271 15	Galante Vincenzo	17	M	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
272 16	Galante Pasqua	7	F	s	-	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
273 17	Galante Sudaro	6	M	s	-	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
274 18	Galmeri Maria	11	F	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
275 19	Abbate Francesco	35	M	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
276 20	Di Paola Lucio	32	M	m	carpenter	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
277 21	Satti Giuseppe	27	M	s	carpenter	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
278 22	Napoli Luigi	12	M	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
279 23	Magistro Rosario	27	M	m	carpenter	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
280 24	La Rosa Salvatore	17	M	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
281 25	Merlo Giovanni	14	M	m	carpenter	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
282 26	Arrolina Antonino	45	M	m	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
283 27	Basalona Guarniera Pasquale	24	M	s	carpenter	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
284 28	Gacciato Insillo Antonino	27	M	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
285 29	Quarto Vito	47	M	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	
286 30	Spirito Vincenzo	18	M	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Schiffa Brooklyn	yes	lyhim	12	no	12	no	his brother Salvatore 150 Henry St New York	no	no	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Antaldo Frances, of the Liguria, from PALESTINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 [Signature] Officer.

F B Macauley  
Immigration Officer at N 3

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bayardi, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B Macauley  
Immigration Officer at N 3

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List 13

42

S. S. Liguria

sailing from

15 JUL 1905

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist, archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of performing military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
234	Gennaro Domenico	18	M	S	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
235	Leollari Francesco	25	M	S	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
236	Gentile Mariano	34	M	S	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
237	Dibonzi Giuseppe	30	M	M	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
238	Collesano Santo	23	M	S	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
239	Morano Paolo	14	M	S	Landman	no	Italy	South	Petrolia Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
240	Leotone Carlo	31	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
241	Leotone Maria	28	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
242	Leotone Anna	30	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
243	Leotone Carlotta	22	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
244	Leotone Lucrezia	34	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
245	Leotone Carmela	34	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
246	Galiok Giacchino	36	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
247	Fliscia Tito	36	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Bagheria New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
248	La Rosa Giovanni	44	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
249	Delegri Rosa	37	F	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
250	La Rosa Rosa	4	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
251	La Rosa Caterina	5	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
252	La Rosa Giuseppe	2	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
253	Silvestri Concetta	30	F	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
254	Mammarino Nicola	3	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
255	Mammarino Caterina	3	F	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
256	Silvestri Giuseppe	25	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
257	Leoruso Mauro	21	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
258	Glorioso Domenico	24	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
259	Federico Giacinto	46	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
260	Fulbone Giuseppe	24	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
261	Giorgi Salvatore	41	M	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
262	Giorgi Lorenzo	16	M	S	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no
263	Benfelli Fortunata	64	F	M	Landman	yes	Italy	South	Palermo New York	New York	yes	yes	12	no	his father Giovanni Pietro 420 1/2	no	no	no	no

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ausaldo Haucupis of the Liguria, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

FO Macenta  
Immigration Officer at N. 3.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1020

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pino Gayardi, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

FO Macenta  
Immigration Officer at N. 3.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1020



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria

sailing from PALERMO, 15, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or racial persecution, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
212 1	Centinoglin Giuseppe	32	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
213 2	Triola Gaudino	15	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
214 3	Leallura Giuseppe	40	M	M	Mason	no	Italy	South	Palermo Frederick	Yorklyn	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
215 4	Carlo Scuto	65	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
216 5	Storale Caterina	56	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
217 6	Carlo Giuseppe	16	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
218 7	Muffoletto Rosalia	18	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
219 8	Rinardo Vincenzo	26	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
220 9	Miciotto Salvatore	19	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
221 10	Dresi Salvatore	24	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
222 11	Corona Pasario	20	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
223 12	Mungovero Mariano	22	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
224 13	Di Menna Antonio	20	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
225 14	Rinaldi Nicolo	17	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
226 15	Rinaldi Filippo	51	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
227 16	Contino Salma	41	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
228 17	Diomello Sebastiano	43	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
229 18	Antili Antonio	31	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
230 19	Carlati Maria	41	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
231 20	Carlati Giuseppe	12	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
232 21	Carlati Legimonda	31	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
233 22	Carlati Francesco	10	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
234 23	Carlati Maria	8	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
235 24	Carlati Rosaria	43	F	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
236 25	Carlati Maria	2	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
237 26	Carlati Maria	31	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
238 27	Carlati Vincenzo	51	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
239 28	Carlati Pietro	31	M	M	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
240 29	Carlati Agata	7	F	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
241 30	Carlati Carmelo	28	M	S	Countryman	no	Italy	South	Tricaradi Chicago	Yorklyn	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amaldo Francese of the St. Ignace, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 Francese Officer.

F. B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bayardi, Surgeon of the St. Ignace, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F. B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 41

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ligwin

sailing from

PALERMO

15.1.1903

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or paupered by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
192	Guschiara Paolo	18	M	S	Barber	yes	Italy	South Sicilian	New York	yes	by himself	no	no	no	his brother Diego 336-38 E 12th Street New York	no	no	good	no
193	Scimera Francesca	20	F	M	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Chicago Ill	yes	by herself	no	no	no	her husband Amelmo Scimera 15th Union St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
" 3	Anselmo Vincenzo	11	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Chicago Ill	yes	by herself	no	no	no	her name person	no	no	good	no
194	Scalafani Giuseppe	19	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	Chicago Ill	yes	by her	no	no	no	her brother Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
195	Rini Giacomo	32	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	Philadelphia	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
196	Rosa Vincenzo	21	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Philadelphia	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
197	Rosa Vincenzo	24	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Philadelphia	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
198	Rosa Vicaria	14	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Philadelphia	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
199	Rizzo Giuseppe	30	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
200	Rajo Giuseppe	22	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
" 11	Rajo Enrico	4	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
201	Villaront Antonino	28	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
202	Barriov Luigi	21	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
203	Giambrone Serafino	28	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
204	Inhurgia Maria	4	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
" 16	Inhurgia Giuseppe	5	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
205	Castelli Carmelo	35	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	Brooklyn	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
206	Schifano Francesco	30	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
207	Fertisi Francesco	30	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
208	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
209	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
210	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
211	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
212	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
213	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
214	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
215	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
216	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
217	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
218	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
219	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
220	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
221	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
222	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
223	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
224	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
225	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
226	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
227	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
228	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
229	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no
230	Alfonso	26	M	M	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by her	no	no	no	her cousin Biagio 300 59 Summit St Chicago	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi de Francesco, of the Port of Origin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, Immigration Officer.

FB M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fino Bayardi, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

FB M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



ist 10

2-1070

sailing from **PALESTINE**

15 2 1 1005, 190

*Arriving at Port of*

NEW - 1950

100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison for disorderly conduct, or for violation of laws relating to the treatment of a Polyg- an- Am- alist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
140	1	Guiffari Gaetano	26	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him	\$	20	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
141	2	Salvo Giuseppe	30	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		140	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
142	3	Molinari Giuseppe	48	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him	\$	30	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
4	4	Molinari Tito	9	m	-	-	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes			no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
5	5	Molinari Domenico	4	m	-	-	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes			no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
143	6	Grato Giuseppe	57	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		30	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
7	7	Grato Giovanni	13	m	-	-	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes			no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
8	8	Grato Francesco	12	m	-	-	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes			no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
144	9	Leone Francesco	19	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		12	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
145	10	Borio Antonio	22	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		12	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
11	11	Lusumano Tito	2	m	-	-	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes			no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
146	12	Giordano Caterino	33	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		12	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
147	13	Giordano Agostino	23	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		12	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
148	14	Longo Luigi	25	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		25	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
149	15	Gara Antonio	34	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
150	16	Lupo Vincenzo	25	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
151	17	Ucarfo Maria	63	f	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
151	18	Maida Mario	28	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
183	19	Lernio Biagio	34	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
184	20	Ferrante Mario	20	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
195	21	Di Gioia Carmelo	19	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
186	22	Matthias John	18	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
187	23	Schillaci Rosalia	41	f	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		30	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
24	24	Mazzolino Carmelo	16	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		no	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
25	25	Mazzolino Francesco	11	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		no	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
26	26	Mazzolino Carmo	3	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		no	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
27	27	Lo Scurato Michelangelo	23	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		no	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
189	28	Matthias Giovanni	35	m	m	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
190	29	La Mastro Luigi	22	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		14	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	
191	30	Montiglio Antonio	22	m	s	yes	Shaly	South Baronia New York	yes by him		30	no	his brother Giovanni 161 Greenwich Street	no	no	no	no	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chasaldo Lawrence, of the U.S.A., from MAINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F.O. Macate  
Immigration Officer at N.R.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Arro Bayard, Surgeon of the U.S.A., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F.O. Macate  
Immigration Officer at N.R.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22			
No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.		Married or		Calling or		Able to—		Nationality		Race or People.		Last Residence.		Final Destination.		Whether having a ticket to such final destination.		By whom was passage paid?		Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an An- amist. archist.		Whether coming to the United States.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.							
Yrs. Mos.		Single.		Occupation.		Read. Write.		citizen or subject.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)		City, or Town.)			
ADMITTED		Falicco Francesco		59		M		M		Houseman		yes		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no			
ADMITTED		Liberti Ignazio		58		F		M		Houseman		yes		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
157		Miraglio Caterina		61		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
152		Serrano Silomeno		27		F		M		Houseman		yes		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
5		Gallura Calogero		9		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
6		Gallura Giovanni		4		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
7		Gallura Alfonso		3		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
8		Gallura Gerolamo		2		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
153		Geraci Luciano		36		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
154		Dino Giuseppe		27		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
155		Pinalda Epifanio		37		M		M		Houseman		yes		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
156		Gammoraro Antonino		42		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
157		Subero Filippo		34		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
158		Saleri Grazia		23		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
159		Lo Bue Caterina		4		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
160		Lottone Tito		33		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
161		Laccaria Gregorio		59		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
ADMITTED		Gargano Giuseppe		39		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
ADMITTED		Agnello Vincenzo		7		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
162		Gargano Antonino		34		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
163		Ingroffio Margherita		48		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
164		Lo Giudice Rodolfo		26		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
165		Licari Antonino		8		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
166		Licari Francesco		2		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
167		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
168		Licari Giovanni		2		F		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
169		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
170		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
171		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
172		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
173		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
174		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
175		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
176		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
177		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
178		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
179		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
180		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
181		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
182		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
183		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
184		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
185		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
186		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
187		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
188		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
189		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
190		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
191		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
192		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes		by him		30		no		his son Saverio Falico Box Co		no		no		no		no		no		no		no	
193		Licari Giovanni		23		M		M		Houseman		no		Italy		South		Lecce		Philadelphia		yes																							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chapala Master of the Algonia, from PALESTINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 James Officer.

F B Macaul  
Immigration Officer at Ch. 3.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edo Bopardi, Surgeon of the Algonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 0 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Poland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B Macaul  
Immigration Officer at Ch. 3.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



860

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria*

sailing from *PALESTINE*

*15. 1903*

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

*1903*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, archist, or other person, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming to reason about, or education, or religion, or political, or social, or other, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
131	Gully Carolino	24	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Bivona New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
132	Lordinale Luigi	40	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Bivona New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
133	Longo Carmelo	29	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
134	Longo Angelo	24	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
135	Ursu Giacomo	21	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
136	Abbruscato Giuseppe	31	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
137	Lampamella Rosa	28	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
138	Abbruscato Lucia	1	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
139	Scardina Anna	46	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
140	Maggio Siffrania	20	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
141	Elia Vincenzo	28	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
142	Randazzo Rosaria	24	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
143	Remito Marco	26	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
144	Scelfo Antonio	6	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
145	Mario Gaspare	4	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
146	Agate Margherita	47	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
147	Maggiore Antonina	17	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
148	Maggiore Vincenzo	14	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
149	Mazzarisi Giuseppe	16	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
150	Luca Antonino	49	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
151	Geraci Giuseppe	20	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
152	Geraci Giuseppe	24	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
153	Geraci Rosalia	8	F	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
154	Geraci Santo	5	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
155	Geraci Salvatore	4	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
156	Maisano Salvatore	22	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
157	La Rocca Santo	34	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
158	Lipari Giovanni	31	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no
159	Altanese Antonio	19	M	Married	Handyman	yes	Italy	South	Sanford New York	New York	yes	by himself	12	no	his husband and children	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amaldeo Canaves, of the Liguria, from PALESTINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B Macaulin  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. Bayard, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Polymer, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B Macaulin  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Margar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

42 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria*sailing from *Palermo* 15 *Aug* 1905, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
109 1	<i>Dizangi Maria</i>	22	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by her	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
110 2	<i>Scarabino Katole</i>	28	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
111 3	<i>Terapani Gaudolfo</i>	49	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
112 4	<i>Brucato Giuseppe</i>	34	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
113 5	<i>Libratti Gaetano</i>	24	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
114 6	<i>Lepe Calogero</i>	32	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
115 7	<i>Lio Illuminato</i>	26	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
116 8	<i>Meli Giuseppe</i>	43	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
117 9	<i>Locurcio Carmelo</i>	40	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
118 10	<i>Montemaro Carmelo</i>	16	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
119 11	<i>Gaillo Onofrio</i>	51	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
120 12	<i>Giraino Esposito</i>	42	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
121 13	<i>Gaillo Giovanni</i>	15	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
122 14	<i>Gaillo Lucia</i>	7	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
123 15	<i>Gaillo Maria</i>	10	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
124 16	<i>Gaillo Giuseppe</i>	4	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
125 17	<i>Montano Maria</i>	19	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
126 18	<i>Giraino Giuseppe</i>	29	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
127 19	<i>Merlo Giuseppe</i>	16	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
128 20	<i>D'Arro Salvatore</i>	16	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
129 21	<i>Looco Santa</i>	40	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
130 22	<i>Provenzano Tito</i>	4	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
131 23	<i>Gugino Bernardo</i>	28	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
132 24	<i>Gugino Rosalia</i>	20	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
133 25	<i>Gugino Giuseppe</i>	15	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
134 26	<i>Colicino Giuseppe</i>	26	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
135 27	<i>Noto Rosa</i>	22	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
136 28	<i>Garoneggio Giovanni</i>	14	M	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
137 29	<i>Garoneggio Maria</i>	23	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
138 30	<i>Barone Caterina</i>	2	F	Single	Housewife	no	Italy	South	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes by him	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amable Puccese, of the Liguria, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907 [Signature] Officer.

FB Macer  
Immigration Officer at R. 3.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ugo Bajardi, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Polignia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907

FB Macer  
Immigration Officer at R. 3.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Libertà* sailing from *PALESTRA* *15*, 1905, arriving at Port of *Sept 17, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
91	Garzio Rozario	40	F	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	by husband	30	no	her husband Giovanni	no	no	no	no	
92	Governali Biagio	15	F	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
93	Governali Giuseppe	13	m	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
94	Governali Maria	8	F	-	-	-	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
95	Governali Lioria	5	F	-	-	-	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
96	Governali Rosalia	14	F	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
97	Governali Arrango	15	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
98	Triolo Paola	50	F	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
99	Merendino Francesco	9	m	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
100	Merendino Vincenzo	12	m	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
101	Mamuso Vincenzo	31	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
102	Mamuso Mario	9	m	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
103	Lisi Pietro	22	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
104	La Roca Maria	20	F	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
105	La Roca Giuseppe	10	m	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
106	La Roca Giuseppe	10	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
107	Salatino Gaetano	14	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
108	Moraleso Pietro	39	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
109	Salatino Samuele	33	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
110	Spacino Celestina	35	F	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
111	Dino Giuseppe	12	m	s	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
112	Dino Rosio	4	F	-	-	-	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
113	La Roca Samuele	14	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
114	Liprari Pietro	22	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
115	La Roca Maria	14	F	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
116	Olhanese Rosa	16	F	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
117	Olhanese Grazia	4	F	-	-	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
118	Mimmi Samuele	13	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
119	Vaccarella Mariano	36	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
120	Schirri Pietro	41	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	South Italian	New York	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amable Francis, of the SS. ..., from Palmyra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905. [Signature] Officer.

FB Mancini  
Immigration Officer at N. I.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Poco Bajardi, Surgeon of the SS. ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Coloquia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.

FB Mancini  
Immigration Officer at N. I.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Amenian.  
Balestian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hirzevian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazhar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lucania* sailing from *Palermo*, 15 *May*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to reason of mind, or suffering from insanity, or from other mental defect?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
69	Disprezza Leonardo	21	M	S	Day laborer	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Mount Morris	yes by him	#	30	no	his brother Francesco Lombardini	no	no	no	no	no	
70	Louigiorgi Orario	19	F	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Rochester	yes by him		20	no	her husband Ganci Giuseppe, 274 1/2 Ave. C, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
71	Louigiorgi Antonino	26	M	M	Day laborer	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Rochester	yes by him		20	no	his sister Antonina 274 1/2 Ave. C, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
72	Carlati Luigi	18	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		20	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
73	Luigi Lualigero	54	M	M	Day laborer	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no by him		400	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
74	Costanza Lualigero	48	F	M	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
75	Luigi Provisore	19	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
76	Luigi Rosa	12	F	-	-	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
77	Luigi Francesco	8	F	-	-	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
78	Luigi Giuseppe	5	F	-	-	-	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
79	Luigi Salvatore	3	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
80	Luigi Giuseppe	3	M	-	-	-	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no			no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
81	Luigi Francesca	24	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	no by him		30	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
82	Pilis Filippo	20	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
83	Lemmalis Alfonso	17	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
84	Programma Antonio	27	M	M	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
85	Prigaglia Giuseppe	18	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
86	Barretto Salvatore	17	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
87	Armentacchi Francesco	11	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
88	Antonangelo Giuseppe	1	M	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
89	Piggio Giovanni	11	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
90	Antonangelo Angelo	1	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
91	Antonangelo Francesco	1	F	S	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
92	Piggio Casuale	12	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
93	Libellano Pietro	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
94	Libellano Stefano	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
95	Libellano Giuseppe	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
96	Libellano Giovanni	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
97	Libellano Stefano	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
98	Libellano Giovanni	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
99	Libellano Stefano	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	
100	Libellano Giovanni	11	F	S	housewife	no	Italy	South	Talladoma Buffalo	yes by him		12	no	his brother Salvatore 133 Grove St, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	no	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Andaluzo Francisco, of the Italia, from PALESTINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1160

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Foro Regard, Surgeon of the Italia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1160

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



ist

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from PALESTINE, 105, 190 Arriving at Port of PALESTINE, 105, Sept 29, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amalio Francisco, of the United States, from PA..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 [Signature] Officer.

F. D. Muehlen  
Immigration Officer at R. 2

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferris Bayardi, Surgeon of the Aligoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F. D. Muehlen  
Immigration Officer at R. 2

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Finnish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



list

2-1070

sailing from San Francisco, 16, 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 16, 1905, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amabile Franco, of the Liguria, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 James Officer.

FB Macdon  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pero Regard, Surgeon of Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

FB Macdon  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer of assistance, premium, or agreement, to be made in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12	1	Gretonelli Mario					Italy	South	Vermini Chicago Ill	Vermini Chicago Ill	yes	lyher	\$15	no	her son Giovanni Luccarelli 4700 So. Lake Street Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	2	Luccarelli Antonino	14			yes	Italy	South	Vermini Chicago Ill	Vermini Chicago Ill	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	3	Luccarelli Salvatore	9			no	Italy	South	Vermini Chicago Ill	Vermini Chicago Ill	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	4	Lupica Antonino	19			no	Italy	South	Vermini Jamestown N.Y.	Vermini Jamestown N.Y.	yes	lyher	16	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	5	Scarcella Giuseppe	27			no	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	30	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	6	Mione Nicotino	19			no	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	7	Scarcella Maria	18			no	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	13	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	8	Asaro Vincenzo	45			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	9	Di Salvo Illuminata	36			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	10	Asaro Giuseppe	16			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	11	Asaro Brigida	13			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	12	Asaro Mariano	11			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	13	Asaro Giuseppe	8			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	14	Galea Anna	23			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	15	Tracome Rosalia	42			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	16	Asaro Giuseppe	18			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	17	Asaro Vincenzo	13			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	18	Asaro Michele	10			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	19	Asaro Brigida	8			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	20	Anna Francesco	16			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	21	Marretta Angela	31			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	30	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	22	Tallone Maria	2			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	23	Tallone Antonio	4			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes			no	the same	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	24	Aiello Tito	25			no	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	10	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	25	Milano Giuseppe	38			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	10	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	26	Gaja Bonifazio	20			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	18	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	27	La Porta Michele	23			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	20	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	28	Sanfilippo Tito	31			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	20	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	29	Sinoris Antonino	27			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	20	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	30	Verini Silvestre	21			yes	Italy	South	Castellammare New York	Castellammare New York	yes	lyher	12	no	her brother Antonio Luccarelli Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Asafaldo Lopez of the Alguira, from PALESTINE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.  
F B Macdon  
 Immigration Officer at LA

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fino Casado, Surgeon of the Alguira, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Blanca, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905.  
F B Macdon  
 Immigration Officer at LA.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusyn)
- Sandwichian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ligeia

*sailing from*

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as a vagrant or pauper, or for any other reason, within the last five years? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Balsano Salvatore	19	M	M	Gardner	yes	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
2	Butera Salvatore	20	M	M	Gardner	yes	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
3	Bruno Maria	42	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
4	Scalia Agostino	36	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
5	Vittorio Giacobbe	24	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
6	Di Mario Rosa	24	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
7	Vittorio Giuseppe	4	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
8	Di Mario Rosa	24	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
9	Quattrocci Caterina	15	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
10	Quattrocci Antonio	10	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
11	Quattrocci Michele	8	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
12	Quattrocci Mercurio	6	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
13	Quattrocci Antonio	2	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
14	Capodici Santo	24	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
15	Rini Vincenzo	4	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
16	Rini Nicolo	1	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
17	Calderone Antonio	4	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
18	Mulone Dea	4	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
19	Mulone Vincenza	2	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
20	Caporaro Agostino	28	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
21	Di Lino Carmelo	4	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
22	Di Lino Giuseppe	4	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
23	Di Lino Maria	3	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
24	Giovanni Giuseppe	19	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
25	Comella Giuseppe	41	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
26	Di Chiara Anna	16	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
27	Di Chiara Salvatore	14	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
28	Di Chiara Agostino	12	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
29	Di Chiara Giuseppe	9	M	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no
30	Di Chiara Maria	4	F	M	Worthman	no	Italy	South	Termini Imerese	Suspension Bridge	no	by him	20	no	his cousin Leonardo harness 2105 Main Street Suspension Bridge	no	no	no	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Arnaldo Franceschi*, of the **LIGURIA** from *Napoli*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn before me this *21* day of *September*, 190*5*, *Franceschi* Officer.

at **NEW YORK**

*F.B. MacArthur*

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Jose R. Rivas*, Surgeon of the **LIGURIA**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *21* *September*, 190*5*

at

*F.B. MacArthur*

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Balkan.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Czech.
  - Danish.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Finnish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hawaiian.
  - Hebrew.
  - Horizon Indian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Mongolian.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moravian.
  - Norwegian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Sardinian (Sardinia).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

*Napoli*



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

35 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Liguria*  
*CITTA DI GENOVA*

sailing from

*NAPOLI*

*12 MAR 1905*, 190

Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or under any contract, to enter into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Corrado M. Angelo</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Rosello Waterbury</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
2	<i>Vicario Giuseppe</i>	<i>14</i>			<i>Boatman</i>				<i>N. J.</i>						<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
3	<i>Proietta Domenico</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Shipman</i>										<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
4	<i>Caracci Calisto</i>	<i>16</i>													<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
5	<i>Piccoli Eiro</i>	<i>15</i>													<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
6	<i>Ena Calisto</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Boatman</i>										<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
7	<i>Guido Alfredo</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Wellman</i>										<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
8	<i>Madeo Vincenzo</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>Boatman</i>										<i>Uncle Sarno Giuseppe</i>					
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*77*  
*St. Louis*  
*Missouri*

*St. Louis* *Rosello Waterbury*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Antonio Garcia of the L. LIGURIA from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 James Officer.

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Eric Papari, Surgeon of the L. LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Genova: N° 127

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria*

sailing from

*Genova 12th Sept, 1903*

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, archist, or other person in the United States, or by charity?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist, or other person in the United States, or by charity?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Filippo Antonio</i>	21	m	s. agric	yes	<i>Vicenza</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	no one			good	no
2	<i>Borolo Abramo</i>	20	m	s. farmer	yes	<i>Vicenza</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Stefano</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
3	<i>Domenico Giuseppe</i>	32	m	m. labourer	no	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	cousin <i>Stefano</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
4	<i>Salvador</i>	30	m	m. labourer	no	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Stefano</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
5	<i>Notolini Valentino</i>	23	m	s. Bookman	yes	<i>Udine</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$50	no	no one			good	no
6			m	m. farmer	yes		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$30	no				good	no
7																		
8	<i>Piombo Secondo</i>	29	m	oiz farmer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother <i>Andrea</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
9	<i>Casazza Eugenio</i>	22	m	s. farmer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$40	no	brother <i>Casazza</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
10	<i>Sanpaucci Gerardo</i>	22	m	m. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Sanpaucci</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
11	<i>Sanpaucci Elinda</i>	24	f	s. housewife	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Sanpaucci</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
12	<i>Tollini Carlo</i>	23	m	s. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$40	no	brother <i>Tollini</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
13	<i>Rato Andrea</i>	24	m	s. farmer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Rato</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
14	<i>Croci Libera</i>	37	f	m. housewife	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	son	\$40	no	brother <i>Croci</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
15	<i>Bonanno Francesco</i>	22	m	s. farmer	yes	<i>Amore</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amore</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother <i>Bonanno</i> <i>Amore</i>			good	no
16	<i>Quincan Compendio</i>	39	m	m. common	yes	<i>London</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	no one			good	no
17	<i>Schiavetta Walter</i>	27	m	s. farmer	no	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Parma</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother <i>Schiavetta</i> <i>Parma</i>			good	no
18	<i>Monteverde Batta</i>	44	m	s. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Monteverde</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
19	<i>Leonardelli Canoso</i>	28	m	m. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother <i>Leonardelli</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
20	<i>Abattoni Palma</i>	16	f	s. housewife	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$10	no	brother <i>Abattoni</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
21	<i>Thirion Carlo</i>	19	m	s. housewife	yes	<i>Novara</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Novara</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$10	no	brother <i>Thirion</i> <i>Novara</i>			good	no
22	<i>Rennocelli ant.</i>	39	f	m. housewife	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband	\$10	no	brother <i>Rennocelli</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
23	<i>Coari Giacomo</i>	7	f	s. child	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Coari</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
24	<i>Eva</i>	3	f	s. child	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Eva</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
25	<i>Lazzarotti Antonio</i>	26	m	m. farmer	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Lazzarotti</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
26	<i>Giorgio Luigi</i>	23	m	m. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Giorgio</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
27	<i>Gabrieli Primo</i>	58	f	m. housewife	yes	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Livorno</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Gabrieli</i> <i>Livorno</i>			good	no
28	<i>Canavero Primo</i>	52	m	m. labourer	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Canavero</i> <i>Genova</i>			good	no
29																		
30																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Enrico's Thawes, of the SS. LIGURIA from Genova do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Enrico's Thawes Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Settembre, 1908.

at New York

F. O. Maselli  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Rajani, Surgeon of the SS. LIGURIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had otto years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Reggio and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Piero Rajani

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Settembre, 1908.

at New York

F. O. Maselli  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Native Indian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, and Swast),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1115

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Genova* 12<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Balsi Rosa	32	f	m	housewife	no	Italian	Italian	Turizano Sanpansico Cal	Cal	yes	father	\$15	no	husband				
2	" Giuseppe	3	m	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Turizano Sanpansico Cal	Cal	yes	father	\$15	no	father				
3	Cecchini Emma	3	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Turizano Sanpansico Cal	Cal	yes	father	\$15	no	father				
4	Mori Armida	30	f	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italian	Jebavelli Jella Verno	Pa	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband				
5	" Anita	7	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Jebavelli Jella Verno	Pa	yes	father	\$10	no	father				
6	" Primo	5	m	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Jebavelli Jella Verno	Pa	yes	father	\$10	no	father				
7	" Pietro	1	m	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Jebavelli Jella Verno	Pa	yes	father	\$10	no	father				
8	Querini Amigata	41	f	m	housewife	yes	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	husband	\$30	no	husband				
9	" Elvia	16	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
10	" Giacomo	12	m	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
11	" Anna	10	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
12	" Pia	8	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
13	" Clementina	5	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
14	" Elena	4	f	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
15	" Gionni	1 1/2	m	s	child	no	Italian	Italian	Lecce	New York	yes	father	\$30	no	father				
16	Accorsi Dionigio	49	m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Italian	Montova	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	relation				
17	" Guido	13	m	s	child	yes	Italian	Italian	Montova	New York	yes	father	\$12	no	relation				
18	Monika Ferdinando	64	m	s	sculptor	yes	Italian	American	Poland	New York	no	himself	\$12	no	friend				
19	Greg Mikola	19	m	s	farmer	yes	Polish	American	Poland	New York	no	himself	\$12	no	friend				
20	" Ivan	20	m	s	farmer	yes	Polish	American	Poland	New York	no	himself	\$12	no	friend				
21	Cella B. Peter	53	m	m	laborer	yes	American	American	Poland	New York	no	himself	\$12	no	friend				
22	" Louis	16	m	s	laborer	yes	American	American	Poland	New York	no	himself	\$12	no	friend				
23	Pieroni Amadio	27	m	s	workman	yes	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
24	Galvagnoni Antonio	70	m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	American	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
25	Gaudolfo Gerolamo	24	m	m	workman	yes	Italian	American	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
26	Profelli Giuseppe	20	m	s	laborer	yes	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
27	Granelli Luigi	23	m	m	farmer	yes	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
28	Cella Eugenio	24	m	s	farmer	yes	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
29	Brigati Luigi	21	m	s	farmer	no	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				
30	Brigatti Giuseppe	13	m	s	farmer	yes	Italian	Italian	Prague	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	friend				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ignazio Franco, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907  
at NEW-YORK

*FD Maresh*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edoardo Bazzani, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 50 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1904

P B Mowatt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Azerbaijani.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Fijian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazhar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian (Rusnity).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** 14 SEP 1905, 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stokio Carlo	20	m	s	peasant	ja	Greece	Slava	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
2	Samson George	39	m	m	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
3	wife Angelica	25	f	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
4	Spiridione Papantoni	28	m	s	peasant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
5	Dionisio Lombro	20	m	s		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
6	Commune Costantino	24	m	s	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cristoforo Anastasio	29	m	s		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
8	Nicola Vassili	28	m	m		no	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
9	Nicola Vassili	24	m	m		no	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ioannis Liasis	24	m	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
11	Panagos Dragaris	20	m	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
12	Leontas Emman	31	m	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
13	Giorgio Michael	20	m	s	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nicola Vassili	32	m	m	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
15	Salvo Raffaele	32	m	m	peasant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
16	Stefano Antonio	32	m	m	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
17	Marcus Eduardo	49	m	s	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
18	M. Vassili	24	m	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
19	wife Emma	24	f	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
20	Stefano Antonio	32	m	m	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
21	Andreas Emman	20	m	s	peasant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
22	Baron Vassili	24	m	m		ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
23	Stefano Antonio	32	m	m	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giorgio Michael	20	m	s	merchant	ja	Greece	Greek	Carole	et. 7	ja	by him	\$ 14	no	Carole Stokio Carlo	no	no	no	good	no
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angelo Tanciaro, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, at NEW-YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jose J. March, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, at NEW-YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Croatian,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
Filipino,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Native Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** **14 SET 1905**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to take up abode in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cochiniacos Eudoro	35	m	u	workman	yes	Greek	Greek	Sharta	St Louis Mo	yes	brother	\$5	1905	See George E Cochiniacos	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	sister Panaiota	20	f	s		no	Greek	Greek				brother			114 Blvd St Louis mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	daughter Panaiota	15	f	s		no	Greek	Greek				father			brother in law	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	son Evangelos	10	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek				father			brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Solimis Andriopoulos	30	m	u	workman	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparte	Boston W	yes	brother	\$5	1888 1904	Constantino Constantinopolis	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Tepareolis Antonio	10	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	Sparte	St Louis Mo	no		10	100	brother Constantino in market St	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Pirimitos Thangios	28	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	Finistia	Newark N.J.	no		20	100	Constantino George Harris. 356 Box no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Solimis Papalevandro	30	m	u		yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalia	St. P.	yes		20	100	Constantino Andria. Constantino	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Constantino P. Mouditis	26	m	u		yes	Greek	Greek	Attica	St. P.	yes		11	100	brother Constantino Andria	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Diador Diadimon	30	m	u		yes	Greek	Greek	Ephra	Phila Pa	yes		20	100	brother Constantino Andria	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Natya wife	24	f	u		no	Greek	Greek				brother			brother Constantino Andria	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Simon son	11	m	s		no	Greek	Greek				father				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Karhay son	11	m	s		no	Greek	Greek				father				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nassio Eudoro	22	m	s	workman	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparte	St Louis mo	no	brother	10	100	brother John 217 St St Louis	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pirimitos Eudoro	12	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Thomas Eudoro	16	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		5	100	brother George 145 North Lincoln	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Natya wife	14	f	u		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Colinas George	17	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Georgakis Andria	24	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		14	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Apostolo Nica	20	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Michael Ioann	23	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ephimio Andria	10	m	u		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Apostolos Georgakis	21	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Andonio Mouditis	23	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Constantino Eudoro	21	m	s		no	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Andonia wife	21	f	u		yes	Greek	Greek	London	Wisconsin Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Marion Irish Andria	25	m	u	miner	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Sparte	Colorado	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	George Dimakos	30	m	u	farmer	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparte	Chicago Ill	yes		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Pangiotis Eudoro	19	m	s		yes	Greek	Greek	Sparte	Phila Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Costas Alex	20	m	s		no	Greek	Greek	Sparte	Phila Pa	no		20	100	brother John 1359 11th Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Amabile Travels* of the *L. LIGURIA* from *NAPOLI*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 190*5*,  
at *NEW-YORK*

*F. B. Macaulay*

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *James J. J. J.*, Surgeon of the *L. LIGURIA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 190*5*,  
at *NEW-YORK*

*F. B. Macaulay*

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Celtic,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Native Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

20

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

S. S.

LIGURIA

sailing from

NAPOLI

14 SET 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

21

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Porden Valina	38	f	m		no	Italy	Italian	Salerno	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother Giuseppe Porden NY Madison St 25	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Luigi	9	m	s		no	Italy	Italian				father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
3	daughter Anna	5	f	s		no	Italy	Italian						no		no	no	no	good	no
4	daughter Geranna	1	f	s		no	Italy	Italian						no		no	no	no	good	no
5	Cristo Kentra	22	m	m	peasant	no	Greece	Greek	Salonia	St. Louis	yes	by him	10	no	brother P. Kentra New York 229 W 31 St NY	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pencanakis Antonio	40	m	m	workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Sparta	St. Louis	yes	by him	10	no	brother George 24 Cherry St NY	no	no	no	good	no
7	son Kentra	15	m	s		no	Greece	Greek				father		no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
8	son Elen	10	m	s		no	Greece	Greek						no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ioannis Michalos	10	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Sparta	Gray NY	no	father	10	no	brother Michalos Gray NY	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nikos Engeracos	14	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Sparta	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
11	Emmanouil Evdoro	24	m	s	workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
12	Atanasio Ciston	18	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
13	Eleftherios G. Kankos	14	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Sparta	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
14	Demetrios Corcehis	40	m	m		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
15	Coganis George	20	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ioannis Demetrios	24	m	m		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
17	Atanasio Michalos	25	m	m		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
18	Michalos George	24	m	m	workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
19	Michalos Ioannis	24	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ioannis Michalos	20	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
21	Michalos Babinos	25	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
22	Nicolaos Michalos	25	m	m		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
23	Canastis Babinos	20	m	m		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
24	Canastis Babinos	20	f	m		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
25	Angel Angelo	25	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
26	Canag Michalos	29	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
27	Stavros Michalos	9	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
28	Stavros Michalos	10	m	s		no	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
29	Stavros Michalos	21	m	m	workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
30	Stavros Michalos	16	m	s		yes	Greece	Greek	Patridon	St. Louis	yes	father	10	no	brother George Pencanakis NY 14 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Amalia Frances* of the *L. L. LICURIA* from *Cherol*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *06* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 190*5* *[Signature]* Officer.

*F. D. Maust*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I. L. L. L. L.* Surgeon of the *L. L. LICURIA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *06* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Illinois*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *06* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 190*5*

*F. D. Maust*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

20

44

11

763

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Siguria

sailing from

Naples

Sept. 14

1905

Arriving at Port of

New York

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tilla Pappale	24	m	m	porter	yes	Italy	South	Guido C. Scanton Pa	no	by him	\$12	no	brother Giovanni Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Milibea Pappale	14	m	s	"	yes	Italy	South	Guido C. Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Guido Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Gambardella Giove	25	m	s	Sailor	yes	American B. R.	"	"	"	yes	"	U. S. C. to see	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sorelli Vincenzo	24	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	yes	husband	12	yes	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lauphite Giuseppe	5	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	yes	father	"	"	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Son Giovanni	6	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	yes	father	"	"	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Spinelli Angelo	26	m	s	workman	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	yes	husband	12	yes	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Peroni Antonio	22	m	s	farmer	yes	Italy	South	Spolito Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Corraconi Genoveffa	22	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bella Augusta	26	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	De Luca Giovanni	26	m	m	porter	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	20	yes	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Son Enrico	18	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pracchi Egidio	20	m	s	porter	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	20	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Tennore Guido	24	m	m	"	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	14	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Leone Maria	16	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Tatone Antonio	21	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Chelli Donato	19	m	s	"	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Chelli Donato	19	m	s	"	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Valentino Giuseppe	33	m	m	mechanic	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	14	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	wife Anna	34	f	m	"	no	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	"	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Peretti Rosa	25	f	m	seamstress	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	yes	husband	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lauphite Carmela	8	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	yes	father	"	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Son Cesare	1	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giuseppe Giuseppe	28	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	yes	husband	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ricci Pasquale	25	m	m	"	no	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Tidac Tha	20	m	s	"	no	Austria	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sau Coco	25	m	m	"	no	Austria	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Thia Danguis	21	m	s	"	no	Austria	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	St. Cor. Battista	34	m	m	mechanic	yes	Italy	South	Scanton Pa	no	"	"	20	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	wife Anna	32	f	m	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	yes	husband	"	no	brother Scanton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

I, Luigi Traneri, of the SS. LUC, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905 Thur Officer.

at NEW YORK

F. B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Luigi Traneri, Surgeon of the SS. LUC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905

NEW YORK

F. B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Argentinian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

14 SET 1905, 190

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ciervo Caterina	36	f	u		no			th. Susesto Polidoro	yes	husband	20	no	husband	Annella Alfonso	no			
2	Son Antonio	8	m	s		no													
3	Daughter Maria	19	f	s		no													
4	Daughter Maria	26	m	s	teacher	yes													
5	Daughter Maria	22	f	u	housewife	no													
6	Son Antonio	4	m	s		no													
7	Daughter Maria	4	f	s		no													
8	Son Antonio	40	m	u	peasant	no													
9	Moschese Antonio	25	m	s	tailor	yes													
10	Della Sala Alessandro	20	m	s	peasant	no													
11	Polari Maria	24	f	u	housewife	no													
12	Son Giuseppe	14	m	s		yes													
13	Son Antonio	10	m	s		yes													
14	Daughter Maria	16	m	s	employee	yes													
15	Caluso Antonio	20	m	s	tailor	yes													
16	Pellegrini Ferdinando	21	m	s	peasant	yes													
17	Quaranta Emilio	40	m	u	Shamaker	yes													
18	Baroni Agostino	24	m	u	peasant	no													
19	Baroni Antonio	24	m	u		no													
20	Torani Giuseppe	26	m	u	tailor	no													
21	Daughter Maria	23	f	u		no													
22	Son Antonio	24	m	s	tailor	yes													
23	Quaranta Antonio	19	m	s	peasant	yes													
24	Spagnoli Emilio	18	m	s		yes													
25	Pompiati Antonio	19	m	s		yes													
26	Polari Maria	19	m	s		yes													
27	Campanella Agnese	23	m	s	employee	yes													
28	Spagnoli Emilio	23	m	s	peasant	yes													
29	Caporali Giovanni	24	m	s	peasant	yes													
30	Caporali Giovanni	24	m	u		no													

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Antonio J. J. J. J.* of the *LIGURIA*, from *NAPOLI*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5* *[Signature]* Officer.

*FD Mancini*  
Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I. J. J. J.*, Surgeon of the *LIGURIA*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *25* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[Signature]* THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *September*, 190*5*

*FD Mancini*  
Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russett).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Swedish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List  
21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ITALIA

sailing from

NAPOLI

1481

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YO

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Supporta Carmela	12	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
2	Apicano Giacomo	24	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
3	Morera Carmela	21	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
4	San Francisco	4	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
5	daughter Francesco	2	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
6	Bonacchi Antonino	9	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
7	daughter Raffaela	15	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
8	Bonacchi Rosaria	20	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
9	Petrunglia Enrico	41	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
10	wife Lucia	33	f	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
11	Son Alberto	16	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12	daughter Emma	7	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13	Vecchiarelli Domenico	28	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
14	Contella Giovanni	30	f	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
15	Son Salvatore	8	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
16	Pota Domenico	34	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
17	Son Lucilla	26	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
18	Bonacchi Alfredo	20	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
19	Shortino Emilia	24	f	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
20	Castrova Emma	31	f	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
21	Fammaro Carlo	22	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
22	Giuliano Vincenzo	20	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
23	Ferdinando Giovanni	22	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
24	Roberto Giacomo	21	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
25	Oreste Raffaele	34	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
26	Capicani Antonio	39	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
27	Sanmatta Emma	64	f	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
28	Collette Giuseppe	23	M	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
29	Laborio Edoardo	28	f	S			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No
30	Rosca Dante	25	M	M			Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	By himself	No	No	No	Parents 312 Park St. New York	No	No	Good	No

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Gaspare Lanza*, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of

September, 1905

*Gaspare Lanza*  
Commanding Officer.

*F B MacArthur*

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Ugo Capardi*, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

September, 1905

*F B MacArthur*

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

20

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA**sailing from **NAPOLI** 14 SET 1905Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** Sept 24, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime, or treatment of a Poly-an-Amist, archist.	Whether coming by steam, or other, or by land, or by sea, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlo Michele	49	M	M	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself	40	No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
2	son Francesco	14	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
3	Piccolo Giuseppe	29	M	M	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
4	son Francesco	6	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
5	daughter Rosa	3	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
6	Pellegrini Benedetto	19	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
7	francesco Emanuele	18	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
8	Anna Maria Antonia	4	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
9	Panichi Vincenzo	3	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
10	Brisi Maria	32	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
11	Sofia Giovanni	27	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
12	Christina Antonina	29	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
13	Cheraro Giuseppe	10	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
14	Refuso Michelangelo	28	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
15	Refuso Vincenzo	39	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
16	Carlo Giuseppe	36	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
17	Maria Giuseppina	55	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
18	Agostino Maria	35	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
19	son Nicola	6	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
20	son Giuseppe	5	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
21	Ferdinando Pietro	30	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
22	Amalia Antonina	34	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
23	Bartholomew Stefano	4	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
24	ferro Paola	24	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
25	daughter Carmela	7	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
26	Anastasia Donatella	8	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
27	son Pietro	8	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
28	Luigi Carmela	16	F	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
29	Luigi Benedetto	29	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No
30	Calandro Francesco	18	M	S	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	No	By himself		No	Joining family in New York	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Donaldo Ferraro*, \* of the *LIGURIA*, from *NAPOLI*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1903  
F. B. MacArthur  
 Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Rizzardi, Surgeon of the R LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1905  
 FO Mason  
 Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

<sup>4</sup> State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Balmerian,
Russian,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Dalmatian,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Flemish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hebrew,
Herzegovinian,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Montenegrin,
Norwegian,
Pacific Islander,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Rusyn),
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),
Scottish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian,



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA**sailing from **NAPOLI** 14 SET 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 29 SEP 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by means of an offer, agreement, promise, or contract, or is a stow-away? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Santeramo Giuseppe	9	M	Single	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	5.44	No	Father Antonio	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ferraro Angelo	37	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Sutera Antonio	31	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Martini Rosario	31	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	40	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Santeramo	23	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	40	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Giorgianni Antonino	31	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	61	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Santeramo	23	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	61	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Santeramo	21	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	23	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Santeramo	31	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	30	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Molina Antonio	33	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Alari Domenico	24	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Greco Antonio	32	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	40	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Santeramo	31	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Santeramo	5	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Santeramo	21	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Santeramo	23	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Santeramo	24	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Santeramo	19	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Santeramo	1	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Santeramo	38	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Santeramo	36	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	20	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Santeramo	30	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	20	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Santeramo	30	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Santeramo	29	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	50	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Santeramo	18	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Santeramo	24	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Santeramo	41	M	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Santeramo	11	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Santeramo	35	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Santeramo	31	F	Married	No	No	Italy	Italian	Santeramo	New York	Yes	By himself	12	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Asalide Francesco, \* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1901

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

2-1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Piero Rajardi, Surgeon of the L LIGURIA,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had otto years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Physica,  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1903

FO Macarini  
Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Babylonian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pachtu-Lander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

13

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA**sailing from **NAPOLI**

14 SE 1905

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Albrizi Giovanni	30	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Amisano Concetta	19	F.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Albrizi Antonio	36	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Albrizi Antonio	18	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Albrizi Albino	23	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Indelicato Lucia	22	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Amisano Rosario	29	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Amisano Rosario	27	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Albrizi Giovanni	33	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Albrizi Carlo	36	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Albrizi Lucia	33	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Albrizi Sebastiano	28	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Albrizi Concetta	30	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Albrizi Lucia	60	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	30	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Albrizi Lucia	18	F.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Albrizi Antonio	18	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Albrizi Antonio	18	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Albrizi Giovanni	31	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Albrizi Giovanni	26	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Albrizi Giovanni	30	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Albrizi Antonio	23	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Albrizi Lucia	14	F.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Albrizi Lucia	27	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Albrizi Giovanni	29	M.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Albrizi Lucia	36	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Albrizi Lucia	19	F.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Albrizi Maria	36	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Albrizi Giovanni	7	M.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Albrizi Lucia	5	F.	S.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Albrizi Lucia	44	F.	M. M. M.	No	Italy	Italian	South Syracuse	New York	No	By himself	12	No	Brother Albrizi Giovanni	No	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Francisco, \* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905,  
at NEW-YORK

F B Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chajardi Perio, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905,  
at NEW-YORK

F B Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Mexican,  
Portuguese,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusyns),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		NAPOLI		14 SET 1905		Arriving at Port of		NEW-YORK		190					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on indictment for crime and treatment of the issue, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Kader 37	m	s	parent	no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Habit Saker 11	m	s		no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Brahim Kader 10	m	s		no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Mohammed Kader 9	m	s		no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Mohammed Kader 8	m	s		no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Mohammed Kader 7	m	s		no	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Georgio Kader 1	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Kader Kader 10	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Mohammed Kader 9	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	David Kader 8	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Mohammed Kader 7	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Mohammed Kader 6	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Mohammed Kader 5	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Mohammed Kader 4	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Mohammed Kader 3	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Mohammed Kader 2	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Mohammed Kader 1	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Mohammed Kader 0	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Mohammed Kader -1	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Mohammed Kader -2	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Mohammed Kader -3	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Mohammed Kader -4	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Mohammed Kader -5	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Mohammed Kader -6	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Mohammed Kader -7	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Mohammed Kader -8	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Mohammed Kader -9	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Mohammed Kader -0	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Mohammed Kader -1	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Mohammed Kader -2	m	s	parent	yes	no	Barbary	Arab	Algiers	St. J.	yes	by him	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Asaleto Franesco, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1906  
at NEW-YORK  
F. D. Maurer  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pino Bajardi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1906  
at NEW-YORK  
F. D. Maurer  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Brazilian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Mongolian  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Swedish)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **16.**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. **LIGURIA**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

**14 SET 1905**

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

**190**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Diamant C. Lanna	19	m	s	12-139	no	Greece	Greek	Patrias	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
2	Georgio D. Lanna	21	m	s	12-139	no	Greece	Greek	Patrias	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
3	Georgio D. Lanna	21	m	s	12-139	no	Greece	Greek	Patrias	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
4	Costantino Lanna	19	m	m	12-139	yes	Greece	Greek	Patrias	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
5	Abido Haber	25	m	m	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
6	Abido Haber	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
7	Mohammed al-Dar	20	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
8	Abid Kanaan	25	m	m	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
9	Joseph Geo Babat	20	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
10	Joseph Geo Babat	20	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
11	Abid Kanaan	25	m	m	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
12	Abid Kanaan	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
13	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	yes	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
14	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	m	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
15	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
16	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
17	Giovanni Babat	16	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
18	Giovanni Babat	16	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
19	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
20	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
21	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
22	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
23	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
24	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
25	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
26	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
27	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
28	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
29	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			
30	Said Salim al-Dar	25	m	s	12-139	no	Italy	Arab	Bayreuth	Chicago	yes	by him	5.00	no	brother, C. Lanna	no			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stavale Francesco, \* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, Stavale Commanding Officer.

at NEW-YORK  
F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Regato, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 45 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905,  
NEW-YORK

at F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Finns, and Norwegians),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



21 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Onesaldo Spencer, of the UNITED STATES, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905, [Signature] Officer.

at NEW-YORK

F. D. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bajardi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905

at NEW-YORK

F. D. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moldavian,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Kushin),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish),  
Serb,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI**, 190 **NEW YORK**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or for other cause, and if so, when?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D. Sandro Micheli	26	m	m	workman	yes			Colli. at 10th Phila. Pa	yes	by him	\$ 20	no		consort Romano Mancuso Phila. Pa						
2	hel. Cuore Angela	27	f	m	parent	no			Orara 20 So. Bethlehem Pa	yes	husband	10	no		husband Francesco Salvaggio 20 Bethlehem Pa 419 5th St						
3	Son. Currauni	2	m	s	3-7 34th	no					father		no		father						
4	Son. Franciso	7	m	s		no					father		no		father						
5	Sicero Carmela	39	f	m		no			Sanna. cont. St. Monica N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		husband Eduardo Ciarro 10th Ave N.Y.						
6	Daughter. Punichetta	20	f	s		yes					father		no		father						
7	Mancuso Bernandino	18	m	s		yes			St. Charles Phila. Pa	yes	consort	10	no		consort Romano Mancuso Phila. Pa						
8	brother. Raffaele	14	m	s		yes					father		no		father						
9	Sattaurio Donato	24	m	s	barber	yes			Compagna St. N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		brother in law Charles de. Martini 10th Ave N.Y.						
10	Sallone St. Caterina	24	f	m	parent	no			Librogo St. N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		husband Francesco Trovati 20 Ave St. N.Y.						
11	Romano Lucia	20	f	m	housewife	yes			Lucania St. N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		husband Giovanni Trovati 20 Ave St. N.Y.						
12	Bernandino Giuseppina	24	f	m	housewife	yes			Amantea St. N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		husband Giuseppe Ciarro 10th Ave N.Y.						
13	Daughter. Estrella	8	f	s		no					father		no		father						
14	Son. Roberto	5	m	s		no					father		no		father						
15	Suldrino Salvatore	25	m	m	mason	no			Poggioreale Brooklyn	yes	husband	100 1895 1905	no		none						
16	wife. Annunziata	24	f	m		no					husband		no		none						
17	Son. Antonio	1	m	s		no					father		no		none						
18	Daughter. Maria	5	f	s		no					father		no		none						
19	Son. Luigi	3	m	s		no					father		no		none						
20	Son. Domenico	6	m	s		no					father		no		none						
21	Albano Maria	24	f	m		yes			Poggioreale Brooklyn	no	husband	20	no		husband Salvatore Buonanno 20 Ave St. N.Y.						
22	Daughter. Eleonora	4	f	s		no					father		no		father						
23	Boccarda Carmela	26	f	s	housewife	no			Amantea St. N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no		consort Giuseppe Ciarro 10th Ave N.Y.						
24	Seamstress. Emilio	18	m	s	parent	yes			Barrua Benwood N.Y.	no		20 1901 1904	no		20 Ave St. N.Y.						
25	Domestic. Salvatore	20	m	s	porter	yes			Barrua Benwood N.Y.	no		20 1895 1904	no		20 Ave St. N.Y.						
26	St. Francisco Bruno	20	m	s	parent	no			Melissa St. N.Y.	yes		20	no		husband Giuseppe Ciarro 10th Ave N.Y.						
27	Peluso Filippo	18	m	s	barber	no			Sorona St. N.Y.	yes	consort	10	no		consort Emma Francesco 10th Ave N.Y.						
28	Costa Domenico	24	m	m	parent	no			Melissa Pottinger St. N.Y.	no	husband	20	no		brother in law Pa. Marino 10th Ave N.Y.						
29	Spagna Leonardo	24	m	m		no			Novato Amman St. N.Y.	no		10	no		consort Emma 10th Ave N.Y.						
30	Cuccaro Domenico	24	m	m		no			Novato Amman St. N.Y.	no		10	no		consort Emma 10th Ave N.Y.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Francesco, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at ..... NEW YORK  
.....  
..... FB Inasaki .....  
..... Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Luigi Vajardi, Surgeon of the 1/2 LIGURIA,  
sailing, ~~herewith~~ to, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 190

NEW-YORK

FD Manabu

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Zulu),  
 Armenian,  
 Balinese,  
 Bosnian,  
 Brazilian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Czech,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 Finnish,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Polish (Lancet),  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI**, **14 SET 1905** 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Rosa, Carolina	24	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
2	De Rosa, Giovanni	3	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
3	Bruno Rosa	26	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
4	Son Salvatore	2	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
5	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
6	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
7	De Rosa, Carolina	24	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
8	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
9	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
10	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
11	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
12	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
13	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
14	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
15	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
16	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
17	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
18	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
19	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
20	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
21	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
22	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
23	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
24	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
25	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
26	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
27	Son Giuseppe	8	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
28	Ferrigno, N. Giuseppe	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Carriera Brooklyn	yes	husband	\$12	no	husband	Carriera Brooklyn	no			
29	Son Salvatore	13	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			
30	Son Gennaro	11	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father		no	father	"	no			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amaldeo Mancuso, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, Amaldeo Mancuso Commanding Officer.

at FO Macaulin Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bajardi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had otto years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, NEW-YORK

at FO Macaulin Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Cantonese,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Kareliak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Finns, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **12**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** 14 SET 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Capuano Giovanni	21	m	s	mariner	yes	Italy		Caldero Costa, Calabria	no	yes	8.12	no	no	Cousin, Palermo, Palermo	no			
2	Caranci Antonio	25	m	s	peasant	no	Italy		Caldero Costa, Calabria	no	no	12	no	no	Cousin, Palermo, Palermo	no			
3	Caracci Antonio	36	m	m	"	yes	Italy		Caldero Costa, Calabria	no	no	12	no	no	Cousin, Palermo, Palermo	no			
4	Crucchi Ritaugelo	25	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
5	Andria Donato	35	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
6	Carro Giovanni	28	m	m	"	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
7	De Maria Luigi	20	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
8	Baratta Giuseppe	20	m	s	peasant	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
9	Sirio Domenico	21	m	s	"	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
10	De Maria Antonio	20	m	m	"	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
11	Cavenna Francesco	19	m	s	"	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
12	Croci Alfonso	22	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
13	Baraldi Giovanni	24	m	m	peasant	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
14	Spagnuolo Carlo	18	m	s	"	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
15	De Maria Pasquale	18	m	s	"	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
16	De Maria Angelo	24	m	m	"	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
17	Campolite Giovanni	24	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
18	Allesio Leonardo	18	m	s	peasant	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
19	Grillo Antonio	21	m	m	"	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
20	De Maria Giovanni	29	m	s	"	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
21	De Maria Giovanni	20	m	s	carver	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
22	Merica Giovanni	28	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
23	Cordone Angelo	27	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
24	Radicchi Giuseppe	28	m	m	mariner	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
25	Salillo Giovanni	26	m	m	mariner	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
26	Crupace Antonio	20	m	s	porter	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
27	Scroggio Lucio	30	m	m	mariner	yes	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
28	Marta Antonia	26	f	s	peasant	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
29	Caruso Pietro	32	m	m	"	no	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			
30	Fordunato Antonio	11	m	-	-	-	Italy		Parrella, Pula Pa.	no	no	12	no	no	Brother, Palermo, Palermo	no			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amaldo Francesco, of the SS. ITALIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Amaldo Francesco  
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW-YORK

F.B. Macauliffe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pino Bajardi, Surgeon of the SS. ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Bajardi  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW-YORK

F.B. Macauliffe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- British.
- Chinese.
- Czech.
- Danish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Manchu.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Kassak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Finns, and Swedes).
- Swedish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from **NAPOLI** **14 SET 1905**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** **14 SEP 1905**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of being a political refugee, or of being a native-born citizen of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Palma Luceria	2	f	=	=			S. Martino G. St. S.	St. S.	yes	father	\$	=	father	Coranni 339 E 12 St NY					
2	Ameschario Paulina	53	f	W. seamstress	no	It. I.	Irish	S. Giorgio M. St. S.	St. S.	yes	nephew	20	no	nephew	Ameschario Coranni					
3	Sor Giuseppe	25	f	S	no	It. I.	Irish	"	"	"	conu	=	no	conu	"					
4	Sacchetti Sostachio	26	m	m workman	yes			Caranto St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	Caranto 252 blakes St NY					
5	Sister Caterina	14	f	S	no			"	"	"	"	"	no	brother	"					
6	Indicori M. Giuseppa	32	f	m peasant	no			Caranto St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	"					
7	Son Pasquale	8	m	S	no			"	"	"	father	"	no	father	"					
8	Son Luigi	9	m	S	no			"	"	"	father	"	no	father	"					
9	Giuseppe Maria	36	f	m peasant	yes			Caranto St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	"					
10	Laugha Rosa	6	f	S	no			"	"	"	father	"	no	father	"					
11	Coruso Coranni	29	m	m peasant	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	30	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
12	M. Cecco Giuseppe	53	m	m	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	20	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
13	Castellucci Coranni	22	m	S stonecutter	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
14	Sanna Gaetano	28	m	S tailor	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
15	Fardella Giuseppe	18	m	S workman	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
16	Gambone Giuseppe	20	m	S shoemaker	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
17	De Banco Giuseppe	42	m	m peasant	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	20	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
18	Racioppo Pasquale	22	m	S	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
19	Gaspari Domenico	18	m	S	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
20	Celucci Pasquale	52	m	m shoemaker	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
21	M. Santo Sante	31	m	S peasant	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
22	Forduo Domenico	31	m	m	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
23	Carlucci Giuseppe	25	m	m	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
24	Campitta Ottavio	35	m	m	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
25	Caroli Vincenzo	31	m	m	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
26	wife Maria	34	f	m	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
27	Miraglia Giuseppina	2	f	S housewife	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
28	Savino Caroli	34	m	m workman	yes			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	20	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
29	Furrucci Antonio	20	m	S peasant	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					
30	Someone Salvatore	22	m	S	no			St. S.	St. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother	francesco 171 Mulberry St NY					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Fransa, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 49 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this 29 day of October, 1905

at NEW YORK

FD Mancini  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Rajudi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 49 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this 29 day of October, 1905

at NEW-YORK

FD Mancini  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

(Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.)

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																					
U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding																					
March 3, 1903																					
sailing from																					
NAPOLI																					
14 SET 1905																					
190																					
Arriving at Port of																					
NEW-YORK																					
190																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison, or in hospital, or in almshouse, or in workhouse, or in penitentiary, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other place of custody, or in any other place of confinement, or in any other place of detention, or in any other					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Charles Francis,\* of the United States, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1908. \_\_\_\_\_ Commanding Officer.  
at NEW-YORK

*F. D. Macaulay*  
Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Raperdi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly Atto years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

F. O. Morahan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

Afrikaans (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Brazilian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Czech,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 Finnish,  
 Filipino,  
 French,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Mongolian,  
 Moroccan,  
 Persian, Persian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



9

15

*sailing from* **NAPOLI**

14 SET 1905

Arriving at Port of 2001-1000

, 190

ADMITTED  
30

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

I, Onasabdo Chankosha, of the SS, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 James Officer.

at NEW-YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIGURIA

I, Pino Stajardi, Surgeon of the SS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW-YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Portuguese,  
Polish,  
Prussian,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **8**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

**14 SET 1905**, 190

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, **Sept 17**, 190

Sailing from										Arriving at Port of										NEW YORK									
14 SEP 1905										190										1901									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if in the U.S., within 7	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of a contract, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.									
1	M. Biagio Sabatino	24	m	s	farmer	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Gallegos, Pa.	yes	by him	\$ 18	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
2	Donatella Pianta	30	m	m	"	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Rambur, Pa.	yes	father	14	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
3	Manuela Espido	20	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
X 4	Andreasia Chiara	32	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
X 5	Daughter Chiara	12	f	s	"	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
X 6	Daughter Domusca	6	f	s	"	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
X 7	nephew Domusca	4	m	s	"	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
8	Don Ottavio Domusca	14	m	m	farmer	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
9	Roberta Pianta	21	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
10	Marina M. Pianta	19	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
11	Don Angelo	11	m	s	"	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
12	Don Andrea	12	m	s	"	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
13	Calisto Pianta	25	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
14	Don Orlando	26	m	m	farmer	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
15	Don Giovanni	28	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
16	Don Maria	37	m	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
17	Don Giovanni	19	m	m	farmer	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
18	Don Ambrosio	28	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
19	Donatella Chiara	30	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
20	Donato Giuseppe	19	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
21	Donatella Chiara	18	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
22	Donato Giovanni	24	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
23	Don Leonardo	2	m	s	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
24	Donato Donato	15	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
25	Donatella Chiara	12	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
26	Donatella Chiara	12	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
27	Donatella Chiara	14	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
28	Donatella Chiara	2	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
29	Donatella Chiara	17	f	s	farmer	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										
30	Donatella Chiara	32	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	Irish	San Geronimo	Phil. Pa.	yes	father	12	no	brother in law Calisto Puerdempo	no	no	no	no										



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Armando Chances, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905, [Signature] Officer.

at NEW-YORK  
FD Mendenhall  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Papardi, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Polonia THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW-YORK  
FD Mendenhall  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

26  
-65  
4.1.1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Celtic,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Estonian,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (Napoli),  
Italian (Sardinia),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *ITALIA* sailing from *NAPOLI* 14 SET 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of *NEW-YORK*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or	Calling or	Able to--	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Single.	Occupation.	Read. Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?					
1	Riccardo Maria	38	f	m	parent	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband Vincenzo Romboni	no			
2	Son Carmine	9	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	father		no	father " "				
3	M. Emma Giuseppe	40	m	m	tailor	no	American Citizen	Montefiore	Montefiore	yes	by him	\$30	no	father " "				
4	del Faico Giovanni	17	m	s	parent	no	Italy	Montefiore	Montefiore	yes	father	\$10	no	brother Giovanni de Montefiore St. 14				
5	Ferraro Carmine	38	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	San Carlo Brooklyn	San Carlo Brooklyn	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Domenico May St. 57 Bklyn				
6	Giuseppe Raffaele	23	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by her	\$10	no	husband Pasquale Romboni	no			
7	Giuseppe Corrado	1	s	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by her	\$10	no	husband Pasquale Romboni	no			
8	Marcellotta Nito	26	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
9	Ferraro Giuseppe	18	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
10	Marcoscorchia Anna	24	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
11	Giuseppe Maria	14	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
12	Son Luigi	6	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
13	Pietro Maria	14	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
14	Pompeo Maria	24	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
15	Agostino Giuseppe	20	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
16	Marta Marianna	19	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
17	Luigi Maria	14	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
18	Luigi Maria	6	f	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
19	Giuseppe Maria	20	m	s	parent	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
20	Marcellotta Giuseppe	18	m	m		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
21	Marcellotta Giuseppe	10	m	m		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
22	Salerno Giuseppe	39	m	m		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
23	Salerno Egidio	38	m	m		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
24	Salerno Rosa	16	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
25	Son Maria	6	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
26	Son Domenico	2	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
27	Salerno Egidio	22	m	s	tailor	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
28	Salerno Egidio	22	m	s	parent	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
29	Salerno Egidio	34	m	s		no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				
30	Salerno Egidio	31	m	m	tailor	no	Italy	Genoa	Genoa	yes	by him	\$10	no	brother Carlo 307 1st St. 14				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Caraldo Franco, of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 [Signature] Officer.

at NEW-YORK  
P. B. Mearns  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pino Rajaud, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 06 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905  
NEW-YORK

at NEW-YORK  
P. B. Mearns  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
American.  
Arabian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Pakistani.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassari).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12-1115

S. S. **LIGURIA**

sailing from **NAPOLI**

14 SET 1905

, 190

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**, 190

5/51263-7/20/35

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or to enter into the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5/51263-7/20/35																				
1	Pennepi Arturo	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	0	no	none	none	no			
2	wife Beatrice	24	f	m		yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	0	no	none	none	no			
3	Ingruani Maria	21	f	m	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother Pasquale in Palermo	none	no			
4	Son Angelo	1	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	0	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
5	Di Gaetano Raffaele	26	f	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	Son Angelo 366 Common	none	no			
6	Di Maria Antonio	17	m	s	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother Giuseppe 366 Common	none	no			
7	Inguarillo Giuseppe	30	m	m		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
8	Genito Angelo Maria	24	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
9	Orlando Stefania	21	f	s	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
10	Antonmarco Angela	54	f	m	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
11	Son Vito	14	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
12	Chucholo St. Caterina	33	f	s	maid	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother Raffaele 120 West St NY	none	no			
13	Bella Caterina Lucia	19	f	s	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother Matteo Box 394 Regina	none	no			
14	Donella Mariammina	19	f	m		yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
15	Son Gennaro	6	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
16	Daughter Maria	4	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
17	Daughter Maria	2	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
18	Daughter Lucia	38	f	m	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
19	Daughter Pasqualina	9	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
20	Son Alfonso	6	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
21	Daughter Filomena	4	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
22	Son Filippo	24	m	m	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
23	Scialpi Michele	23	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
24	Grasso Luigi	28	m	m	workman	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
25	Stale Antonio	29	m	m	barber	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
26	Manganiello Domenico	24	m	s	maid	no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
27	Manganiello Francesco	24	m	m		no	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
28	Valente Giovanni	19	m	s	workman	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
29	Picciocchi Pasquale	23	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			
30	Picciocchi Andrea	21	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Polina	NY	yes	by him	10	no	brother in Palermo	none	no			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anselmo Franco, of the SS LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905, [Signature] Officer.

at NEW YORK

FB Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bajardi, Surgeon of the SS LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 46 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1905

at NEW YORK

FB Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

28  
29  
30  
31

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Asiatic  
Brazilian  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latvian  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Malay  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Franco, \* of the SS, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Bajardi, Surgeon of the SS, LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had otto years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at NEW-YORK

F. B. Macaulay  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing the vessel" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

546

546

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Norwegian
- Persian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Sardinian (Russians)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																					
S. S. <b>LIGURIA</b> sailing from <b>NAPOLI</b> 14 SEP 1905, 1905 Arriving at Port of <b>NEW-YORK</b> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or promise, or reward, or in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Sealro Raffaele	49	m	m	peasant	yes	American	Ortiseu	Ortiseu	yes	by him	8.20	For Ortiseu								
2	daughter Emma	21	f	s		no	American	Ortiseu			father										
3	son Francesco	13	m	s		yes	American	Ortiseu													
4	Sornaciani Giovanni	24	m	m	cook	yes		Bagnaria	Ortiseu	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Emma Redrino							
5	In Commisso Giuseppe	28	m	m	Shawmaker	no		Montemurro	Philadelphia	no		14	1904-1904	present present de Giovanni Phila							
6	Chabelli Antonio	40	m	m	peasant	no		Corviale la	Philadelphia	no		30	1904-1904	brother Giuseppe 211 Christian St Phila							
7	In Commisso Vincenzo	20	m	s		yes		Montemurro	Philadelphia	no		20	1904-1904	brother Giuseppe 211 Christian St Phila							
8	Costanza Giuseppe	38	m	m	Shawmaker	no		Corviale	Brooklyn	no		12	no	brother in law Emma Redrino							
9	Piccione Prodato	21	m	s	peasant	no		Corviale la	Philadelphia	no		20	no	present present de Giovanni Phila							
10	Santoro Isabella	22	m	m	seamstress	no		Rota Puz.	Rochester	yes		12	no	she goes with the husband at Rochester							
11	Antonina Maria	38	m	m	peasant	yes		Montemurro	Ortiseu	yes	son	20	no	brother in law Emma Redrino							
12	daughter Anna	21	f	s		no					brother		no	brother							
13	daughter Caterina	13	f	s		no							no								
14	daughter Rosa	11	f	s		no							no								
15	son Michele	8	m	s		no							no								
16	son Maria	5	m	s		no							no								
17	Pompeo Maria	16	m	m	peasant	no		Montemurro	Ortiseu	yes	by him	30	1904-1904	none							
18	wife Emma	33	f	m		no								none							
19	Anna Antonino	63	m	m	Merchant	no		Spurio	Ortiseu	yes	by him	40	1904-1904	son Domenico 113 State St Phila							
20	wife Antonina	50	f	m		no					husband			son							
21	daughter Maria	16	f	s		no					father			brother							
22	son Michele	11	m	s		no															
23	daughter Pasquale	5	f	s		no															
24	Orlando Luigi	22	m	s	peasant	no		Montemurro	Ortiseu	yes	by him	12	no	brother Domenico 20 Thompson St Phila							
25	Grillo Giuseppe	24	m	m	workman	yes		Roma	Ortiseu	no		10	no	brother in law Domenico de Carlo Maria							
26	Manno Antonio	24	m	m	peasant	no		Montemurro	Ortiseu	yes	by him	20	1904-1904	none							
27	wife Maria	21	f	m		no					by him			none							
28	sister Giuseppe	14	f	s		no		Ortiseu			mother			none							
29	Moravici Antonio	24	m	s	peasant	no		Ortiseu	Brooklyn	no	by him	12	no	brother Giovanni 211 Montemurro St Phila							
30	Lucchiano Giuseppe	25	m	m		yes		Ortiseu	Brooklyn	no		10	no	brother Giovanni 211 Montemurro St Phila							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Lances, of the S.S. LIGURIA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 [Signature] Officer.

at New York

F. B. Macauli  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edo. Legend, Surgeon of the S.S. LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905

at New York

F. B. Macauli  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mazarian,  
Mexican,  
Moldavian,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Finnish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
Serb,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Tatarian,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Genova* 12<sup>th</sup> Sept, 190<sup>3</sup> Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190<sup>3</sup>

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Politician, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Traguglia Angela</i>	22	f	s	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Propata</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	uncle	\$20	no	uncle <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
2	<i>Trisoglio Enrico</i>	34	m	m	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
3	<i>Mario</i>	13	m	s	child	no	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband	\$20	no	husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
4	<i>Maria</i>	10	f	s	child	no	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	mother			mother <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
5	<i>Ferrando Adele</i>	21	f	m	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband	\$20	no	husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
6	<i>Marchini Giovanni</i>	18	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
7	<i>Filipi Rosa</i>	43	f	m	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
8	<i>Beatrice</i>	19	f	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
9	<i>Ernesta</i>	17	f	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
10	<i>Gustavo</i>	16	m	s	child	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
11	<i>Ido</i>	13	m	s	child	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
12	<i>Lea</i>	4 1/2	f	s	child	no	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
13	<i>Adelmo</i>	3	m	s	child	no	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
14	<i>Bricoccoli Francesco</i>	51	f	m	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
15	<i>Bricoccoli Maria</i>	18	f	s	child	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
16	<i>Montanari Emma</i>	17	f	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
17	<i>Barbaresi Giuseppe</i>	25	f	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
18	<i>Potteri Maria</i>	21	f	s	cup.	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
19	<i>Agostinelli Adele</i>	25	f	s	"	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
20	<i>Landi Antonia</i>	22	f	s	"	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
21	<i>Carboni Massimiliano</i>	23	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
22	<i>Canuti Maria</i>	37	f	s	farmer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
23	<i>Capitani Edoardo</i>	34	m	m	farmer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
24	<i>Chiopette Antonia</i>	29	f	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
25	<i>Silvestri Giuseppe</i>	26	m	m	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
26	<i>Carichini Carlo</i>	22	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
27	<i>Lucioli Adeline</i>	20	f	s	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
28	<i>Brune Luigi</i>	26	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
29	<i>Marcucci Maria</i>	20	f	s	housewife	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					
30	<i>Rossi Vincenzo</i>	26	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	husband			husband <i>Guerci Natale</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Amedeo Francesco of the L.L. LIGURIA from Genova do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1905 Thurman Officer.

at New York

F.B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pino Bajardi, Surgeon of the L.L. LIGURIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Polonia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905

at New York

F.B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Genova* 12<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1903. Arriving at Port of *New York* 11/190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Calza Luigi</i>	29	m	laboured	yes	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Berceto</i>	<i>Blairsville Pa</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	cousin <i>Andre Giuseppe Blairville Ind Pa</i>				
2	<i>" Giovanni</i>	24	m	farmer	yes	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Berceto</i>	<i>Blairsville Pa</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	cousin <i>Antonio Edu Ind</i>				
3	<i>Caminatti Giovanni</i>	22	m	laboured	yes	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Berceto</i>	<i>Blairville Pa</i>	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother <i>Caminatti Giuseppe</i>				
4	<i>Follini Antonio</i>	17	m	laboured	yes	<i>Como</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Capronno</i>	<i>San Francisco Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$40	no	brother <i>Agostino Follini</i>				
5	<i>Inaguglia Eusebio</i>	15	f	agric.	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Propata</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother <i>17217 San Francisco Cal</i>				
6	<i>Parola Giuseppe</i>	18	m	comis	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Varesi</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$40	no	brother <i>17217 San Francisco Cal</i>				
7	<i>Morra Bartolomeo</i>	24	m	farmer	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$120	no	cousin <i>Russ Giovanni</i>				
8	<i>Leone Giuseppe</i>	22	m	farmer	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$115	no	cousin <i>Luigi Ratti</i>				
9	<i>Castor Giuseppe</i>	38	m	laboured	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$115	no	cousin <i>Luigi Ratti</i>				
10	<i>" Edirga</i>	25	f	housewife	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$115	no	cousin <i>Luigi Ratti</i>				
11	<i>" Giuseppe</i>	6	m	child	no	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$115	no	cousin <i>Luigi Ratti</i>				
12	<i>Gerletti Enrico</i>	19	m	laboured	yes	<i>Londra</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Bernardo</i>	<i>Napa Cal</i>	yes	himself	\$45	no	brother <i>Pietro Gerletti</i>				
13	<i>Angeli Agostino</i>	29	m	laboured	yes	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$50	no	cousin <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
14	<i>Gianetti Petronella</i>	31	f	housewife	yes	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
15	<i>Angeli Gemina</i>	14	f	child	no	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
16	<i>" Primaria</i>	8	f	child	no	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
17	<i>" Americo</i>	5	m	child	no	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
18	<i>Brasilino</i>	2	m	child	no	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Napoli</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	father		no	brother <i>Tordella Florio</i>				
19	<i>Schembri Alfonso</i>	21	m	musician	yes	<i>Padova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Padova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Luigi Schembri</i>				
20																		
21																		
22																		
23	<i>Grasso Leonardo</i>	18	m	agric	yes	<i>Alexandria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Caluso</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	friend <i>Dacasto Cesare</i>				
24	<i>Corzetti Andrea</i>	27	m	laboured	yes	<i>Chur</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Chur</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	friend <i>Dacasto Cesare</i>				
25	<i>Baleno Eustancia</i>	19	f	housewife	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Gambaldi Carlo</i>				
26	<i>Perona Vincenzo</i>	20	m	farmer	yes	<i>Parco</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Parco</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Antonio Perona</i>				
27	<i>Lagorio Agostino</i>	23	m	musician	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Antonio Perona</i>				
28	<i>Garavanti Giuseppe</i>	12	m	musician	yes	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Antonio Perona</i>				
29	<i>Katali Maria</i>	44	f	housewife	no	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Antonio Perona</i>				
30	<i>" Primo</i>	9	m	child	no	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Antonio Perona</i>				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Massimo Ferraro of the L.L. LIGURIA from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907.

at New York

F.B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Roberto Surgeon of the L.L. LIGURIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1907.

at New York

F.B. MacArthur  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (White),  
American (Black),  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slavonian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Liguria* sailing from *Genova* 12<sup>th</sup> Jet, 190<sup>th</sup> Arriving at Port of *New York* 190<sup>th</sup>

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to pursue a course of instruction, or to perform any service, or to engage in any other activity.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Scarboni Marina	45	F	m	housewife	yes	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	no	himself	\$12	no	no	husband, Marina Immoncelli, Chester N.Y. 106 Bar St.					
2	Immoncelli Teresa	15	F	s		yes	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	no	himself	\$12	no	no	father, no					
3	Vanni Ernesto	33	M	m	workman	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Caruglia Providence N.Y.	no	himself	\$40	1895-90	no	sister, Gaira Vanni #140 Coter St. Providence.					
4	Modesti Gioconda	28	F	m	housewife	yes	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	\$12	no	no	husband, Carlo Antonio Casaccia N.Y.					
5	Carboni Luigia	4	F	s	child	no	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	\$12	no	no	father, no					
6	Sanotti Michele	23	M	s	farmer	yes	Parma	North Italian	Parma Parma Cal	yes	himself	\$32	no	no	husband, no					
7	Tessa Luigia	29	F	s	child	yes	Novara	North Italian	Verelli Parma Cal	yes	himself	\$40	no	no	husband, no					
8	Tellinari Albina	33	F	m	housewife	yes	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	\$12	no	no	husband, no					
9	" Marcellina	6	F	s	child	no	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	\$12	no	no	father, no					
10	" Idolino	3	M	s	child	no	Pesaro	North Italian	Monteporio Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	\$12	no	no	father, no					
11	Cavalotti Carlo	21	M	s	laborer	yes	Parma	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$24	no	no	husband, no					
12	Buxelli Luigi	21	M	s	laborer	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
13	Botta Maria	18	F	s	housewife	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
14	Papini Lorenzo	28	M	m	miner	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$14	no	no	husband, no					
15	Papini Felicia	26	F	m	housewife	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$14	no	no	husband, no					
16	Papini Rosa	11	F	s	child	yes	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$14	no	no	husband, no					
17	Papini Teresa	4	F	s	child	no	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$14	no	no	husband, no					
18	Papini Adolfo	2	M	s	child	no	Firenza	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$14	no	no	husband, no					
19	Bertagna Maria	11	F	s	housewife	no	Novara	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
20	Garini Guiseppe	11	F	s	child	no	Novara	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
21	Pozzo Guidino	16	M	s	laborer	yes	Novara	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
22	Massella Romualdo	24	M	s	farmer	yes	Ascoli	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
23	Giani Ernesto	24	M	s	farmer	yes	Novara	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
24	Toro Giuseppe	23	M	s	farmer	yes	Novara	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
25	Pizzoni Maria	28	F	m	housewife	yes	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
26	Canepa Nicolo	4	M	s	child	no	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
27	" Torito	1/2	M	s	child	no	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
28	Peretto Maria	5	F	m	housewife	yes	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
29	Giacomina	9	F	s	child	yes	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					
30	Caterina	7	F	s	child	no	Genova	North Italian	Parma New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	no	husband, no					



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WD S. S. LIGURIA arrived Sept. 29, 1905, M., from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		MEALS		
		GROUP	No.			DEE	ENCL	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
								Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y										Date
61 m	31 Lipari, Giovanni	37	29 1	1 P	Dr. Cert.	Vecltel								3/5 80 LL 100						1	-	1	
40 m	32 Shatin, Tannus and son	18	11/1 2	"	Dr. Cert.	Brunc								1/2 100 LL 32						6	6	6	
20 m	33 Petite, Melante	7	10 1	"	Dr. Cert.	Brunc								1/2 23 LL 100						5	4	5	
60 m	34 Panagos, Dromaris	46	11 1	"		Wates														6	6	6	
58 m	35 Lateraca, Vincenzo and Sch	4	11/10 6	"		Alc. ater								9/30 62 LL 100						6	-	6	
50 f	36 Lucca, Filomena and Sch (Nasca)	4	20/23 4	"	Dr. Cert.	Alc. ater								1/2 3 LL 100						20	6	20	
76 m	37 Malarazzo, Carmine and wf (Guerriero)	2	17 18/13	"	2 Dr's Certs.	Enness								1/20 95 LL 100						2	2	2	
12 m	38 Arena, Pasquale	50	2 1	"	Dr. Cert.	Enness								1/20 137 LL 100						1	1	1	
64 f	39 Iannotta, Carmine	51	27 1	"		Enness								1/20 86 LL 100						6	6	6	
64 f	40 Scitta, Giuseppe (Strano) and stepch	48	5/7 3	"	Dr. Cert.	Enness								9/10 82 LL 100						3	-	3	
8 f	Franzolo, Elenora			"																			
41 m	41 Broglio, Laverio	17	30 1	"																			
43 m	42 Nuccio, Laverio			"																			



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

Form 1518.

WD S. S. LIGURIA (Florida) arrived Sept. 19, 1905, M., from

No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Passes	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	MEALS		
						DEF.	EXC.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE		BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
50 f	1 Rizzo, Maria and ch (Frelia)	1/2	2	I. P. C.	Dr. Cort.	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	133	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
30 m	2 Rizzo, Giuseppe	40	9	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	133	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
39 f	3 Gargano, Giuseppe and ch (Angella)	38	10/19	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	160	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
49 m	4 Amato, Vito	40	20	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	71	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
24 m	5 Casalarra, Evaristo Pasquale	40	27	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	70	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
50 f	6 Fontenelli, Maria and ch (Lucarelli)	31	1/3	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	70	10/1	10/1		3	3	3
10 m	7 Sanio, Ilias	14	20	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
61 m	8 Mancusi, Giovanni and ch	40	20/20	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
23 m	9 eisa, Giuseppe and ch (Sciocca)	40	9/10	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
63 f	10 Accorle, Maria and ch (Maida)	31	17/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
24 f	11 Morelli, Giuseppe (Schulaw)	31	1/4	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		4	4	4
59 f	12 Notta, Maria Carmela and ch	31	10/17	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
18 f	13 Shaker, Isaac	10	11	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
40 m	14 Cosimo, Domenico	10	11	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
50 m	15 Bucari, Giuseppe and ch (Arora)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
27 m	16 Cardillo, Antonio and ch (Muller)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
40 f	17 Spiros, Panagiotis	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
40 m	18 Martin, James	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
40 m	19 Gualco, Antonio and ch	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
41 f	20 Schilke, Emma and ch (Muller)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
59 m	21 Feller, Anton and ch (Muller)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
50 f	22 Gillette, Carl	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
57 m	23 Smith, Thomas	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
40 m	24 Smith, Thomas	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
41 f	25 Gail, Emma and ch (Muller)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		7	4	4
50 m	26 Piro, Antonio and ch	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		7	4	4
39 m	27 Bellini, Emma	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		18	8	8
60 m	28 Tannicco, Antonio and ch	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		2	2	2
47 m	29 Piro, Carlo	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		1	1	1
65 m	30 Carlo, Santa and ch (Muller)	10	11/1	"	"	Board	9/30	10/1	10/1	9/30	114	10/1	10/1		3	3	3

TOTAL



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *ITANIA*

arrived,

19 *1905*

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91 ✓	Di Pasquale Carolina & c	18	1/2	2		To arrest	Husb & Jath Vincenzo Caraballo 11 front 4 B. K. Y. C. Behl 9/3 10				2		2
92 ✓	Di Corti Adeline	3	2	1		"	Sister Ermelinda Laiciale 713 Forsyth St. N.Y.C. 9/27 5 <sup>30</sup>						1
92 ✓	Beati Rosa & c	7	2/2	3		"	Husb Biaggio Vichello 52 Sullivan St. N.Y.C. 9/27 10 <sup>15</sup>				3		3
94 ✓	Di Stefano & c	8	2/2	2		"	Husb Angelo Lepore Box 71 Mulhous N.Y. 9/30 4 <sup>45</sup>				2	2	4
95 ✓	Pruglia Ernest	2	3	1		"	Sister Emilia 24 Mall N.Y.C. 9/29 5 <sup>20</sup>						1
96 ✓	Valero Gustavia	2	20	1		"	Bro Carlo 304 Willard Hoboken N.J. 9/29 5 <sup>45</sup>						1
97 ✓	Autono Agnola & c	3	12/2	11		"	Husb Jath Giov. Pavone 367 Metropolitan li. B.K.Y. Behl 9/3 4 <sup>35</sup>				2		2
98 ✓	Fasciola & c	12	10	1		"	Bro Clemente 141 Mulberry N.Y.C. 9/27 5 <sup>16</sup>						1
99 ✓	Reduto Thomas & c	4	1/2	2		"	RR N Husb Antonio Charazzo 575 E. 12 <sup>10</sup>				6	6	6
100 ✓	Ingraham John & c	4	7/2	1		"	Husb Jath & Bro J. Ai Taclano 596 Remon Ave. 9/29 5 <sup>20</sup>						2
101 ✓	Di Fatta & c	7	1			"	Bro. Pasquale 56 Mall St. N.Y.C. 9/30 11 <sup>00</sup>				1	1	1
102 ✓	Costo John & c	2	2/2	2		"	Husb Antonio Cullenucci 33 Park St. N.Y.C. 9/30 11 <sup>04</sup>				2		2
103 ✓	Di Carlo & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Vincenzo Barbore 158 Bridges St. N.Y. 9/30 3 <sup>20</sup>				1	1	1
104 ✓	Costo John & c	1	1	1		"	Bro. Tulerio Penzo 432 11 <sup>27</sup> N.Y.C. 9/29 5 <sup>35</sup>						1
105 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Dom de Biaga 74 Ridge Astoria 9/29 5 <sup>25</sup>						2
106 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Giuseppe Toppa 76 Ridge St. N.Y. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						4
107 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Erice 416 Monroe Hoboken N.J. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						4
108 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Mich Picone 312 E 107 N.Y.C. 9/29 5 <sup>35</sup>						2
109 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Edward Cocca 55 7 <sup>15</sup> Ave. N.Y. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						2
110 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Prospero Mendes 54 Elizabeth N.Y. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						2
111 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Pasquale 50 Elizabeth St. N.Y. 9/30 11 <sup>00</sup>				1	1	1
112 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Father Ubielo Romagnolo 127 Smith St. N.Y. 9/30 11 <sup>00</sup>				1	1	1
113 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Pasquale 150 6 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.C. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						11
114 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Michele Vico 311 E 112 N.Y. 9/29 5 <sup>35</sup>						2
115 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Husb Enca Michele 310 E 102 N.Y. 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>						1
116 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Martha & Agnola Antonia 330 E 112 9/29 5 <sup>30</sup>				1	1	1
117 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	RR N Boilard (Antonio) 127 10 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. 9/30 10 <sup>57</sup>				2	2	2
118 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Bro. Leo Versano Costello 235 E 97 St. N.Y. 9/30 10 <sup>57</sup>				2		2
119 ✓	Di Pasquale & c	1	1	1		"	Martha Rosa La Bruzzi 15 Jackson 10/2 9 <sup>35</sup>				1	2	1

120 ✓ *Di Pasquale & c*

36 8/7 2  
Rel'd from Hosp.  
Oct 1/05 12 p



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Adriatic*

arrived,

19 *11*

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
61 ✓	Depore Maria	32	18	1	10 bel	Bro. Leonardo 717 5th St. Bethlehem Pa	Justice	9/30	3:57	1	1	1
62 ✓	Alcisi Santi	1	20	1	" bro	Bro. Felice Aloisi 1174 E 13 N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
63 ✓	Brigioracci Elias	31	10	1	" bro	Broinkaw Geo Venice 1084 5th Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	1	-	1
64 ✓	Diardos Albert	1	10	1	" bro	Bro. Peter 1134 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn Italy	Justice	9/3	10:00	1	-	1
65 ✓	Frascio Maria	1	1/11	1	" bro	Mrs. Annaro Di Maio 210 Mott N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
66 ✓	Oliveri Maria	1	1/11	1	" bro	Sister Mrs. Tino Pucce 13 Oak N.Y.C. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	2
67 ✓	Chigione Maria	1	1	1	" bro	St. Raph. Sta. Socy, 84 10 Charl 1st N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	4:30	-	-	1
68 ✓	Defero Maria	1	1/11	1	" bro	Fath & Caus Paolo La Faro 141 Mulberry N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	2
69 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Pasquale Parcia 96 7th Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
70 ✓	Di Carlo Maria	1	1	1	" bro	San Giacomo 1415 Flushing Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
71 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	(K.M.) Uncle Alfio Crengeza 120 So 10th Rd. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
72 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Uncle Tino Vicinelli 324 Broome St N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	6	-	6
73 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Maria Mandarino 270 Ave. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
74 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Uncle Demetrios Nicotocacus 318 River St Troy N.Y. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	1	-	1
75 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. in Law Francesco Laicella 212 1st Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	1	-	1
76 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. Mariano 88 Olive St N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	12:00	1	-	1
77 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Salvatore Ponguare 34 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	2
78 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	(K.M.) Mrs. Giuseppe Canope 120 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
79 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Fath Antonia Ponguare 34 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	2	-	2
80 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Cicero Letteris 232 E 12th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
81 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	(K.M.) Mrs. Giuseppe Spino 311 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	2
82 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Giuseppe Cammarici 13 Ave. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
83 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. L. Giuseppe Lacagna 141 Mulberry N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	12:00	1	-	1
84 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Uncle Felice Di Benedetto 164 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	1	-	1
85 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. L. Giuseppe Lacagna 141 Mulberry N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
86 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Stephen Carlo Fatti 200 Mott St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	11:00	2	-	2
87 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Gaetano Fati 223 E. 10th St. N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	3
88 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. Francesco Riggio 715 7th Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	2
89 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Mrs. Francesco Riggio 715 7th Ave N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/29	5:00	-	-	1
90 ✓	Diardos Maria	1	1	1	" bro	Bro. L. Giuseppe Lacagna 141 Mulberry N.Y.C. Italy	Justice	9/30	4:00	2	-	2

30/1/11



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. 1377

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Gracia Carrella	40	1/2	4	to pass	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>40</sup>	-	-	1
32	Agate Largo	34	14/15	3	" "	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5-	-	-	3
33	La Place Maria	30	2	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Tulle	9/30	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
34	Saloni Grazia	3	14/15	2	" bro	N.Y. C. Tulle	9/29	5-	-	-	2
35	La Place Maria	38	14	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Tulle	9/30	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
36	Frederic Luciano	31	1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	1
37	Agostino Antonio	40	15, 14, 1	2	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>45</sup>	-	-	2
38	Diradovian	30	1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	12 <sup>00</sup>	3	3	3
39	Albano	30	27/1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>50</sup>	-	-	2
40	Albano	30	27/1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5-	-	-	2
41	Viviana	40	14, 20, 1	4	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	4
42	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>35</sup>	-	-	1
43	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
44	Albano	30	1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	12 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2
45	Albano	30	1	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>35</sup>	-	-	1
46	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	-	2
47	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>55</sup>	-	-	3
48	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>22</sup>	-	-	1
49	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>32</sup>	-	-	1
50	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>37</sup>	-	-	1
51	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>45</sup>	-	-	1
52	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>45</sup>	-	-	1
53	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>50</sup>	-	-	2
54	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	4 <sup>55</sup>	-	-	4
55	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
56	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	2
57	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>10</sup>	-	-	3
58	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/29	5 <sup>15</sup>	-	-	1
59	Albano	30	30	1	" bro	N.Y. C. Harren	9/30	4 <sup>30</sup>	5	-	5

11 1 0



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. 12345

arrived, Sept. 24, 1908

19

M.

from

No. 1

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	✓ Vacirca Vito	2	30	1	Do wife						
2	✓ Motta Rosa	3	10	1	" "						
3	✓ Minigallo Nicolo	3	10	1	" "						
4	✓ Melignis Alf	3	10	1	" "						
5	✓ Spitali Maria	3	10	1	" "						
6	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
7	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
8	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
9	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
10	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
11	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
12	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
13	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
14	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
15	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
16	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
17	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
18	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
19	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
20	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
21	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
22	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
23	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
24	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
25	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
26	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
27	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
28	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
29	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
30	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
31	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
32	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
33	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
34	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
35	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
36	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
37	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
38	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
39	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
40	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
41	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
42	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
43	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
44	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
45	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
46	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
47	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
48	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
49	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
50	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
51	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
52	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
53	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
54	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
55	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
56	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
57	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
58	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
59	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
60	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
61	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
62	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
63	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
64	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
65	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
66	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
67	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
68	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
69	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
70	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
71	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
72	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
73	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
74	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
75	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
76	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
77	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
78	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
79	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
80	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
81	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
82	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
83	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
84	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
85	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
86	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
87	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
88	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
89	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
90	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
91	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
92	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
93	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
94	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
95	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
96	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
97	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
98	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
99	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						
100	✓ LaVecchia Profeta	3	10	1	" "						

Mrs. Nife Luiseppa Franco, 420 So. 6th - Baldwin 10/1 15 2 2 2  
 Bro. Luigi Macia, 176 Thompson N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 5<sup>10</sup> - - 1  
 Cousin Sebastien de Pasquale, 142 Sullivan St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/30 11<sup>02</sup> 1 - 1  
 Cous. Sabatino de Pasquale 1142 Sullivan St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/30 11<sup>04</sup> 1 - 1  
 Mrs. Vito Fratantonio 417 E 25 N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 4<sup>52</sup> - - 2  
 Mrs. Maria Martini, 109 Johnson Ave. Bklyn. Tuttle 9/30 10<sup>01</sup> 1 - 1  
 Cous. Mrs. Tomasso Chincrota 2072 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 5<sup>10</sup> - - 2  
 Sister Nicola Marra 106 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Alexander 9/29 5<sup>30</sup> - - 1  
 Sister Sigmonde Rizzo 2072 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 4<sup>50</sup> - - 1  
 Aunt Angiola Laplace 27 Chrystie N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/30 9<sup>00</sup> 1 - 1  
 Mrs. Michele Ravengano 139 Palmetto Bklyn. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 4<sup>43</sup> - - 2  
 Mrs. Maria Francisca 378 E 2<sup>nd</sup> St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 5<sup>25</sup> - - 3  
 Mrs. Luigi Troia 342 E 20 N.Y.C. Tuttle 10/1 10<sup>08</sup> 2 1 2  
 Mrs. Nunzio de Carlo 25 Monroe N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 4<sup>45</sup> - - 1  
 Sister & Mother Lucia Imbroggi 28 Monroe N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 4<sup>40</sup> - - 3  
 Mrs. Capor Sebastiano & Bruno N.Y.C. Tuttle 10/1 12 2 2 2  
 Mrs. Spacia Raimondo 1725 32<sup>nd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 5<sup>30</sup> - - 4  
 Mrs. Barone Rappuela 40 Broome N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 5<sup>35</sup> - - 2  
 Sister Mrs. Buere Vincenzo 763 Monroe Tuttle 9/29 4<sup>40</sup> - - 1  
 Mrs. M. A. Vicente 157 Attorney N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 4<sup>45</sup> - - 3  
 Mrs. Salome Marione 20 Bayonne N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 4<sup>37</sup> - - 4  
 Bro. N. C. Barselli 303 E 106 N.Y.C. Tuttle 10/1 10<sup>09</sup> 4 2 4  
 Mrs. Gerolamo Maggio 133 Canal St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/30 10<sup>00</sup> 2 2  
 Mrs. Luomina Tilleppi 402 Union St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 4<sup>45</sup> - - 2  
 Mrs. N. C. Barselli 303 E 106 N.Y.C. Tuttle 10/1 10<sup>09</sup> 4 2 4  
 Sister Innocent 183 Johnson Ave. Bklyn. Tuttle 9/30 11<sup>05</sup> 1 - 1  
 Uncle Antonio Locande 18 State St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/30 11<sup>02</sup> 1 - 1  
 Bro. Giuseppe Rocca 450 Bushwick St. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 5<sup>00</sup> - - 1  
 Sister Giuseppe 165 Chrystie - 1. N.Y.C. Tuttle 9/29 4<sup>50</sup> - - 1  
 Bro. Annunzio 862 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave. N.Y.C. Warren 9/29 5<sup>00</sup> - - 1

10/1/08



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Lander Master, of the SS. Padonca, from Vaples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, or in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fimiani Tuncuz, Surgeon of the Madonnas, residing therein, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the Aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such Aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

<sup>4</sup> State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Narrative*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE

PEOPLE  
INDEX

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belorussian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Illyrogeonian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Swedish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Meadonna* sailing from *Capri* 13<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29, 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever deported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Lanza Nicola	39	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	S. Fele	S. Fele	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	Brooklyn St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife Emma	30	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	S. Fele	Brooklyn	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	Brooklyn St.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Maffia Giuseppe	30	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Laurino	New York	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	63rd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mrs. Leonora D. Smith	7	F	Mar		yes yes	American	White	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	yes	self	40	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Assante Pasquale	39	M	Mar	Doctor	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	40	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
6	wife Emma	30	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	40	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lucho Umberto	39	M	Mar	Proprietor	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Anna Maria	43	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
9	D'Amico Rosso	23	M	Mar	Carroll	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	Chicago	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
10	Enrico Emanuele	39	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
11	daughter Elisa	29	F	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Caterina	24	F	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Piccoli Michele	48	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	500	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
14	wife Anna	38	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	500	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
15	daughter Luisa	16	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	500	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Custodee Giorgio	43	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Torio Filippo	30	M	Mar	Chemist	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
18	wife Rosina	31	F	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
19	son Emanuele	1	M	Mar		yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
20	daughter Giuseppe	30	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Napoli	U.S.A.	yes	self	300	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Wister Candela						Commissionaire	Government	Italian	U.S.A.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Passengers taken on board in Almeria																			
23	Viciaria Adolfo	29	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Spain	Spanish	Almeria	N.Y.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lopez Ruano Francisco	30	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Spain	Spanish	Almeria	N.Y.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Martinez Loez Luis	28	M	Mar	Merchant	yes yes	Spain	Spanish	Almeria	N.Y.	yes	self	100	from 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905	U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no



3-642  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 1340  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 15 1944

Date

Jack Lopikero  
Camera Operator

MAR 15 1944

Date

Eric S. Sasser Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



3-542  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 1340  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 15 1944

Date

Jack Lokipero  
Camera Operator

MAR 15 1944

Date

Eric S. Sasser Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernon Lander, \* of the S.S. Madonna, from Manila, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

Sept

, 190

Vernon Lander  
Master Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigorian Lincoy, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly believe that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

Sept

, 190

Vigorian Lincoy

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1  
2-1070S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Marseilles, Sept 18*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York SEP 29, 190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by reason of any other, subsistence, political, or religious, or other cause, to be a person who is likely to become a public charge, or who is likely to be a danger to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Herbert G. Gotsch	23	✓	Single	Professor	yes	U. S.	American	Chicago	N. Y.	—	himself	yes	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. H. B. Rogers	59	✓	Single	—	—	—	American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Miss M. D. Frost	55	✓	Single	—	—	—	American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Mr. Marousis	32	✓	Single	Professor	yes	Greek	Greek	Marseilles	Attining, N. Y.	yes	herself	\$50	yes	Attining, going to Attining school. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mr. Borg	38	✓	Married	Commence	yes	French	French	Boulogne	N. Y.	yes	himself	\$100	20 years in N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Mr. —	38	✓	Single	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Mr. —	18	✓	Single	n.p.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Mr. Lee Meriwether	42	✓	Married	—	—	U. S.	American	Chicago	—	—	—	—	yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Mr. —	27	✓	Married	—	—	—	American	Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernon Hauke, of the Madonna from Naple,  
sincerely and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane  
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person  
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Rossi, Surgeon of the Company,  
do hereby solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 34 years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
in number, and according to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

190

Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Harris  
Punches  
Miss Power

INDEXED  
Whitlock

121  
1 Stowaway



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **49**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Madonna* sailing from *Marseilles* Sept. 12 1900

Arriving at Port of New York SEP 23 1900 190

67

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
Uel Et. Palestre	18	M	Single	journeyman	yes	Frenchman	Marseilles	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$40	no	his cousin Nardone Guisto Mill Brook N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
mond Ali Hassan	21	M	Married	cultivator	no	Syrian	Beirut	New York	Philadelphia	no	"	\$6	"	his cousin Kamel Hadad Box 125 Post Office Washington City	"	"	"	"	"
viare Giuseppe	32	M	Single	journeyman	yes	Italian	Marseilles	New York	New York	yes	"	\$100	American	at home 1016 Astor St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
lo Caruso	23	M	Single	journeyman	"	Italian	"	"	New York	yes	his uncle	\$2	no	his uncle Caruso Andrea Glen Campbell N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
Michel Kasad	28	M	Married	smith	"	Syrian	"	"	Shepherd	no	himself	\$20	"	their brother	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	F	Single	N.P.	no	"	"	"	"	"	her brother	"	"	Horatius Kasad	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100 Poplar Street	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	M	"	journeyman	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$22	"	Shenandoah P.A.	"	"	"	"	"
raone Basia	20	"	"	cultivator	no	"	"	"	Brownville	"	his brother	\$4	"	their Abdallah Basia c/o Mr. Mansour	"	"	"	"	"
eph Rash	28	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	Brownville I.R.	"	"	"	"	"
delia Martini	28	F	"	N.P.	yes	Italian	"	"	New York	"	her self	\$10	"	his brother Pietro Martini 21 Spring St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
rate Joseph	31	M	"	adjuster	"	Frenchman	"	"	"	no	himself	\$16	"	his friend Marino Massa 1213 Third Ave. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
Romanico Ignazio	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Romano N.Y.	"	his father	"	"	his uncle G. di Domenico Hotel Lombard N.Y.	"	"	"	Conjunctive	"
Leontine Orlande	35	F	Single	servant	yes	Italian	Boulogne	"	New York	yes	herself	\$10	"	her friend De Ambri 51 W. 9th St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Joseph	20	M	Single	baker	yes	Frenchman	"	"	New York	yes	himself	\$200	"	his friend Pasquale Patti 258-40 11th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
Rosita Rodriguez Martinez	26	M	Single	baker	no	Spanish	Almeria	N.Y.	N.Y.	"	nothing	no	no	no on	no	no	no	good	no



*Am*  
solemnly, sincerely  
employed by the  
foregoing Lists or  
investigation, I be  
charge, or is suffe  
felony or other cr  
agreement, expres  
of my knowledge  
correct and true

Sworn to before

\* State whether

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

*Vernon Gaucher* of the *Madonna* from *Naple*  
sincerely and truly  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
of the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insan  
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p- rson  
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning  
named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*J. J. Madon*  
Affidavit of Surgeon. *do*  
s a Physician  
Surgeon of the *General*  
nnly, sincerely and truly *Adair* that I have had  
jeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
re, according  
med herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and physical  
nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the me  
Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*  
Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Not*

*10756*  
*1121*

*121*  
*1 Stowaway*

*IN*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Under Deck, of the S.S. MADONNA, from Oslo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Oslo

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Tricomi, Surgeon of the S.S. MADONNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Oslo, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Oslo

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-3070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

48

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

50

S. S.

MADONNA sailing from Naples 16<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1903 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 21, 1903, 1903

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alessandro Giuseppe	44	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	5	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
2	Fatti Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	10	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
3	Fatti Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
4	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
5	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
6	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
7	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
8	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
9	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
10	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
11	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
12	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
13	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
14	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
15	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
16	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
17	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
18	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
19	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
20	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
21	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
22	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
23	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	
24	Correale Giovanni	40	M	Single	Ship	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Eustachio	St. Eustachio	self	self	16	no	Brother in law St. Eustachio	no	no	no	Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, \* of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

Spencer Master  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincenzo Jimiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

Vincenzo Jimiani

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Lepros 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept ber, 1905* Arriving at Port of New York SEP 30 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- victed by reason of insanity, or for any crime, or for any offense against the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Calacuchio	36	✓	Farmer	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
2	Wife	36	✓	Farmer	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
3	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
4	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
5	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
6	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
7	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
8	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
9	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
10	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
11	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
12	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
13	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
14	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
15	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
16	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
17	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
18	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
19	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
20	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
21	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
22	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
23	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
24	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
25	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
26	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
27	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
28	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
29	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no
30	Child	10	✓	Child	✓	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	✓	Self	100	✓	Condon Dardide	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, of the S.S. Madonna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pincenzo Timiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Caples 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29 1905 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as a vagrant, or as a pauper, or as a convict, or as a deportee, or as a person who has been deported by the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of a subversive organization, or a person who has been deported by the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	Barbara	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	self	self	12	no	Friend, John, 123 St. John St.	no	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Vernon J. Rude  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lincoln Simiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP. 29 1905

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane and feeble-minded, or pauper, or orphan, or dependent, or charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Campanella, Giuseppe	39	M	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Wife	36	F	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	South Italian	Campanella, Giuseppe	Campanella, Giuseppe	no	self	20	no	Brother-in-law, Father, Cousin, etc.	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spander Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincenzo Simiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Basque.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 British.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Matoma*sailing from *Capri* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1907. Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 23 1907

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>D'Amico</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother, John, 1110 N. 1st St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, \* of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincenzo Timia, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 29 1965

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Sex. Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or conviction for crime and treatment of the instance, grouped by clarity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Antonio Maria Spina	40	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	100	no	Brother Landis	no	no	no	Good	no

*r* = Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, of the S.S. Madama, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Simiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 24 1905

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to remain in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nice, Giuseppe	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Carden, Giuseppe, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	Truina, Giovanni	24	M	Married		no	Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Truina, Giovanni, Chansid	no	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spander Master, \* of the S.S. Madonna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Vernon J. Ruder  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lincoln Simiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, this list containing names full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madison* sailing from *Staples* 10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever committed to a charitable institution?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in agricultural, stock raising, or other business, or to perform service as a seaman, or to engage in any other occupation?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Caldwell, Maria</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Husband, Salvatore Agostino</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
<del>3</del>	<del><i>daughter, Rosa</i></del>	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>F</i></del>	<del><i>Housewife</i></del>	<del><i>yes</i></del>	<del><i>Italy</i></del>	<del><i>Italian</i></del>	<del><i>Staples</i></del>	<del><i>Staples</i></del>	<del><i>yes</i></del>	<del><i>self</i></del>	<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>Father</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>Good</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>
<del>4</del>	<del><i>daughter, Rosa</i></del>	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>F</i></del>	<del><i>Housewife</i></del>	<del><i>yes</i></del>	<del><i>Italy</i></del>	<del><i>Italian</i></del>	<del><i>Staples</i></del>	<del><i>Staples</i></del>	<del><i>yes</i></del>	<del><i>self</i></del>	<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>Father</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>	<del><i>Good</i></del>	<del><i>no</i></del>
5	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Husband, Salvatore Agostino</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Husband, Salvatore Agostino</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>daughter, Rosa</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Alfonso Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept, 190

Alfonso Master  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincenzo Simiani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of

Sept, 190

Vincenzo Simiani  
Surgeon.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1058

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Chapel 16* *22/11/1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29, 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or alien house, or institution for care and treatment of this class, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform service, or to study, or to seek health, or to join family, or to join friends, or to join country, or to join religion, or to join other.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Buccia</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Caracciolo</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Bianco</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Grillo</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Alia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Chapel 16</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Spencer Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

, 190

Ernest J. Ande  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pincoyze Fioriani, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Balearian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



39

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or charged by duress? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Margine Giuseppe	39	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	200	no	Cousin	Mrs. Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife	38	F	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	2	no	Brother	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Daughter	10	F	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	2	no	Brother	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	"	10	F	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	2	no	Brother	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Belardo Giuseppe	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Sigfrido	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Belardo Giuseppe	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Sigfrido	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ruspolo Giovanni	38	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Caffaro Gerardo	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Guco Carmelo	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Belardo Antonio	10	M	Married	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Giuseppe	Brooklyn	self	10	no	Cousin	Ubaldo	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel H. Hester, of the SS. Adama, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frances T. Tisoni, Surgeon of the SS. Adama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

38

40 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

V-1170

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples, 16th Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 29 1905

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Giuseppe	24	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sender Master, of the SS Kadama, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

190

Vernon J. Anderson  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederick J. Simon, Surgeon of the SS Kadama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Argentinian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Handover*sailing from *Caples 16<sup>th</sup> Sept, September, 1905*Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 23 1905

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for insanity, or treatment of the kind, or supported by charity, or otherwise, in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Giampaoli, Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James J. McAule, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Port of, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James J. McAule, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1051

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Puerto Rican.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco* *Calif.* *Sept 21* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am. archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Albatross</i>																			
2	<i>Albatross</i>																			
3	<i>Albatross</i>																			
4	<i>Albatross</i>																			
5	<i>Albatross</i>																			
6	<i>Albatross</i>																			
7	<i>Albatross</i>																			
8	<i>Albatross</i>																			
9	<i>Albatross</i>																			
10	<i>Albatross</i>																			
11	<i>Albatross</i>																			
12	<i>Albatross</i>																			
13	<i>Albatross</i>																			
14	<i>Albatross</i>																			
15	<i>Albatross</i>																			
16	<i>Albatross</i>																			
17	<i>Albatross</i>																			
18	<i>Albatross</i>																			
19	<i>Albatross</i>																			
20	<i>Albatross</i>																			
21	<i>Albatross</i>																			
22	<i>Albatross</i>																			
23	<i>Albatross</i>																			
24	<i>Albatross</i>																			
25	<i>Albatross</i>																			
26	<i>Albatross</i>																			
27	<i>Albatross</i>																			
28	<i>Albatross</i>																			
29	<i>Albatross</i>																			
30	<i>Albatross</i>																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sander Hader, of the SS. Lodo 22229, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

George Hader  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederic F. F. F., Surgeon of the SS. Lodo 22229, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

Frederic F. F. F.  
Surgeon.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna

*sailing from*

sailing from *Naples 13<sup>th</sup>* *and 1<sup>st</sup> September*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 29 1905*, 190

New York

SEP 29 1905

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or lunatic house, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baltarona Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
2	Alfano Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
3	Baltarona Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
4	Alfano Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
5	Baltarona Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
6	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
7	ADMITTED Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
8	ADMITTED Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
9	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
10	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
11	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
12	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
13	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
14	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
15	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
16	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
17	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
18	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
19	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
20	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
21	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
22	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
23	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
24	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
25	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
26	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
27	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
28	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
29	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	
30	Bocco Giovanni 21	21	M	Single	Unemployed		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy			30		Brother in law			Good	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sunder Kaski, \* of the SS Colombia from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1906

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

Vernon J. Audle  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederic J. Finckel, Surgeon of the SS Colombia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1906

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

Frederic J. Finckel

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russi).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Laionna* sailing from *Staples* *Wash D.C.* *Sept 14, 1905* Arriving at Port of New York *SEP 27 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of a labor contract, agreement, or promise to work in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Franceschini Rosa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
2	<i>Teofa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
3	<i>Franceschini Rosa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
4	<i>Caracchini Rosa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
5	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
6	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
7	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
8	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
9	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
10	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
11	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
12	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
13	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
14	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
15	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
16	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
17	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
18	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
19	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
20	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
21	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
22	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
23	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
24	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
25	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
26	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
27	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
28	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
29	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	
30	<i>Donamici</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Staples</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Yes</i>					<i>Good</i>	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel H. H. H., of the S. S. H. H. H., from Chicago, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Chicago

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, George F. H. H., Surgeon of the S. S. H. H. H., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Chicago

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkan.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Swedish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Ypsilanti, Mich.* September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 29 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
2	Nicolaus Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
3	Nicolaus Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
4	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
5	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
6	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
7	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
8	Nicolaus Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
9	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
10	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
11	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
12	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
13	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
14	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
15	George Jacob	4	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Greek	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother, George Jacob, 100 1st St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	No	No	Good	No	
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Boiler Master, of the SS Baden, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. Simon, Surgeon of the SS Baden, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Edward Foster, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*day of*

, 196

Immigration Officer a

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

2-1070

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. W. C. Channing, Surgeon of the 1st Massachusetts, writing this certificate, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Legislature of the State of Mass., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

. 190

Immigration Officer for

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-10'

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Afric).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scottish.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* *Sept 27*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 29 1905*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of acquiring a profession, trade, or occupation, or to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Alexander Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
2	Demetrius Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
3	Samuel Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
4	Panagiotis Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
5	Constantin Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
6	Christos Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
7	Demetrios Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
8	George Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
9	Gregorio Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
10	Odoro Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
11	John Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
12	Amistad Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
13	Constantin Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
14	John Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
15	Costas Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
16	Althamas Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
17	George Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
18	Althamas Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
19	Amistad Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
20	George Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
21	Antonia Poulos	27	F	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
22	Frank Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
23	Lazaros Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
24	Costas Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
25	Isidoro Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
26	George Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
27	George Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
28	Thodoros Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
29	Thodoros Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	
30	John Poulos	27	M	Single	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	Crack	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel H. Hester, of the SS. Madonna, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Vernon H. Hester  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco Triviani, Surgeon of the SS. Madonna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horse.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



30

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* *Italy*, *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 28 1905* 100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether a relative or friend of a resident of the United States; and if so, name and address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Engaged; Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Donato Calamita</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Landrapack, of the SS Cadorn, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sep

190

Veron J. Rude  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederic J. J. J., Surgeon of the SS Cadorn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of Sep

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# AL. 20

S. S. *Kadoma* sailing from *Chapel* 16<sup>th</sup> September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 29 1905

<sup>100</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lander Master, of the S.S. Hadama from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis J. Union, Surgeon of the S.S. Hadama sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Ohio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mongolian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



28

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Capri, Italy* September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 20 1905 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane and feeble-minded, or as a pauper, or as a vagrant, or as a prostitute, or as a criminal, or as a person suffering from any of the above conditions, or if so, when and where?	Whether a Poly- g- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonia Rattello	15	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
2	Marion Rattello	13	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
3	Massaro Lino	20	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
4	Palazzo Antonio	16	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
5	Calabrese Leonard	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
6	Canova Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
7	Orlando Emilio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
8	Augusta Rosa	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
9	Augusta Maria	2	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
10	San Vincenzo	1	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
11	Caracciolo Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
12	De Luca Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
13	More Cristina	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
14	Augusta Rosa	2	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
15	San Giuseppe	1	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
16	Caruso Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
17	Andola Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
18	Augusta Rosa	2	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
19	Colilla Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
20	De Luca Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
21	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
22	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
23	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
24	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
25	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
26	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
27	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
28	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
29	Alcega Antonio	10	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italy	Italian	Capri, Italy	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Antonio Rattello, 125 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
30																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Forster* *Master*,\* of the *SS Gordon* *22a* from *Chapel*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *8* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. C. Thompson, Surgeon of the U.S. Army, being sworn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of State, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, as in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 196.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Belgian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Holwey.
Horzogovian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



List  
27

2-1070

100

Inspector

10 Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Laurel Foster, of the SS Kado, from Napier, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1907

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Walter D. Minniss Surgeon of the 2d Ohio Infantry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ky. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer &amp;

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 American,  
 Belorussian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Cubanian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South), \*  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Mongolian,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Rutherfordian (Russett),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## L. 215

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Yaple Island* 4 September 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29 1905, 1905

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Under Master of the S.S. Madama from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

1906

Vernon J. Anderson  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis J. Anderson, Surgeon of the S.S. Madama sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Commonwealth of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

1906

Francis J. Anderson  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusin)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rodoma

sailing from Naples 16 Sept 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or a polygamist, or an archist.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carillo Vincenzo	23	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Daughter Maria	3	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Vincelli Giuseppe	18	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Chaggio Francesco	17	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Puelli Antonio	33	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Pacca Antonio	3	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Cappiello Antonio	34	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Costelloni Luigi	22	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Agliardi Maria	21	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Manna Anna	7	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	D'Agostino Laura	11	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Amico Antonio	1	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Trillo Maria	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Titaciano Rosa	30	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Amico Antonio	1	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Amico Antonio	1	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Chardi Cristina	20	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Guarino Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Laqualano Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Marino Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	De Luca Antonio	7	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	De Luca Antonio	34	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	De Luca Antonio	24	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	De Luca Antonio	2	Single	Domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, London Kaster, of the S.S. Barcelona, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Verizon Gaudin  
Commanding Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Finnan, Surgeon of the S.S. Barcelona, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 24

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna sailing from *Italy* 15th Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York *Sept 22, 1905*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist, or other person liable to the United States.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
2	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
3	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
4	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
5	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
6	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
7	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
8	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
9	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
10	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
11	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
12	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
13	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
14	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
15	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
16	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
17	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
18	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
19	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
20	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
21	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
22	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
23	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
24	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
25	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
26	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
27	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
28	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
29	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	
30	<i>Amalia P. P. P.</i>																	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, or the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gander Katter, of the SS. Badoloma, from Stapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900  
Edmund  
 Immigration Officer at Stapel  
Vernon Aude  
 Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. L. C. Johnson, Surgeon of the SS. Badoloma, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Stapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900  
Edmund  
 Immigration Officer at Stapel  
George J. Johnson

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Basque.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Galician.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. Chaddema sailing from Cape Liberty September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 29 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of U. S.?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Borombaruzo	46	M	Married	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
2	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	-	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
3	Luigi Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
4	Labaruzo	46	M	Married	Clerk	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	53	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
5	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
6	Vincenzo Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
7	Luigi Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
8	Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	25	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
9	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
10	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	13	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
11	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12	Luigi Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	10	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
14	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	11	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
15	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
16	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
17	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
18	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
19	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
20	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
21	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	12	No	husband, Thomas, 214 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
22	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
23	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
24	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
25	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
26	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
27	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
28	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
29	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No
30	Antonio Baccaro	44	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	Self	Self	-	No	father, Giuseppe, 212 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel Master, of the S. S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Vernon Anderson  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Finnian Tucey, Surgeon of the S. S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22

24 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-10701

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York SEP 29, 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole for any crime or offense?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any subversive organization, or a person who has been in the United States for a period of three years, and who is known to be a member of such organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Francis Giuseppe	25	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francis Joseph	28	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giuseppe	22	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carlo	28	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Luigi	22	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Antonio	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe	24	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Domenico	20	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Adolfo	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Luigi	26	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Carlo	28	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Giuseppe	20	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Carlo	20	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Luigi	22	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Carlo	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Carlo	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Don	23	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Capri	NY	Yes	Self	1.12	From 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel D. Baker, of the SS. Baden from Staples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. Sullivan, Surgeon of the SS. Baden sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 21

23 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. Macedonia

sailing from Cape of Good Hope, September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium or other habit? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Patricia Carmichael	20	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
2	Patricia Carmichael	18	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
3	Patricia Carmichael	16	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
4	Patricia Carmichael	14	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
5	Patricia Carmichael	12	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
6	Patricia Carmichael	10	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
7	Patricia Carmichael	8	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
8	Patricia Carmichael	6	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
9	Patricia Carmichael	4	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
10	Patricia Carmichael	2	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
11	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
12	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
13	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
14	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
15	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
16	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
17	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
18	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
19	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
20	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
21	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
22	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
23	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
24	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
25	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
26	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
27	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
28	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
29	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150
30	Patricia Carmichael	1	Single	Domestic	Read	Italian	Italian	Calabria	Calabria									Good	150



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Under Master of the S.S. Badama from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 47 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Thomas Surgeon of the S.S. Badama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Governor of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 47 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



20

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Castor*sailing from *Naples* *Sept 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 27, 1905*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to remain in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Manjome Donato</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Luigi Donato</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Adelfa Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Carlo Donato</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Angelo Donato</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Urieckio Angelo</i>	<i>27-64 7 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anders Asker, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1900

Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Timian Finney, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Apr, 1900

Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or subject to deportation? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other provision of the law? If so, state the law in which he is liable in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbanti Barique	22	F	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	Enrico Baricini	20	M	Boatman	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Caserta	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lander Master of the S.S. Madonna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Landon J. Andler  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincent Vincenzo, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Vincent Vincenzo

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* *16 day of September*, 190*5*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, advertisement, agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	19	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
2	<i>Marston Casimiro</i>	14	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Marston Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
3	<i>Don Silvestri</i>	13	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Don Silvestri</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
4	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	12	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	20	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
5	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	10	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
6	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	9	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
7	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	8	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
8	<i>Silvestri Casimiro</i>	7	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Silvestri Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
9	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	6	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
10	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	5	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
11	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	4	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
12	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	3	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
13	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	2	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
14	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	1	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
15	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
16	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
17	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
18	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
19	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
20	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
21	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
22	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
23	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
24	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
25	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
26	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
27	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
28	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
29	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	0	Single	laborer	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>St. Donato</i>	<i>St. Donato</i>	no	self	12	no	<i>Donato Casimiro</i>	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lander Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Turco, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 17

19

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Napoli* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 20 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Road. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rizzia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
2	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
3	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
4	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
5	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
6	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
7	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
8	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
9	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
10	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
11	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
12	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
13	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
14	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
15	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
16	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
17	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
18	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
19	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
20	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
21	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
22	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
23	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
24	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
25	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
26	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
27	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
28	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
29	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no
30	Amantia Bernard	25	Married	Laundry		Italy	South Italian	Italy	Italy									Good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sander Meste, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuliani Vincenzo, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Gussak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U. S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 30 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the habit of drunkenness, or is a pauper, or is a prostitute, or is a person of immoral character?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Catala, Giovanni	25	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
2	Di Stefano, Giovanni	29	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
3	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
4	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
5	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
6	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
7	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
8	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
9	Di Stefano, Giovanni	20	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
10	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
11	Di Stefano, Giovanni	29	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
12	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
13	Di Stefano, Giovanni	23	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
14	Di Stefano, Giovanni	28	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
15	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
16	Di Stefano, Giovanni	20	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
17	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
18	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
19	Di Stefano, Giovanni	25	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
20	Di Stefano, Giovanni	25	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
21	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
22	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
23	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
24	Di Stefano, Giovanni	26	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
25	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
26	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
27	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
28	Di Stefano, Giovanni	25	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
29	Di Stefano, Giovanni	21	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	
30	Di Stefano, Giovanni	22	Married	Farmer		Italian	South Italian	Tricarico	Tricarico									Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sander Master, of the S.S. Madonna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Firmin Tincays, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 20 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, sedition, or political, or religious, or racial persecution in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Barloquara</i>	25	Single			Italy	South Italian	Port of Naples					<i>Port of Naples</i>	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lauder Master, of the S.S. Palermo, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Naples

Lauder  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Timiani Tiscungo, Surgeon of the S.S. Palermo, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905, Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 24* 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Anton Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Francis Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Mario Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Piero Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Giuseppe Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Antonio Sant'Elia</i>	22	Single	Seaman	no	Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Naples</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>Mr. Colletto</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sander Master of the S.S. Madonna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1900  
Wm. H. Hume  
Immigration Officer at NY

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Finnian Tincuso, Surgeon of the S.S. Madonna: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1900  
Finnian Tincuso  
Immigration Officer at NY

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Sami (Lapp).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



13

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*

SEP 24 1905

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected of insanity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Diopoli Giovanni</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pietro</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Hodge of the SS Madonna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Naples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Imani Tuccillo, Surgeon of the SS Madonna sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician (and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Naples

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 15<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in person or substituted for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
2	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
3	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
4	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
5	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
6	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
7	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
8	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
9	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
10	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
11	<i>San D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
12	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
13	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
14	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
15	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
16	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
17	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
18	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
19	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
20	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
21	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	
22	<i>Roberto D'Amico</i>	25	Single	Seaman		Italy	South Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>							Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sander Kestel, of the S.S. Hudson, from Port, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Port

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1160

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Timian Vincent, Surgeon of the S.S. Hudson, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at Port

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1160

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna*

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 10 11 12  
*Notes 10<sup>th</sup> days, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *2* 1905

[illegible]

3. "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vander Maer, of the S. Madonna from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Vernon Hande  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Emilio Tuncay, Surgeon of the S. Madonna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

190

Emilio Tuncay

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 10

12

2-1070

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Under Master*, of the *S.S. Kaskawana*, from *Staple*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *48* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *Staple*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis J. Murray*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Kaskawana*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Chicago*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *48* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *Staple*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Koppe* *Italy* *Sept 24*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insane, or dependent on charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Celli, Gatti, Thomas</i>	22	F	Unemployed	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	20	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
2	<i>Chang, Empress, John</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
3	<i>Wong, Gatti, Thomas</i>	20	F	Unemployed	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
4	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
5	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	2	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
6	<i>Donato, Maria</i>	24	F	Unemployed	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	20	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
7	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
8	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
9	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
10	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
11	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
12	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
13	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
14	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
15	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
16	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
17	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
18	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
19	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
20	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
21	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
22	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
23	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
24	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
25	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
26	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
27	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
28	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
29	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no
30	<i>San, Empress, Thomas</i>	7	F	Single	no	Italy	Italian	Santhar, Sicily	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	self	12	no	<i>Thomas, Gatti, Celli</i>	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anders Karkk, of the Schadom, from Stockholm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederick J. J. J., Surgeon of the Schadom, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Madonna

sailing from Naples Italy September 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 23, 1905

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Manfredi Carlo	46	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
2	Manfredi Michele	28	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
3	Salotico Vito	22	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
4	Lito Rocco	24	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
5	Lito Maria	28	F	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
6	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
7	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
8	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
9	Lito Maria	28	F	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
10	Curcio Carmelo	23	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
11	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
12	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
13	Codella Leonardo	24	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
14	Caputo Antonio	24	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
15	Chiodi Antonio	24	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
16	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
17	Ferretti Antonio	24	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
18	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
19	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
20	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
21	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
22	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
23	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
24	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
25	Marotta Giovanni	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
26	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
27	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
28	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
29	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											
30	Longi Paolo	26	M	Single	Seaman		Italy	Italian	Naples	Italy											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles W. Lee, of the SS. Canada from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. T. ..., Surgeon of the SS. Canada sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 7

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *Chapel* *23<sup>rd</sup>* September, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *SE 23, 1905*, 190

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

115.26



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gander Tasker, of the SS Madama, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frederic J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the SS Madama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Ohio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Vaptes Bay* of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 23 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or engaged by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sorrentino, Thomas	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
2	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
3	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
4	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
5	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
6	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
7	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
8	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
9	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
10	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
11	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
12	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
13	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
14	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
15	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
16	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
17	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
18	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
19	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
20	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
21	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
22	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
23	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	
24	Wile, Arthur	40	M	Married	Farmer	Read. Write.	American	American	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	None	None	None	Good	None	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cardona

sailing from Vapley Bay of September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York

SEP 29 1905

, 1900

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sander Koster of the S.S. Adama from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

, 1900

Person J. de  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Frank J. Timoni, Surgeon of the S.S. Adama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept

, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katharian (Russhuk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* to *New York*, *September 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 20 1905*, 190

Arriving at Port of New York SEP 20 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of fear, persecution, or other cause, as shown by the papers, or otherwise, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Russo, Nicholas	23	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
2	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
3	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
4	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
5	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
6	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
7	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
8	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
9	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
10	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
11	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
12	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
13	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
14	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
15	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
16	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
17	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
18	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
19	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
20	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
21	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
22	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
23	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
24	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
25	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
26	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
27	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
28	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
29	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		
30	Scalz, Joseph	25	Single	Seaman	Read. Write.	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	Yes	Self	10	No	Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	Good	No		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Lander Kato, of the SS Concord, from Yaple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. Finnigan, Surgeon of the SS Concord, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of Yaple, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Galician.  
 Greek.  
 German.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Leopoldo* *Italy* *September 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 29 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	<i>Raimondo Comento</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Cesario Orsini</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Francisco Corrado</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 4	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 5	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 8	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 9	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 10	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 24	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 25	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 26	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 27	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Orlando Lucio</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Sarno</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>San Antonio Sabato</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lander Master, of the Sabado from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Vernon Lander  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis T. Mann, Surgeon of the Sabado sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of Spain, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Francis T. Mann  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madama* sailing from *San Francisco*, *September 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *SEP 29 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, archist.	Whether coming from a country where a license is required to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernon Gaudin of the S.S. Sado, from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Vernon Gaudin  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, George J. Finn Surgeon of the S.S. Sado, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States of Spain, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Basinma* sailing from *Apia* 10<sup>th</sup> Sept, September, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York *Sept 20* 1905

SEP 23 1905  
100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in military service, or to engage in the business of recruiting for the same?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Marcella Frances	46	Married	Housewife	Can read	Italian	White	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$50	Never	Not going to join relative or friend	No	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lander Hasker, of the SS. Lander, from Aples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1908

Immigration Officer at Aples

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vincenzo Timone, Surgeon of the SS. Lander, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1908

Immigration Officer at Aples

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balcanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Madonna* sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* SEP 29, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
2	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
3	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
4	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
5	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
6	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
7	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
8	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
9	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
10	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
11	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
12	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
13	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
14	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
15	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
16	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
17	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
18	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
19	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
20	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
21	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
22	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
23	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
24	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
25	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
26	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
27	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
28	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
29	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no
30	<i>Antonio Maria</i>	30	M	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	Italian	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Yonkers</i>	no	self	10	no	<i>John J. Corio</i>	no	no	no	Good	no



U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No.

*arrived* Sept. 30 '05.

, 190 ,

*M.*,

, from

[illegible]



## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

C.P.

S. S. MADONIA (Fabre Line)

*arrived* Sept. 30, 1905.

190

*M.*

, from

		MANIFEST.					CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		MEALS		
INDEX NO.	NAMES	GROUP	No.	No. Persons	I	P			C	DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
										Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy										
✓ 41m	1	Palermo, Carmelo	36	14	1																							
✓ 10m	2	Antonopoulos, Georg	32	8	1																							
✓ 10m	3	Bolziokas, Andea	32	1	1																							
✓ 35m	4	Catanzaro, Giacchino	38	15	1																							
✓ 10m	5	Trangis, Constantino	32	6	1																							
✓ 15m	6	Mcennis, Demitri	32	7	1																							
✓ 63f	7	Giambattista, Angela	17	2	1																							
✓ 45m	8	Nicolas, Cocoras	32	27	1																							
✓ 56m	9	Basilicato, Errico	17	25	1																							
✓ 59m	10	Buro, Pasquale	16	18	1																							
✓ 55m	11	Maffa, Luigi and wife	29	29/21	2																							
✓ 54m	12	La Monica, Calogero	37	4	1																							
✓ 23m	13	Mugavero, Giuseppe	37	6	1																							
✓ 28m	14	Di Calogero, Felice	36	28	1																							
✓ 39m	15	Fuji, Francesco	40	9	1																							
✓ 31f	16	Pitteresi, Filippa and ch(De Liberto)	38	3/4	2																							
✓ 60f	17	Oreico, Luigia	29	13	1																							
✓ 65f	18	Capo Salopa, Maria	74	10	1																							
✓ 45f	19	Bartolomeo, Maria and son (Battista)	4																									
✓ 56f	20	Martone, Apollo is and ch(Gilvestri)	2/3	2																								
✓ 37m	21	Calcevecchia, Giuseppe w and son	47	1/3	7																							
✓ 43f	22	Franco, Rosa	4	1	1																							
✓ 23f	23	Lo Cascio, Antonio *and half sis	44	4/5	2																							
✓ 56f	24	Gargurto, Serafina	34	15	1																							
✓ 47f	25	Bergamo, Raffaella and son (Carla)	1/1	2																								
✓ 64f	26	Ozzo, Lucia and ch	4	4/5	2																							
✓ 63f	27	Gammareta, Caroline	9	20	1																							
✓ 56m	28	Canata, Antonino wife and ch	1/4	2																								
✓ 46m	29	Belmedico, Michaelantonio	9	15	1																							
✓ 55m	30	Mereni, Carmine and wife	5	12/12	2																							



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_

arrived,

19\_\_

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
61	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2	2	2
62	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
63	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
64	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
65	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
66	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
67	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
68	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2		
69	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2	2	2
70	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2		
71	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
72	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2		
73	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		2		
74	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
75	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
76	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
77	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		3		
78	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
79	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
80	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
81	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
82	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
83	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
84	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
85	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
86	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
87	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
88	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
89	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
90	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
91	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
92	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
93	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
94	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
95	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
96	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
97	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
98	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
99	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		
100	Salvatore		11		Passenger		19/2/45		1		

1578



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*arrived,*

19.

M.,

, from

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	✓				Kust. Antonio Kalala, 20 Jackson St. N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
2	✓				Kust. Nicola Polozzo, 21 Bowery N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	2 <sup>12</sup>	-	1	-
3	✓				Kust. Giuseppe Peragino 1005 Clinton Ave. Tuttle		9/30	3 <sup>45</sup>	-	2	-
4	✓				Kust. Frank Lina di Napoli 546 Broadway Bklyn. Thru		9/30	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	3	-
5	✓				Bro. Colozzo 47 Elizabeth N.Y. C. Tuttle		9/30	5 <sup>22</sup>	-	1	1
6	✓				Sis. Aurelia Rappo 117 Sullivan St. N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
7	✓				Kust. Vito Morzo 30 Jackson Bklyn. Thru		9/30	3 <sup>12</sup>	-	1	-
8	✓				Bro. Vancini 66 Corn. Orange N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		10/1	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
9	✓				RRW Bro. Casario 39 Forward St. Tuttle		10/1	11 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1
10	✓				Kust. Paolo Civitano 323 E 97 St. N.Y. C. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-
11	✓				RRW to Bro. Carconi Giovanni 732 Lehigh Tuttle		10/4	3 <sup>57</sup>	8	10	8
12	✓				Kust. Pasquale Vallone 2287 124 Ave. N.Y. C. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	2	-
13	✓				Uncle. Francesco Lesele 9 11 Prince St. N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	2 <sup>08</sup>	-	1	-
14	✓				Kust. Frank Alfonso Raimo 110 Scherette Bklyn. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>01</sup>	-	3	-
15	✓				Bro. Giuseppe 59 James N.Y. C. Tuttle		9/30	1 <sup>03</sup>	-	1	-
16	✓				Bro. Pietro Martine 718 Spring N.Y. C. Tuttle		9/30	4 <sup>47</sup>	-	1	1
17	✓				Kust. Alfonso Lincicci 138 3rd Ave. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
18	✓				Kust. Ann. Antimbalatro 517 E 15 St. N.Y. C. Bklyn. Thru		9/30	3 <sup>50</sup>	-	2	-
19	✓				Ex. Lina L. Cabas 100 78th St. City Ind. Thru		9/2	3 <sup>20</sup>	3	2	2
20	✓				Sis. Maria Lanza 73 Main Tuttle		9/30	1 <sup>06</sup>	-	1	-
21	✓				Kust. Stefano Matara 310 E 12 St. Tuttle		9/30	2 <sup>30</sup>	-	2	-
22	✓				Kust. Vincenzo Costone 46 Lane St. N.Y. C. Tuttle		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	3	-
23	✓				Kust. Eugenio Carboni 618 Mar. St. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	2	-
24	✓				Kust. Giuseppe Spina 744 12th Ave. Thru		9/30	2 <sup>32</sup>	-	3	-
25	✓				Kust. Frank Rappal 111 12th Ave. Thru		9/30	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-
26	✓				Bi Law Lina Maria Stefano Matara 310 E 12 St. Tuttle		9/30	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	1
27	✓				Jan. Bi Law Domenico Villari 104 Murray Bklyn. Thru		9/30	3 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-
28	✓				Kust. Frank Joseph 451 N. York Phila. Pa. Thru		10/1	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2
29	✓				Uncle. Lina Maria Napoli 113 Bklyn. Thru		9/30	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
30	✓				Kust. Angelolo Sinice 162 E. Houston N.Y. C. Tuttle		9/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-

145411



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leobardo Martin, of the S/S Segurouca, from Ara Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Charles Martin  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1905  
at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel S. Levine, Surgeon of the Segurouca, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept 24/05

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

21 " 2 25 7 34 3  
2 216 12 3

3 Mar

13-21-34  
12 12

25-21-46

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Filipino.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

Tanner



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. Seguerra sailing from Veracruz Sept. 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, name of relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether diseased, or suffering from any other physical defect, or infirmity, or whether lame, blind, deaf, or idiotic.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Augusto Senies	38	M	S.	Merchant	Yes	Mexico	Mexican	Mexico City	New York City	Yes	himself	over \$50	Sept 1900	64 Ave & Broadway	no	no	no	no	in good	no
2	Juan Fokkan	59	M	Consul			Germany	German	Bremen					Sept 1905	Hales Westmister						
3	Lillian B. Baisdel	30	F				M. I.	American													
4	Theodore C. Bacon	32	M																		
5	McLester L. Bacon	25	F																		
6	Norman Lawler	33	M	S																	
7	James G. Smith	69	M																		
8	Clement E. Griggs	40	M																		
9	Heleu B. Griggs	39	F																		
10	Fred W. Cassidy	29	M	S																	
11	Patric R. Bomerstein	42	M																		
12	Mary L. Brodway	29	F	S																	
13	James A. McKellar	38	M																		
14	Paul Stickler	40	M																		
15	Federico J. Lavier	28	M																		
16	Frank Chase	22	M																		
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

15  
14  
10

1905



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. C. Oakes Master of the S/S Reguana, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Chas. Oakes  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of September, 1900

Consul of the United States at Havana

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Maurice Skellern, Surgeon of the S/S Reguana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of September, 1900

Consul of the United States at Havana

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Patched

Indexed

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-3337



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000  
(Ed. 12-13-1902-40,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. COEURANCA sailing from 26<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of Sept 30, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
✓ 1	Joseph Knecht	45	M.	M.			U.S. Citizen			Liege, Belgium	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	In Transit to Bremen		No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	George Fath	41	M.	M.	Engineer	yes	Germany	German		New York	yes	Self	yes	March 1904	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Fred Forwill	25	M.	S.	Merchant	yes	England	English		New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Jose Muriel	20	M.	S.	Student	yes	Mexico	Mexican		New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Manuel Muriel	18	M.	S.	Student	yes	Mexico	Mexican		New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Jaime Fernandez	15	M.	S.	Student	yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	yes	Self	yes	Sept 1905	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 7	Helen Runge	50	F.	M.			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 8	Adolph Runge	1	M.	S.			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 9	David Frankel	14	M.	M.			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 10	Gervasio Hernandez	60	M.	M.	Merchant	yes	Spain	Spanish		Havre	yes	Self	yes	July 1905	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 11	Andre Priet	42	M.	M.	Merchant	yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	yes	Self	yes	July 1898	Hotel America N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Gilbert Pemberton	27	M.	M.			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 13	William Fleck	29	M.	S.			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 14	Nassif Cauri	29	"	"	Merchant	"	Syrian	Syrian	Havana	New York	"	"	"	May 1904	Hotel Stephens		"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Namir Deiph	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	May 1904	"		"	"	"	"
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. L. Oaks Master, of the SS Seguranco, from Progreso, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. L. Oaks  
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1905.

at Progreso

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. de Ville Maule, Surgeon of the Employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ph. Stavara Faculty, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. de Ville Maule

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Aryan (white).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Seguranca" sailing from Progreso Sept 23, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, name of relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Janine Corominia	30	m	s	domestic	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Merida	Merida	yes	by him	yes	Aug 1904	Los Angeles	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	J. Edwards	28	m	s	Comm		American	American	Merida	Merida	u	"	"	1893	225 W 14 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 3	J. Edwards	28	m	s	Comm		American	American	Merida	Merida	u	"	"	1893	225 W 14 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 4	Maria Ancona	15	f	s	None	"	Mexican	Mexican	"	"	"	mother	"	Aug 1905	State America	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 5	Teodoro Ancona	17	m	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	Aug 1905	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 6	Matilde Martinez	43	f	s	teacher	"	Spanish	Spanish	"	"	"	by her	"	Aug 1905	225 W 14 St	no	no	no	no	good	no

*Handwritten note:*  
4th  
1st  
2nd  
3rd  
4th  
5th  
6th  
7th  
8th  
9th  
10th  
11th  
12th  
13th  
14th  
15th  
16th  
17th  
18th  
19th  
20th  
21st  
22nd  
23rd  
24th  
25th  
26th  
27th  
28th  
29th  
30th



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chas Oakes Master of the s/s Segurouca, from Stavania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1905

FB Maclean

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Manuel Staskiewicz, Surgeon of the Stavania, solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

Punched

Indexed

Graig

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SEGURANCA**sailing from **HAVANA****26<sup>th</sup> Sept****1905**Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK****Sept 30<sup>th</sup>**

131

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or as prime or com- plice, to abet in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Alfonso Hernandez	16	M.	Student	yes, yes	Cuba	Cuban	Havana	New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	Sacred Heart Academy	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Francisco Klarena	17	M.	Student	yes, yes	Cuba	Cuban	Havana	New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1905	Hotel American N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 3	Carl Ransen	63	M.	Seaman	yes, yes	Norway	Norwegian	Christiania	Christiania	yes	Self	yes	Apr 1905	In transit to Christiania (Norway)	no	no	no	no	good	no
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edo Oakes Master, of the s/s Segura, from Progreso, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Charles Oakes  
Master

Sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1905.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W de Ville Murrut, Surgeon of the Employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Havana Faculty, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W de Ville Murrut

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Seguranca* sailing from *Progreso* *Sept 23*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 30*, 190*5*

125

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other debilitation, disease, or aggravated agony or in- firmity, in- cluding in- firmity in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Nani Diept</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Lipian</i>	<i>Lipian</i>	<i>Merida</i>	<i>Sept 23</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by her</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>\$1050</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Goes direct</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chasle Oakes Master, of the S/S Siquimouen, from Vera Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chasle Oakes  
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1905

FL Macarati  
Immigration Officer at San Pedro de Macoris

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Huguenotian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Seguranza sailing from Vera Cruz Sept 21<sup>st</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30<sup>th</sup>, 1905.

126

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frederick Roodel	25	M	S. Merchant	Yes	German	German	Mexico City	N. York City	Yes	himself	over 200	April 1901	Does direct	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Rito A. Gony	34	M	Bookkeeper	"	Colombian	Spanish American	"	"	"	"	400	March 1903	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Benzua U. de Gony	29	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Tomás Yacola	32	M	M. Merchant	"	Spain	Spanish	Vera Cruz	N. York City	"	himself	5500	1901	Hotel Sum 14 22	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Amastasio Guasillen	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vicente Barata de Thola	24	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	N.Y. 1901	Hotel Nuro	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gabriel Juan Bro	20	M	S. Machinist	"	Spain	"	"	"	"	Self	"	11 Nov	Hotel Nuro	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mario Garcia Poz	28	"	"	Merchant	"	Venezuela	"	"	"	"	31	Jan 1903	40 West 61 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. S. Barclay, of the British, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. S. Barclay  
Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1905

at London  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. S. Barclay, Surgeon of the British, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1905

at London  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF <sup>American</sup> ~~ALIEN~~ PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bristol* sailing from *Bristol* *13 Sep*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *14 Sep*, 1905

1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	16					17	18	19	20	21	22
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	or Occupation.	Read. Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	(Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	having a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States, or supplied with a license to enter the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Mary Dingle	85	F.	Single	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	U.S.	Orange N.J.	Orange N.J.	Self	Yes	Relative at Orange N.J.										
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. W. Barclay, of the St. Bristol City, from Bristol, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 1905

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

Returned *Cattlemen* *citizens of United States*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bristol City* sailing from *Buenos Aires* *16<sup>th</sup> Sep*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *16<sup>th</sup> Sep*, 1905

128

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other cause, or is he a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2	<i>Don Dignan</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Cattman</i>		<i>U.S.</i>														
3	<i>L. O'Leary</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>Cattman</i>		<i>U.S.</i>														
4	<i>J. Gibbon</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Cattman</i>		<i>U.S.</i>														
5	<i>J. Loney</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Cattman</i>		<i>U.S.</i>														
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*4 Cattlemen**Don home at  
No 54 Washington St  
New York City  
Via home at  
315 Greenwich St New York  
Don home at  
498 Greenwich St New York  
Don home at  
79 Amsterdam Av New York*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Gerdes Chief Officer of the S.S. KAISER WILH. DER GROSSE, from Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Gerdes  
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Kaiser, Surgeon of the Wilhelm der Grosse, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of September, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Indexed Car 9 Craig

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

INDEXED  
Bruckley

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

129

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, Sept 14, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 23, 1905 Am Sep 27

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any other, previously, expressly or im- plied, or in- cluded in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nörtmann Max	32	m	s	clerk	y y	Germany	German	Kheim	Albuquerque	yes	on ship \$32.00	no	no	Bro Henry (Peralta P.O.) near Albuquerque NM	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1340

Sept 29-30 1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of.....MAR 15 1944....., 1944.....

*Eric S. Baker*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 15 1944

Date

*Jack Lapipero*  
Camera Operator



625-